

**Bruno Antonio Buike, editor /  
undercover-collective „Paul Smith“,  
alias University of Melbourne, Australia**

**Bibliography of Occult and Fantastic Beliefs  
vol.3: L - R**



© Neuss / Germany: Bruno Buike 2017  
Buike Music and Science  
bbuik\_11@hotmail.com

BBWV E29

Bruno Antonio Buike, editor /  
undercover-collective „Paul Smith“, alias University of Melbourne, Australia  
Bibliography of Occult and Fantastic Beliefs - vol.3: L - R  
Neuss: Bruno Buike 2017

## CONTENT

Vol. 1 A-D 273 p.  
Vol. 2 E-K 271 p.  
Vol. 3 L-R 263 p.  
Vol. 4 S-Z 239 p.

**Appr. 21.000 title entries - total 1046 p.**

---xxx---

- 1. Dies ist ein wissenschaftliches Projekt ohne kommerzielle Interessen.**
- 2. Wer finanzielle Forderungen gegen dieses Projekt erhebt, dessen Beitrag und Name werden in der nächsten Auflage gelöscht.**
- 3. Das Projekt wurde gefördert von der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Sozialamt Neuss.**
- 4. Rechtschreibfehler zu unterlassen, konnte ich meinem Computer trotz jahrelanger Versuche nicht beibringen. Im Gegenteil: Das Biest fügt immer wieder neue Fehler ein, wo vorher keine waren!**

- 1. This is a scientific project without commercial interests, that is not in bookstores, but free in Internet.**
- 2. Financial and legal claims against this project, will result in the contribution and the name of contributor in the next edition canceled.**
- 3. This project has been sponsored by the Federal Republic of Germany, Department for Social Benefits, city of Neuss.**
- 4. Correct spelling and orthography is subject of a constant fight between me and my computer – AND THE SOFTWARE in use – and normally the other side is the winning party!**



## ENGLISH SHORT PREFACE

- „Paul Smith“ is a FAKE-IDENTITY behind which very probably is a COLLECTIVE of writers and researchers, using a more RATIONAL and SOBER approach towards the complex of Rennes-le-Chateau and to related complex of „Priory of Sion“ (Priore de Sion of Pierre Plantard, Gerard de Sede, Philippe de Cherisey, Jean-Luc Chaumeil and others).
- Emails to [info@priory-of-sion.com](mailto:info@priory-of-sion.com) will result in answers with prefabricated text by not existing „Paul Smith“ or by a webmaster.
- Search for PERSONAL INFORMATIONS of PERSONAL COPYRIGHT HOLDERS FAILED TOTALLY:
  - page-information delivered „no information on page owner“ and no SSL and https,
  - head-section of html-sourcecode with NO personal informations at all and only very few of expected other metatags.
  - whois-inquiry delivered answer „melbourneit“, which is an IT-company and domain-name-registrar in AUSTRALIA – and not as expected in Britain.
- Next step of research led to the REAL SOLUTION:  
 „Melbourne-IT“ is a foundation of University of Melbourne, Australia and has an own wikipedia article under URL [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne\\_IT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne_IT)

Well, IF there is NO copyright-holder BEYOND doubt, I then felt free to TRANSFORM a WEBPROJECT with 2 bibliographies from html to PRINTREADY-PDF for PAPER-OUTPUT,  
 - CONDENSING „Bibliography Priore of Sion and Rennes-le-Chateau“ - actual URL <http://www.priory-of-sion.com/biblios/pos/prioryofSIONbibliography.html> – from 187 pages in first test to finally 100 pages Din A4 in pdf, published as paper-edition with dataCD  
 - CONDENSING „Bibliography of Occult and Fantastic Beliefs“ - actual URL <http://www.priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html> – from first test with 3000 pages and 500 MB to finally 1000 p. Din A4 splitted into 4 volumes in pdf with 6 MB only. published as dataCD.

We may say, that such my interest as EDITOR was restricted to more continental European conventions intended for smooth working in library surroundings of learning and study.

**Though copyrights are not clear beyond doubt, if at all existing, we cautiously RESTRICT this bibliographical survey to PRIVATE USE and STUDY ONLY and FREE OF CHARGE to everybody, which will be welcomed especially in all those countries, where students have REAL TROUBLE to PAY for books and research materials!**

The Melbourne-University has the following MOTTO, URL [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University\\_of\\_Melbourne](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University_of_Melbourne):

*„Motto: Postera Crescam Laude*

**Motto in English: "May I grow in the esteem of future generations"**

It therefor seems appropriate, that this little work is presented in special to:  
 Library (of University of Melbourne), URL <http://library.unimelb.edu.au/>  
 email 1: [orders-library@unimelb.edu.au](mailto:orders-library@unimelb.edu.au)  
 email 2 general: [library-feedback@unimelb.edu.au](mailto:library-feedback@unimelb.edu.au)

**This little bibliographical work is for cataloguing in the German National Library of course – and will be at least notified to BNF (Bibliothèque National de France).**

Otherwise it is assumed here, that I am free to fetch for my learning and studies, whatever seems suitable, even if we perhaps should stress the point, that in my upcoming bookproject on Rennes-le-Chateau, there will not occur any need for any magic or occult, which means technically, to attach to lots of INSCRIPTIONS there the proper SOURCEBOOKS from ROMAN-CATHOLIC literature, so that the REST-QUESTION is, WHY other authors normally do NOT REFER sufficiently to those Roman-Catholic sources - including for instance quite CONVENTIONAL ICONOGRAPHY derived from quite conventional HAGIOGRAPHY.

Such the only scientific problem for me was the question, whether it would be possible, to decide from working at desk at home, whether there might be in Rennes-le-Chateau church the POSSIBILITY, that „someone“ at „some point in time“ - say for instance somewhere between 1953-1970 – might have applied there BONBON-COLOURS from Barbie-puppets or from Walt-Disney-Studios indicative for a TODAY“bonbon-colour Christianity“, that would please especially old-aged folks in Florida or California – or other folks uneducated enough, but wealthy enough as well, to PAY for such COLOURS, that FEW others may even ALIENATE!!

Even if we in these modern times, where they seem to have nearly everything forgotten from Aristotle, Plato and the Library of Alexandria, not any longer agree about, what science is, can be or should be, the public perhaps would welcome my decision, NOT to COMMENT on the bibliographies presented here ITSELF, such paving way for the user, to MAKE HIS OWN ADVENTURE TRIP to the books – and, who knows, perhaps even to KNOWLEDGE, if not EDUCATION!

At least we perhaps can separate the scientists from the criminals like Pierre Plantard and his „fraudulent invention“ of the so-called „Priore de Sion“, CLAIMING DESCENDANCE from MEROWINGIAN ROYAL FAMILY, which really seems exaggerating things and completely out of any reasonable proportion regarding TODAY POLITICS – and perhaps BUSINESS!

We thus even may go as far, as to try to conclude here: The TOURIST industry very well might invite to the PILGRIMAGE TO St. Mary of LOURDES as the MAIN EVENT, which may be followed by a short stop at nearby Rennes-le-Chateau. But it would be WASTE of TIME, to try to make Rennes-le-Chateau the MAIN TOURIST OCCASION instead – which indeed is covered by STATISTICAL FIGURES regarding numbers of visitors, especially if analyzing the DECLINE of „European BATHING tourism“ to BIARRITZ and to Rennes-les-Bains, that occurred since the end of the 19th century, where it was quite „en vogue“!



## GERMAN PREFACE

Die folgenden Editionen von zwei Bibliographien zum Komplex „Rennes-le-Chateau“ eines undercover-pseudonyms „Paul Smith“ (oder Frau Müller) befinden sich auf einer Webdomain, die für eine Internet-Firma registriert ist, welche der UNIVERSITÄT MELBOURNE AUSTRALIEN GEHÖRT. Beide Buike-Editionen werden deshalb kostenlos der Universitätsbibliothek Melbourne

zur Verfügung gestellt.

Das folgende Vorwort hat den Zweck

- erstens meine BEARBEITUNGSPRINZIPIEN kurz darzulegen
- und zweitens meine UMFANGREICHEN ERMITTLUNGEN zu dokumentieren, die schlußendlich zwar nicht zur Feststellung von INDIVIDUELLEN PERSONEN-IDENTITÄEN von AUTOREN führten, jedoch zur Offenlegung von „vested interests“ eines „institutionellen Anlegers“,
- drittens aber eine ARGUMENTATION vorzulegen, warum eine BUIKE-EDITION einmal JURISTISCH in ORDNUNG ist und dann auch im Sinne von „open access science“ sogar wünschenswert, sofern nämlich der vorliegende QUALITÄTSLEVEL konstatiert werden konnte.

Ich stelle diese Arbeit insbesondere UNTER DAS EPIGRAMMATISCHE MOTTO DER UNIVERSITÄT OF MELBOURNE, wie es in Wikipedia, Artikel „University of Melbourne“, URL [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University\\_of\\_Melbourne](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University_of_Melbourne) veröffentlicht ist, wo wir lesen:

**„Motto: *Postera Crescam Laude***

**Motto in English: "May I grow in the esteem of future generations"**

**Was auf Deutsch ungefähr besagt:**

**Möge ich wachsen in der Wertschätzung künftiger Generationen!**

**ADRESSAT dieser Arbeit ist also ZUERST:**

**Library (of Univesity of Melbourne), URL <http://library.unimelb.edu.au/>**

**email 1: [orders-library@unimelb.edu.au](mailto:orders-library@unimelb.edu.au)**

**email 2 general: [library-feedback@unimelb.edu.au](mailto:library-feedback@unimelb.edu.au)**



Im Rahmen der Studien zu meinem nächsten Buchprojekt mit dem Arbeitstitel „Rennes-le-Chateau. Fakten und Fiktionen“ stieß ich auf ein großes Webprojekt unter URL <http://priory-of-sion.com>, welches sich selbst mit dem Adjektiv „RATIONAL“ schmückt.

In diesem Web-Projekt fand ich ETLICHE wirklich HILFREICHE historische Dokumente und auch die folgenden zwei Bibliographien, die beide SCHWÄCHEN und VORZÜGE haben, aber insgesamt doch derartig BRAUCHBAR sind, daß ich mich zu zweierlei entschloß:

Diese beiden Bibliographien aus dem Webprojekt <http://priory-of-sion.com> unter dem Pseudonym „Paul Smith“ werden erstens aufgenommen auf eine DatenCD zu meinem obigen Buch-Projekt und zweitens von mir BEARBEITET und HERAUSGEGEBEN als EIGENSTÄNDIGE Publikationen, und zwar unter MEINEM HERAUSGEBERNAMEN. Ich habe mir also die Aufgabe gestellt, zwei WEB-PROJEKTE UMZUWANDELN in PAPIER-Editionen, die speziell für wissenschaftliche Umgebungen in Bibliotheken brauchbar sein sollen. Ein kleiner Schriftwechsel zu dieser Idee mit [info@priory-of-sion.com](mailto:info@priory-of-sion.com) endete allerdings damit, daß ein „Webmaster“ titulierter Schreiber „no permission“ schrieb, und zwar OBWOHL ich bereits eine TEST-Version meiner Edition kostenlos zur Verfügung gestellt hatte.

---xxx---

Es geht also um die EDITION von ZWEI Bibliographien unter dem Pseudonym „Paul Smith“ aus

dem Web-Projekt <http://priory-of-sion.com>, deren AUTOREN UNBEKANNT sind und SEIN WOLLEN, die ich lediglich als EDITOR BEARBEITET habe.

Im Falle der „Bibliography Priore of Sion and Rennes-le-Chateau“ - aktuelle URL <http://www.priory-of-sion.com/biblios/pos/prioryofsionbibliography.html> – habe ich originale 187 Seiten eines von html- in ein Officeformat umgeandelten Projektes auf ungefähr 100 Seiten Din A 4 mit ungefähr 1300 Titeleinträgen komprimiert und zwar indem ich kontinentaleuropäische Konventionen angewendet habe.

Im Falle der „Bibliography of Occult and Fantastic Beliefs“ - aktuelle URL <http://www.priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html> – ebenfalls unter Pseudonym „Paul Smith“ handelt es sich um ca. 21.000 Titeleinträge, welche bei einem ersten Konvertierungs-Test über 3000 Seiten mit einer Dateigröße von 500 MB ergaben, die ich auf ungefähr 1000 Seiten Din A4 in vier Teilbänden komprimiert habe.

Es wurde ein REDUNDANTER Web-Seiten Anfangs und Endtext ENTFERNT hauptsächlich fr die NAVIGATION in einem Webprojekt entfernt, welcher lautete:

**[„Priory of Sion Bibliography  
The Da Vinci Code Documentaries and DVDs  
Bibliography Updates Closed September 2016](#)**

**Secret Occult Knowledge and Flying Saucers  
The Bibliography of Fantastic Beliefs  
Paul Smith  
[Homepage](#)**

**[A](#)   **[B](#)   **[C](#)   **[D](#)   **[E](#)   **[F](#)   **[G](#)   **[H](#)   **[I](#)   **[J](#)   **[K](#)   **[L](#)   **[M](#)**************************

**[N](#)   **[O](#)   **[P](#)   **[Q](#)   **[R](#)   **[S](#)   **[T](#)   **[U](#)   **[V](#)   **[W](#)   **[X](#)   **[Y](#)   **[Z](#)**************************

**<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>**

---XXX---

Ich werde jetzt INFORMATIONEN zusmmenstellen – und zwar OHNE EINSATZ von GEHEIMDIENSTLICHEN METHODEN -, aus denen hervorgeht, daß MÖGLICHE ERSTRECHTE-INHABER NICHT ERMITTELBAR sind. **Allerdings würde auch von einem auffindbaren Rechteinhaber MEIN Copyright an MEINEN BEARBEITUNGEN und MEINEN DATEIEN nicht tangiert werden, sofern folgende Bedingungen erfüllt sind:**

- KOSTENLOSE Dateien zum PRIVATGEBRAUCH und PRIVATSTUDIUM,
- KEINE GEWERBLICHE VERBREITUNG.

---XXX---

Auf den – in den letzte Jahren WECHSELNDEN - Internetseiten der „Bibliography of Occult and Fantastic Beliefs“ befindet sich an der Stelle, wo man gewöhnlich den AUTORENNAMEN erwartet, der Name „Paul Smith“, was zunächst einmal ungefähr soviel besagt wie „Frau Müller“, also ABSICHTLICH NICHTSSAGEND GEWÄHLT sein KÖNNTE: Ich vertrete aber die VERMUTUNG, daß FAKTISCH ein AUTOREN-KOLLEKTIV beteiligt war, das sich hinter dem

PSEUDONYM „Paul Smith“ lediglich VERSTECKT - aus welchen – hoffentlich ehrenhaften - GRÜNDEN auch immer!

---XXX---

Ich unterlasse es hier, Belegstellen aus dem Internet (und Internet-Foren) zu bringen, die “Paul Smith” ebenfalls für eine FAKE-IDENTITY halten und liefere stattdessen jetzt BELEGE meiner erweiterten IDENTITÄTSPRÜFUNG mit Hilfe OFFENER INTENTMETHODEN.

Wenn ich also die Web-Seite mit dem FUNDORT dieser Bibliographie mit Hilfe irgendeines Browsers aufgesucht habe, kann ich über Rechtsclick mit der Maus einen Punkt “Seiteninformationen” aufrufen, der mir folgende ERGEBNISSE lieferte, und zwar für die HAUPTADRESSE des Projektes URL <http://priory-of-sion.com> . Ich bringe dazu ZWEI Abbildungen von ZWEI Registerkarten des Menüs “Seiteninformationen”.

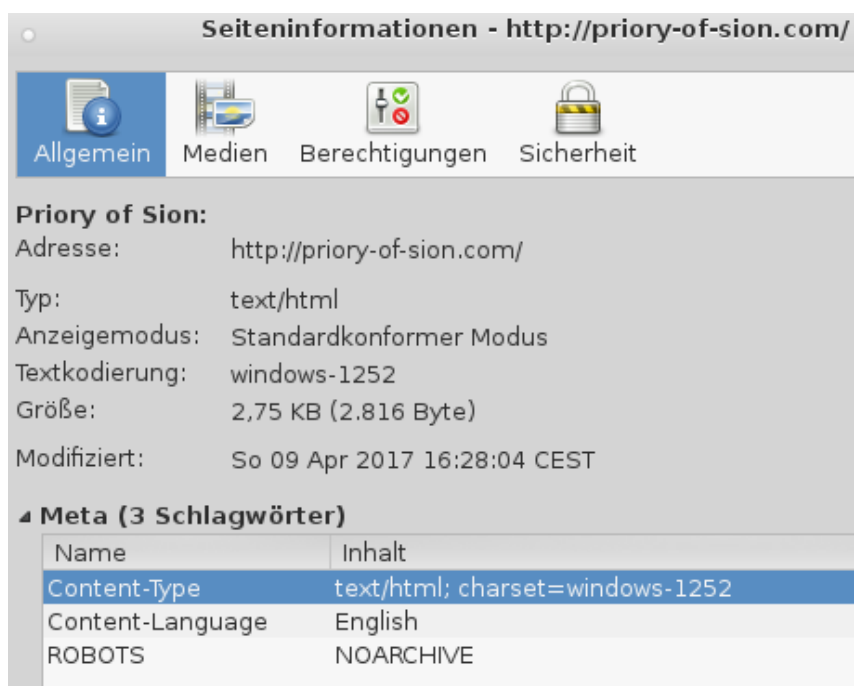
Hier finden wir insbesondere folgenden Vermerk:

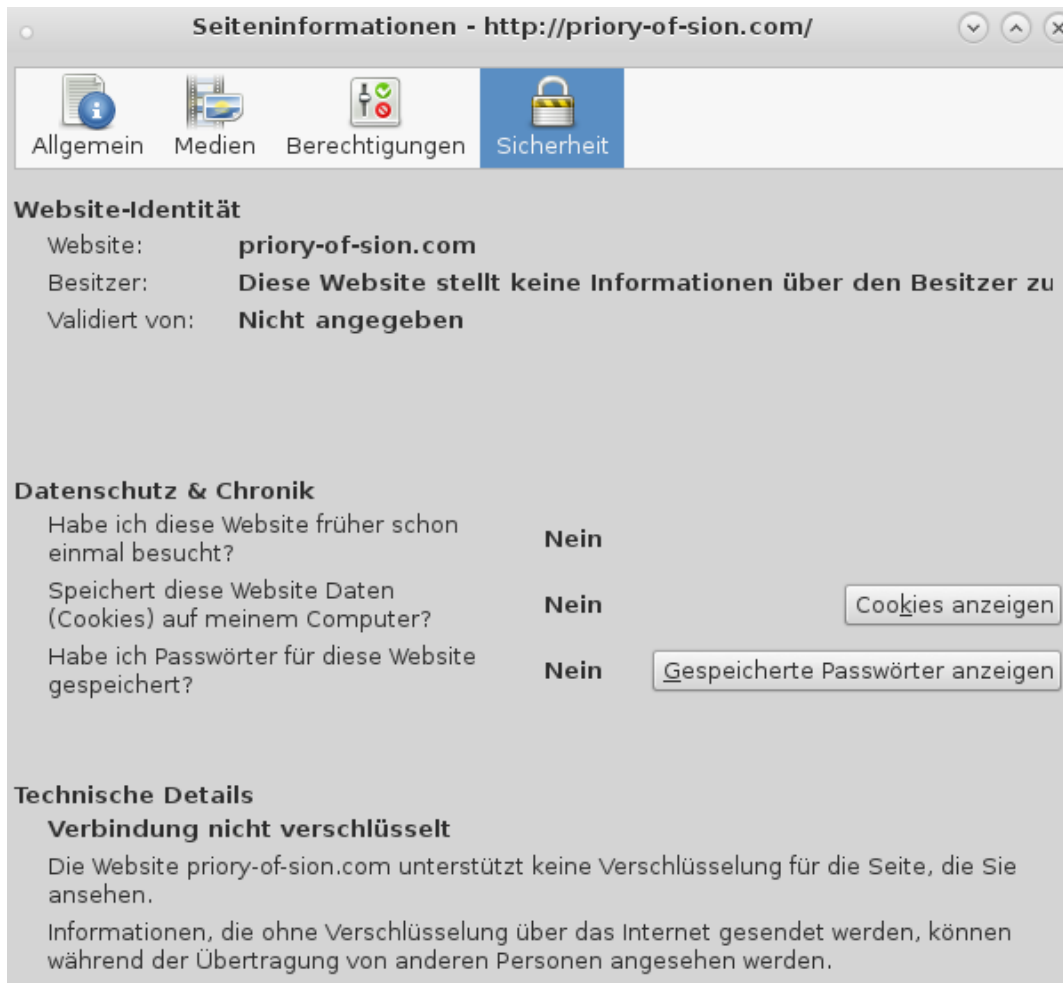
**“ Diese Website stellt keine Informationen über den Besitzer zu(r Verfügung).”**

Ich halte einen zweiten Vermerk für wichtig:

**“Die Website priory-of-sion unterstützt keine Verschlüsselung für die Seite, die Sie ansehen.”**

Dies bedeutet technisch: SSL wird nicht angewendet und https FUNKTIONIERT nicht! Oder anders gesagt: Wer auch immer hinter diesem Webprojekt steckt, verwendet eine STANDARD-SCHUTZMETHODE für Datenübertragung im Internet NICHT – aus welchen Gründen auch immer.





Jetzt prüfte ich eine ZWEITE Möglichkeit, wo sich NORMALERWEISE HINWEISE AUF PERSONEN-IDENTITÄTEN befinden, nämlich den html-sourcecode, und dort die META-TAGS in der Sektion „head“. Das Ergebnis sieht wie folgt aus und VERBLÜFFT, weil sich dort ÜBERHAUPT KEINE METATAGS mit PERSONEN-INFORMATIONEN befinden, und weil die Anzahl ANDERER und erwartbarer Metatags ÜBERRASCHEND KLEIN ist. Es wurde aber GANZ AM ENDE der html-page ein TRACKING-SCRIPT festgestellt, das jedoch NICHT zu den bekannten großen Internet-Firmen gehört.

METATAGS, Sektion „head“ für Source-Code von <http://priory-of-sion.com>

```
„<!DOCTYPE html PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD XHTML 1.0 Strict//EN"
```

```
"http://www.w3.org/TR/xhtml1/DTD/xhtml1-strict.dtd">
```

```
<html xmlns="http://www.w3.org/1999/xhtml">
```

```
<head><meta http-equiv="Content-Type" content="text/html; charset=windows-1252">
```

```
<title>Priory of Sion</title>
```

```
<meta http-equiv="Content-Language" content="English" />
```

```
<META NAME="ROBOTS" CONTENT="NOARCHIVE" />
```

```
<link rel="stylesheet" type="text/css" href="style.css" media="screen" />
```



</head>

--body truncated -

<script src="//nht-2.extreme-dm.com/t.js" id="eX-antares8-2" async defer></script>

(tracking-script)

END OF METATAGS SECTION HEAD



Eine letzte Möglichkeit, eventuell doch noch an PESONEN-INFORMATIONEN von möglichen AUTOREN zu kommen, bietet eine sogenannte WHOIS-Abfrage, wo ich überprüfe, FÜR WEN die Web-Adresse oder DOMAIN „priority-of-sion.com“ REGISTIERT ist bei den US-amerikanischen Kontroll-Organisationen des Internets.

Dort fand ich:

„Whois Lookup - <https://www.whois.net/priory-of-sion.com> is already registered\*  
Whois Server Version 2.0

**Domain names in the .com and .net domains can now be registered with many different competing registrars. Go to <http://www.internic.net> for detailed information.**

**Domain Name: PRIORY-OF-SION.COM  
Registrar: MELBOURNE IT, LTD. D/B/A INTERNET NAMES WORLDWIDE  
Sponsoring Registrar IANA ID: 13  
Whois Server: whois.melbourneit.com  
Referral URL: <http://www.melbourneit.com>  
Name Server: NS1.PRIORY-OF-SION.COM  
Name Server: NS2.PRIORY-OF-SION.COM  
Status: clientTransferProhibited <http://www.icann.org/epp#clientTransferProhibited>  
Updated Date: 27-dec-2014  
Creation Date: 29-dec-2003  
Expiration Date: 29-dec-2015**

>>> Last update of whois database: Sun, 26 Jul 2015 14:59:56 GMT <<<  
END of WHOIS LOOKUP



Jetzt überprüfe ich die in der WHOIS-Abfrage genannte Internet-Adresse und finde dort unter „about“ in URL <https://www.melbourneit.com.au/about-melbourne-it/>

„About

**Melbourne IT Group.**

**Melbourne IT helps organisations of all sizes to successfully do business online. Our complete portfolio of cloud-based technology services drives business effectiveness and profitability for many customers in Australia and around the world.**

**The breadth of our offering extends from helping small businesses build an online presence through to managing the complex technology environments of large enterprises and governments - including Internet domain name services, critical web hosting, online brand protection and promotion, video content delivery, application development services, managed cloud and security services and much much more. Melbourne IT's culture of integrity, innovation, collaboration and customer centricity has been built by its large team of passionate professionals that have been delivering managed online services since 1996. Our customers range from small businesses to Fortune 500 companies and internationally recognised government organisations. Melbourne IT is listed on the Australian Stock Exchange (ASX) under the stock ticker MLB.“**

Jetzt bin ich PLATT, denn ich hatte ERWARTET, daß die Website „priory-of-sion.com“ in Großbritannien sitzt, aber NICHT, daß sie tatsächlich in AUSTRALIEN sitzt.

Auch ist Der DASEINS- und GESCHÄFTSZWECK der „melbourne-it“

ÜBERRASCHENDERWEISE KEIN WISSENSCHAFTLICHER, sondern es handelt sich um eine Firma, die Internet-HOSTING anbietet.

Des Rätsels Lösung könnte allerdings in einer Auskunft des Wikipedia-Artikels zur „melbourne-it“ - URL [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne\\_IT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne_IT) - gleich sein, wo wir lesen, daß die UNIVERSITÄT VON MELBOURNE / Australien an der GRÜNDUNG beteiligt war und sogar – zumindest zeitweise – EIGENTÜMER war:

*„Melbourne IT's history dates back to April 1996 when Eugene Falk AM OBE and Professor Peter Gerrand [7] were appointed as Chairman and CEO, respectively, for the [University of Melbourne](#)'s new commercial subsidiary Melbourne Information Technology International Pty Ltd, which commenced operations from 1 May 1996. Professor Iain Morrison[8] was appointed the third foundation director of the company. The company chose to trade under the business name of Melbourne IT from its earliest days.“*



Rein zufällig gibt es über die „melbourne-it“ einen SEHENSWERTEN eigenen Wikipedia-Artikel unter URL [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne\\_IT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne_IT) , den ich dem Publikum keineswegs vorenthalten möchte, wo wir folgende DRUCKVERSION haben:

START WIKIPEDIA „Melbourne IT“

„Melbourne IT

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Melbourne IT Limited

<b>Type</b>	<a href="#">Public</a>
<b>Traded as</b>	<a href="#">ASX: MLB</a>
<b>Predecessor</b>	Melbourne Information Technology International Pty Ltd
<b>Founded</b>	<a href="#">Melbourne, Victoria</a> , Australia (1996);
<b>Founder</b>	<a href="#">University of Melbourne</a>
<b>Headquarters</b>	<a href="#">Melbourne, Victoria</a> , <a href="#">Australia</a>
<b>Services</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <a href="#">Domain name registration</a></li> <li>• <a href="#">Web hosting</a></li> </ul>

- [Email hosting](#)
- [VPS hostingWeb design](#)

### Website [melbourneit](#)

**Melbourne IT** is an Australian Internet company listed on the [Australian Securities Exchange](#) ([ASX: MLB](#)). Formed in 1996, its primary business is [domain name registration](#) in most of the major national and global top-level [domains](#). It also offers web and email [hosting](#) services and online marketing services.

The company is a profit-earning medium-sized (in the Australian context) Internet business, with 2004 earnings of approximately 4.5 million AUD ([EBIT](#)) on revenues of about 60 million AUD, and continues to grow steadily. It has operations in several European countries through the acquisition of Cogent,[\[1\]](#) as well as IDR Management Services,[\[2\]](#) based in London. Melbourne IT currently operates four main global offices.[\[3\]](#)

For historical reasons (outlined below) Melbourne IT had a de facto monopoly on com.au domain name registrations for several years, providing more than half of its revenues until April 1999 when [ICANN](#) awarded it one of the first five registrar licences to compete with Network Solutions Inc in registering domain names under .com, .net and .org.[\[4\]](#) From December 1999, when Melbourne IT listed on the ASX, the registration of international domain names has dominated its revenues.

Internationally, as an ICANN-accredited registrar, Melbourne IT is ranked around fifth in the world, making the company the largest Australian domain name registrar.[\[5\]](#)

The company has attempted to diversify its revenue sources to reduce its dependence on domain names, introducing managed hosting products and consulting services. In 2006, Melbourne IT acquired [WebCentral](#), Australia's largest web hosting company. In 2008, Melbourne IT acquired Verisign DBMS for US\$50m.[\[6\]](#)

## Contents

- [1 History](#)
- [2 See also](#)
- [3 References](#)
- [4 External links](#)

## History

Melbourne IT's history dates back to April 1996 when Eugene Falk AM OBE and Professor Peter Gerrand [\[7\]](#) were appointed as Chairman and CEO, respectively, for the [University of Melbourne](#)'s new commercial subsidiary Melbourne Information Technology International Pty Ltd, which commenced operations from 1 May 1996. Professor Iain Morrison[\[8\]](#) was appointed the third foundation director of the company. The company chose to trade under the business name of Melbourne IT from its earliest days.

Contrary to popular mythology, the company was not set up to trade in domain names. The company's charter was to demonstrate the University's strategic leadership in working with industry and government in selected areas of IT. Its first and continuingly profitable business, up until its float on the [ASX](#) in December 1999, was its joint venture ASAC (Advanced Services Applications Centre) with Ericsson Australia. ASAC was set up to develop applications with synergies between the Internet and advanced telecommunications, particularly mobile products. ASAC was recognized by Ericsson as one of its Global Design Centres in 1997, and contributed \$0.5 million in profit to Melbourne IT in the year before its float. ASAC was incorporated as an independent joint venture in December 2000, but became a casualty of Ericsson's downsizing of its global R&D following the bursting of the [Dot-com bubble](#) in July 2000. On 21 June 1996 a front-page article in [The Australian Financial Review](#) by Charles Wright drew attention to the parlous state of commercial

domain name registration in Australia, where a large backlog of Australian businesses were waiting for processing of their applications for com.au domain names by the part-time domain name administrator, [Robert Elz](#), senior system administrator in the University of Melbourne's Computer Science Department, who declined to communicate with the media.

Robert Elz had been assigned the role of administrator of the .au top-level domain by [Jon Postel](#) since 1989, an arrangement that worked quite satisfactorily through the early 1990s when the Internet was largely of interest only to tertiary educational and research institutions. The AFR article caused Melbourne University to be aware of the possible commercial value of the rights to assign domain names, but also of the damage to the University's reputation if the registration of com.au domain names was not transferred to a competent commercial organization. The Head of the Computer Science Department persuaded Mr Elz to transfer the administration of com.au names to the University's subsidiary Melbourne IT, which he did by way of a non-exclusive licence, to be reviewed after five years. Melbourne IT was awarded a grant of \$100,000 by the [Government of Victoria](#) in 1996 in return for registering the backlog of over 2,000 com.au applications free to the applicants, and used this money to build its first domain name registration software platform. From October 1996 Melbourne IT began pricing its services by charging for new and renewed com.au names at 10% below the market rate set by [Network Solutions](#) for the popular .com names, and was the first domain name registrar worldwide to introduce trademark checking and money-back service assurance guarantees.<sup>[4]</sup> It also introduced three-tiered pricing for different levels of turnaround time, during the first two years 1997-98 before eligibility decisions were sped up by online access to the Australian trademarks database and to registries of Australian business names and gazetted geographical names. Melbourne IT also moved to align to Robert Elz's rather idiosyncratic eligibility criteria (e.g., 'no name should in principle be registered if found in an English dictionary'; but exceptions had been made to this before 1996 such as news.com.au and travel.com.au, which annoyed other applicants to the rules for registering business names in Australia).

In April 1999 Melbourne IT was selected by ICANN to be one of the first five registrars to register .com, .net and .org names in competition with the incumbent Network Solutions. Entry into the international domain name market from July 1999 greatly increased the company's revenues and market value, and caused the University to prepare the company for an [Initial Public Offering](#). On 14 December 1999 Melbourne IT was floated on the ASX, near the height of the [dot-com bubble](#).

It benefited from a cover story by finance journalist Ivor Rees in a weekend edition of the Australian Financial Review in November 1999, describing it presciently as the 'Hottest Float of the Year'. Interest in the shares was particularly strong because it was the only Australian tech stock floating that year with a track record of actual profitability. Demands for a prospectus were so high that complaints were aired in the media by members of the public unable to obtain one. The chief beneficiaries of the float were the clients of the underwriters, [JB Were](#) and [CommSec](#), some of whom made massive stag profits when the stock peaked at \$8.20 on the day of its float, compared with the IPO price of \$2.20. In 2000 the Victorian Auditor-General held an investigation into whether the stock was undervalued by the underwriters when listed, but concluded that the float had been carried out properly.<sup>[9]</sup>

The University of Melbourne received a gross benefit of \$93.5 million through selling 85% of its equity in the float, as well as a pre-float dividend of \$1 million, but left the company with \$7.5 million as [working capital](#). The stock held up above \$8 for four months following the [dot-com bubble](#) of April 2000, peaking briefly to \$17 in February, but sank to \$5.99 after the company released a realistic market outlook on 23 August 2000.

During January to August 2000 the founding CEO Peter Gerrand founded subsidiaries in the USA and Europe <sup>[1]</sup>, and participated in the creation of [auDA](#) as the national domain name industry self-regulator. On 14 September he announced he would leave the company on 30 September for family

reasons;[\[10\]](#) after this announcement the stock sank by a further 10%. He was succeeded by his deputy Adrian Kloeden [\[2\]](#), and continued as a consultant to the company until after the hosting of ICANN's meeting in Melbourne in March 2001. Adrian Kloeden was succeeded as CEO by Theo Hnarakis in November 2002 [\[3\]](#).

In September 2006, Melbourne IT acquired the Australian Internet hosting company, **WebCentral Group** (ASX:WCG) via a [scheme of arrangement](#) and delisted the WebCentral group from the ASX. Founded in 1997, WCG have 2 [data centres](#) in Brisbane, one at Wickham Street, [Fortitude Valley](#), and another in [Spring Hill](#) at a [PIPE Networks](#) facility. Staff from Webcentral's Brisbane office also manage a large colocation area in an [Equinix](#) datacenter in [Mascot, New South Wales](#). Dr Bruce Tonkin [\[4\]](#), who joined Melbourne IT in 1999 as Chief Technology Officer, was elected convenor of ICANN's important GNSO (Generic Names Support Organization)[\[5\]](#) constituency from June 2004 to June 2007, and will serve on the ICANN Boards as the GNSO's elected representative from May 2008.

On 30 April 2008 Melbourne IT announced it is going to purchase [VeriSign's](#) Digital Brand Management Services for US\$50m.[\[11\]](#)

On 23 December 2011 Melbourne IT accidentally leaked the details of more than 28000 customers[\[12\]](#)

On 30 July 2012 Melbourne IT servers were hacked by [Anonymous](#)[\[13\]](#)

MelbourneIT was also a new gTLD consultancy, and the week of the January, 2012, which was the launch of ICANN's new gTLD application period, it announced that it had been working with over 100 applications on behalf of various clients. MelbourneIT also noted that many of their clients are Fortune 500 companies or associated with the Association of National Advertisers (ANA). The latter fact is particularly noteworthy given the fact that ANA had led a high-profile anti-gTLD expansion campaign following the approval of the program, and was successful in achieving multiple hearings in the U.S. congress and other anti-TLD expansion forums and press.

In February, 2012, one of the first public Brand TLD ventures, StarHub, announced that it had partnered with MelbourneIT's Digital Brand Services to help apply for and manage its proposed .starhub TLD. Later that month, MelbourneIT revealed that they were currently working on 120 new gTLD applications, and that they expected to bring that number to 150 before the application window closed in just over a month. It was also announced that MelbourneIT was working as new gTLD consultants with the governments of the Australian states of Victoria and New South Wales, and with ARI Registry Services, to prepare bids for .melbourne, .sydney, and .victoria.[\[23\]](#) The company ended up handling 148 applications, approximately a quarter of which came from Australian clients. [\[14\]](#)

On 29 August 2013 Melbourne IT CEO Theo Hnarakis announced[\[15\]](#) that the [Syrian Electronic Army](#) had attacked[\[16\]](#) the [New York Times](#) Web site by tricking people managing the New York Times [DNS](#) domain as a reseller of Melbourne IT to disclose their login [credentials](#) in a targeted [phishing](#) attack.

On 27 February 2014 Melbourne IT announced the acquisition of rival NetRegistry Group for \$50.4 million.[\[17\]](#)[\[18\]](#)

On 17 December 2014 Websites and emails were knocked offline by a botched migration. At the time of writing both had been offline for over a month with outages continuing[\[19\]](#)

On 25 February 2015, Melbourne IT revealed plans to buy Uber Global for \$15.5M.[\[20\]](#)

#### See also

- [Domain name registrar](#)

#### References

1. *"Melbourne IT acquires Europe's Cogent IPC for \$4.5m". IndustrySearch Australia and NZ. 2004-03-19. Retrieved 2010-11-21.*

2. ["Melbourne IT acquires UK domain registrar IDR"](#). Tier 1 Research. 23 January 2007. Archived from [the original](#) on 17 July 2011. Retrieved 2010-12-14.
3. ["Global Offices - Melbourne IT"](#). Melbourne IT Group. 2014-11-09. Retrieved 2014-11-09.
4. Wasserman, Elizabeth (1999-04-23). ["ICANN to can NSI's domain-name monopoly"](#). CNN. Retrieved 2008-05-07.
5. ["Domain name deregulation is 'damaging'"](#). AAP. NineMSN. 22 May 2007. Archived from [the original](#) on 13 February 2008. Retrieved 2008-05-07.
6. ["Melbourne IT Acquires Versign DBMS For \\$50 Million"](#). TechCrunch. 2008-08-30. Retrieved 2010-11-21.
7. ["Professor Peter Gerrand"](#). Zoominfo. Retrieved 2008-05-07.
8. Wasserman, Elizabeth. ["Department of Information Systems"](#). University of Melbourne. Archived from [the original](#) on 28 August 2007. Retrieved 2008-05-07.
9. Department of Information Systems (2000-06-01). ["University welcomes A-G's Report on Melbourne IT float"](#). University of Melbourne. Retrieved 2008-05-07.
10. Karen Stuart (14 September 2000). ["Gerrand Leaves Melbourne IT"](#). internetnews.com. Retrieved 2007-06-18.
11. ["Business Management Software"](#). openpr.com. 2008-04-30. Retrieved 2008-04-30.
12. ["Thousands of domain registrar's customer details exposed"](#). smh.com.au. 2011-12-23. Retrieved 2015-01-17.
13. ["Hackers publish AAPT data in protest over web spy plan"](#). smh.com.au. 2012-07-30. Retrieved 2015-01-17.
14. <http://icannwiki.org/MelbourneIT>
15. "Melbourne IT chief explains how New York Times website domain was hacked" (Article in The Australian 29 August 2013, retrieved 2 September 2013)  
<http://www.theaustralian.com.au/australian-it/it-business/melbourne-it-chief-explains-how-new-york-times-website-domain-was-hacked/story-e6frganx-1226706081110>
16. "Times Site Is Disrupted in Attack by Hackers" (Article in New York Times 27 August 2013, retrieved 2 September 2013)
17. ["Melbourne IT snares NetRegistry in \\$50.4m deal"](#). Australian Financial Review. 27 February 2014.
18. ["Melbourne IT buys rival NetRegistry"](#). The Australian. 28 February 2014.
19. ["Australian websites offline as Melbourne IT struggles with migration of 350,000 customers"](#). smh.com.au. 2014-12-17. Retrieved 2015-01-17.
20. ["Melbourne IT adds 400 resellers in \\$15m Uber Global acquisition"](#). crn.com.au. 2015-02-25. Retrieved 2015-02-25.

#### External links

- [Melbourne IT](#)
- [Melbourne University press release on Melbourne IT float](#)
- [summary \(and link to transcript\)](#) of *Four Corners* documentary on the Melbourne IT float
- [Origins and Nature of the Internet in Australia](#) by Roger Clarke

Retrieved from "[https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Melbourne\\_IT&oldid=767245065](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Melbourne_IT&oldid=767245065)"

#### Categories:

- [Domain registrars](#)
- [Companies listed on the Australian Securities Exchange](#)
- [Organisations based in Melbourne](#)
- [Web hosting](#)
- [Companies established in 1996](#)
- [Information technology companies of Australia](#)

- This page was last modified on 24 February 2017, at 19:19.
- Text is available under the [Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License](#); additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the [Terms of Use](#) and [Privacy Policy](#). Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the [Wikimedia Foundation, Inc.](#), a non-profit organization.



Es ist nicht meine Aufgabe als Herausgeber, gesondert darauf hinzuweisen, daß die genannten beiden Bibliographien VORZÜGE und SCHWÄCHEN haben, die zu entdecken jedem eventuellen Benutzer selbst überlassen bleibt.



- end of file -

# Bibliography Of Occult And Fantastic Beliefs vol.3 L-R



## Authors - L

### Gary Lachman

- A Secret History of Consciousness* (foreword by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 2003)
- Turn Off Your Mind: The Mystic Sixties and The Dark Side of The Age of Aquarius* (2003)
- The Dedalus Book of The Occult: A Dark Muse* (2003; also entitled *A Dark Muse: A History of The Occult*, 2005)
- In Search of P. D. Ouspensky: The Genius In The Shadow of Gurdjieff* (2006)
- Into The Interior: Discovering Swedenborg – An Introduction To The Life and Work of Emanuel Swedenborg* (2006)
- Rudolf Steiner: An Introduction To His Life and Work* (2007)
- Politics And The Occult: The Left, the Right, and The Radically Unseen* (2008)
- The Dedalus Book of Literary Suicide: Dead Letters* (2008)
- Jung The Mystic: The Esoteric Dimensions of Carl Jung's Life and Teachings* (2010)
- The Quest For Hermes Trismegistus: From Ancient Egypt To The Modern World* (2011)
- Madame Blavatsky: The Mother of Modern Spirituality* (2012)
- Swedenborg: An Introduction To His Life and Ideas* (2012)
- The Caretakers of The Cosmos: Living Responsibly In An Unfinished World* (2013)
- Aleister Crowley: Magick, Rock and Roll, and The Wickedest Man In The World* (2014)
- The Secret Teachers of The Western World* (2015)
- Revolutionaries of The Soul: Reflections on Magicians, Philosophers, and Occultists* (2015)
- Beyond The Robot: The Life and Work of Colin Wilson* (2016)

### Gary Lachman; Editor

- The Dedalus Occult Reader: The Garden of Hermetic Dreams* (2005)

### Norris J. Lacy, Editor

- The Arthurian Encyclopedia* (1986; Revised Edition 1991 entitled *The New Arthurian Encyclopedia*)

### D. Ladewig (Dieter Ladewig), A. Pletscher (Alfred Pletscher), 1916-2006; Editors

- Fifty Years of LSD: Current Status and Perspectives of Hallucinogens, A Symposium of The Swiss Academy of Medical Sciences, Lugano-Agno (Switzerland), October 21 and 22, 1993* (1994)

### Olof Lagercrantz (Olof Gustaf Hugo Lagercrantz), 1911-2002

- Epic of The Afterlife: A Literary Approach To Swedenborg* (2002; originally published in Swedish in 1996 entitled *Dikten om livet på den andra sidan*)



**Kay Lagerquist, Lisa Lenard**

*-Numerology: The Complete Idiot's Guide (1999, Second Edition 2004)*

\* See also Madeline Gerwick-Brodeur, Lisa Lenard

**Keith Laidler**

*-The Divine Deception: The Church, The Shroud and The Creation of A Holy Fraud (2000)*

**Richard Laing (Richard R. Laing); Editor**

*-Hallucinogens: A Forensic Drug Handbook (2003)*

**Joyce LaJudice, 1933-2005; Paula M. Vogt**

*-Lily Dale: Proud Beginnings ("A Little Bit of History", Series 1, Volume 1) (1984)*

\* See also Ron Nagy, Joyce LaJudice

**Janja Lalich**

*-Bounded Choice: True Believers and Charismatic Cults (2004)*

\* See also Margaret Thaler Singer, 1921-2003; Janja Lalich

**Lee Lamb**

*-Oak Island Family: The Restall Hunt For Buried Treasure (2006; 2012; eBook entitled Oak Island Obsession: The Restall Story, 2012)*

**Richard S. Lambert (Richard Stanton Lambert), 1894-1981**

*-Exploring The Supernatural: The Weird In Canadian Folklore (1955, 1966)*

*-Myths, Legends & Fables (1967)*

\* See also Harry Price, 1881-1948; R. S. Lambert, 1894-1981

**John Lamond (Reverend John Lamond), 1855-1932**

*-Modern Palestine; or, The Need of A New Crusade (1896)*

*-Kathleen. A Study of The Supernormal [A Biography of, and An Account of Spiritualistic Communications With, The Author's Daughter, K. O. Lamond] (1925)*

*-Miracles In Modern Life (1928)*

*-The Origin, Phenomena and Teaching of Modern Spiritualism. Three Lectures (1929)*

*-Arthur Conan Doyle. A Memoir (epilogue by Lady Conan Doyle [Dame Jean Elizabeth Leckie Conan Doyle, 1874-1940], 1931, 1972)*

**Frederic Lamond**

*-The Divine Struggle (1990)*

*-Religion without Beliefs: Essays in Pantheist Theology, Comparative Religion and Ethics (1997)*

*-Fifty Years of Wicca (2004)*

**Peter Lamont (Dr Peter Karl Lamont)**

*-The Rise of the Indian Rope Trick: How a Spectacular Hoax Became a History (2005)*

*-The First Psychic: The Peculiar Mystery of A Victorian Wizard (2006)*

\* The life of Daniel Dunglas Home, 1833-1886

*-Extraordinary Beliefs: A Historical Approach To A Psychological Problem (2013)*

Jacob M. Landau

*-Middle Eastern Themes (Papers In History and Politics) (1973, 2013)*

\* Section I, Chapter 2: Prolegomena To A Study of Secret Societies In Modern Egypt

\* See also Darius A. Spieth

Alan Landsburg (Alan William Landsburg), 1933-2014

*-In Search of Lost Civilisations (foreword by Leonard Nimoy [1931-2015]; 1976)*

*-In Search of Extraterrestrials (foreword by Leonard Nimoy [1931-2015]; 1977)*

*-In Search of Myths and Monsters (foreword by Leonard Nimoy [1931-2015]; 1977)*

\* The 1978 documentary *Manbeast! Myth or Monster*, directed by Nicholas Webster [1912-2006], narrated by Peter C. Byrne, was based on this book (Alan Landsburg Productions)

*-In Search of Magic and Witchcraft (foreword by Leonard Nimoy [1931-2015]; 1977)*

*-In Search of Strange Phenomena (foreword by Leonard Nimoy [1931-2015]; 1977)*

*-In Search of Missing Persons (foreword by Leonard Nimoy [1931-2015]; 1978)*

*-Secrets of The Bermuda Triangle (1978)*

*-In Search Of... Lost Civilizations, Extraterrestrials, Magic and Witchcraft, Strange Phenomena, Myths and Monsters (Abridged, 1978)*

\* Companion books to the *In Search Of...* Television Series 1976-1982, presented by Leonard Nimoy, 1931-2015 (Alan Landsburg Productions); also released on video-cassette, the complete series was released on DVD in 2012

\* The First Pilot to the Television Series was the 1973 TV Movie documentary *In Search of Ancient Astronauts*, narrated by Rod Serling (1924-1975), directed by Harald Reinl (1908-1986), that was a re-edited version of his 1970 cinema-release documentary “Chariots of the Gods” (German title, “Erinnerungen an die Zukunft”). The Second Pilot was *In Search of Ancient Mysteries*, also narrated by Rod Serling, directed by Fred Warshofsky. Harald Reinl also directed the German 1976 documentary “Botschaft der Götter”, the English Version of which was modified and directed by Charles Romine, entitled *William Shatner’s Mysteries of The Gods*, presented by William Shatner

*-The Insects Are Coming (1978)*

\* Tie-in to 3 Television Movies to which Alan Landsburg was Executive Producer: *The Savage Bees* (directed by Bruce Geller [1930-1978], 1976), *Ants!* (directed by Robert Scheerer, 1977), *Tarantulas: The Deadly Cargo* (directed by Stuart Hagmann, 1977)

\* See also Charles Fiore, 1935-2003; Alan Landsburg

Alan Landsburg (Alan William Landsburg), 1933-2014; Sally Landsburg

*-In Search of Ancient Mysteries (foreword by Rod Serling [1924-1975]; 1974)*

*-The Outer Space Connection: Astonishing New Proof That We Are Not Alone In The Universe (foreword by Rod Serling [1924-1975], photographs by Andrew Reichline, 1975)*

\* The 1975 documentary *The Outer Space Connection* predicted the return of the extraterrestrials on 24 December 2011, directed by Fred Warshofsky and narrated by Rod Serling (released on video cassette in 1987, on DVD in 2009)

David Christopher Lane

*-The Spiritual Guru Test: A Critical Guide To America's New Cult Leaders (eBook, 2011)*

W. H. Lane (Lieutenant Colonel William Horsburgh Lane), 1874-1946

-*The Home of The Loch Ness Monster* (1934)

**Andrew Lang, 1844-1912**

-*The Folklore of France* (1878)

-*Custom and Myth* (1884)

-*Myth, Ritual and Religion* (Two Volumes, 1887)

-*Perrault's Popular Tales* (1888)

-*The Blue Fairy Book* (1889)

-*The Red Fairy Book* (1890)

-*The Green Fairy Book* (1892)

-*Kirk's Secret Commonwealth* (1893)

-*The Yellow Fairy Book* (1894)

-*My Own Fairy Book* (1895)

-*The Nursery Rhyme Book* (1897)

-*Modern Mythology* (1897)

-*The Pink Fairy Book* (1897)

-*The Book of Dreams and Ghosts* (1897)

-*The Making of Religion* (1898)

-*The Grey Fairy Book* (1900)

-*The Violet Fairy Book* (1901)

-*Magic and Religion* (1901)

-*The Crimson Fairy Book* (1903)

-*Social Origins* (1903)

-*The Story of The Golden Fleece* (1903)

-*The Snowman and Other Fairy Stories* (1903)

-*The Brown Fairy Book* (1904)

-*Historical Mysteries* (1904)

-*The Clyde Mystery. A Study In Forgeries and Folklore* (1905)

-*The Secret of The Totem* (1905)

-*The Orange Fairy Book* (1906)

-*The Olive Fairy Book* (1907)

-*Tales of A Fairy Court* (1907)

-*The Origins of Religion* (essays, 1908)

-*The Lilac Fairy Book* (1910)

-*Method In The Study of Totemism* (1911)

-*Old Friends Among The Fairies: Puss In Boots and Other Stories. Chosen From The Fairy Books* (1926)

\* Andrew Lang co-Founded [The Society for Psychical Research \(SPR\)](#) in 1882

\* President of [The Society For Psychical Research](#) 1911

\* See also Robert Kirk, 1644-1692

**Noel Langley, 1911-1980**

-*Edgar Cayce on Reincarnation: Fully Documented Case Histories of Rebirth That Can Help You Achieve The Potential of Your Inner Self* (edited by Hugh Lynn Cayce [1907-1982], 1968, 1989)

**Nicolas Langlitz**

-*Neuropsychedelia: The Revival of Hallucinogen Research since The Decade of The Brain* (2012)

**Vittorio Lanternari, 1918-2010**

*-The Religions of The Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults* (1965; originally published in Italian entitled *Movimenti religiosi di libertà e di salvezza dei popoli oppressi*, 1960)

**Jack “Kewaunee” Lapsertis**

*-The Psychic Sasquatch and Their UFO Connection* (preface by Dr R. Leo Sprinkle, foreword by Dick Robinson, afterword by Standing Elk, 1998, 2005; also entitled *The Sasquatch People and Their Interdimensional Connection*, preface by Christopher L. Murphy, foreword by Lee Trippett, artwork by Jesse D'Angelo, 2010)

**Michael Largo**

*-God's Lunatics: Lost Souls, False Prophets, Martyred Saints, Murderous Cults, Demonic Nuns, and Other Victims of Man's Eternal Search For The Divine* (2010)

*-The Big, Bad Book of Beasts: The World's Most Curious Creatures* (2013)

**Lisette Larkins**

*-Talking To Extraterrestrials: Communicating With Enlightened Beings* (2002; Revised Edition entitled *Talking To Extraterrestrials: Transforming Our World With The Help of Enlightened Beings*, 2013)

*-Calling on Extraterrestrials: 11 Steps To Inviting Your Own UFO Encounters* (2003)

*-Listening To Extraterrestrials: Telepathic Coaching By Enlightened Beings* (foreword by Dutchie A. Kidd, 2004)

*-Difficult People: A Gateway To Enlightenment* (2011)

**Brian Larkman, Philip Heselton**

*-Earth Mysteries: An Exploratory Introduction* (stapled pamphlet, 1985)

\* See also Philip Heselton

**Christina Larner (Christina Jessy Larner), 1933-1983**

*-Enemies of God: The Witch-Hunt In Scotland* (foreword by Norman Cohn [1915-2007], 1981, 2000)

*-Witch Beliefs and Witch-Hunting In England and Scotland* (“History Today”, Volume 31, Number 2, 1981)

*-Witchcraft and Religion: The Politics of Popular Belief* (edited with a foreword by Alan Macfarlane, 1984)

**Christina Larner, 1933-1983; Christopher Hyde Lee, Hugh V. McLachlan; Editors**

*-A Source-Book of Scottish Witchcraft* (1977, 2005)

\* See also Hugh V. McLachlan; Editor

**Egon Larsen (Egon Lehrburger), 1904-1990**

*-Strange Sects and Cults: A Study of Their Origin and Influence* (1971)

**Ludwig B. Larsen, 1864-1929**

*-“The Little Book” : Key To The Bible and Heaven* (1919)

*-Ancient Prehistoric Wisdom* (1941)

**John Lash (John Lamb Lash)**

- The Seeker's Handbook: The Complete Guide To Spiritual Pathfinding* (1991)
- Twins and The Double* (1993)
- The Hero: Manhood and Power* (1995)
- Tai Chi Journey* (1997)
- The Spirit of Tai Chi: Essential Principles* (2002)
- The Yin of Tai-Chi: Tao, Tai-Chi & The Mysterious Female* (2003)
- Not In His Image: Gnostic Vision, Sacred Ecology and The Future of Belief* (afterword by Derrick Jensen, 2006)
- Quest For The Zodiac: The Cosmic Code Beyond Astrology* (2007)
- Tai Chi: The Moonlit Path To Mother Tao (The Way Of The White Crane 1)* (2013)
- Wu Chi: The Womb of Mother Tao (The Way Of The White Crane 2)* (2013)
- White Crane: Taoist Meditation (The Way Of The White Crane 3)* (2014)
- Tai Chi: Mother Tao's Magic Journey (The Way Of The White Crane 4)* (2014)

**Arnaud de Lassus**

- Unholy Craft: Freemasonry and The Roots of Christophobia* (foreword by Anthony Fraser, 2012)
- \* See also G. M. Pachtler, 1825-1889
- \* See also George F. Dillon, 1836-1893
- \* See also Arthur Cherep-Spiridovich, 1858-1926
- \* See also Reverend E. Cahill, 1868-1941
- \* See also Vicomte Léon De Poncins, 1897-1975
- \* See also John Vennari
- \* See also Deanna L. Spingola
- \* See also John Salza
- \* See also Bro. Charles Madden
- \* See also Pope Leo XIII, 1810-1903

**Ervin László**

- Essential Society: An Ontological Reconstruction* (1963)
- Introduction To Systems Philosophy: Toward A New Paradigm of Contemporary Thought* (1973)
- A Strategy For The Future: The Systems Approach To World Order* (1974)
- Goals For Mankind: A Report To The Club of Rome on The New Horizons of Global Community* (1977)
- Inner Limits of Mankind: Heretical Reflections on Today's Values, Culture and Politics* (1978)
- The Systems View of The World: A Holistic Vision For Our Time* (1982, 1995; also entitled *The Systems View of The World: The Natural Philosophy of The New Developments In The Sciences*, 2001)
- Europe In The Contemporary World (A Special Issue of World Futures)* (1986)
- Evolution: The Grand Synthesis* (foreword by Jonas Salk [1914-1995], 1987, 1992)
- The Age of Bifurcation: Understanding The Changing World* (1991)
- The Choice: Evolution or Extinction? A Thinking Person's Guide To Global Issues* (afterword by Federico Mayer, 1994)
- Vision 2020: Reordering Chaos For Global Survival* (1994)
- The Interconnected Universe: Conceptual Foundations of Transdisciplinary Unified Theory* (1995)
- The Creative Cosmos: A Unified Science of Matter, Life and Mind* (foreword by Karl H. Pribram, 1996)
- Beyond Scepticism and Realism: A Constructive Exploration of Husserlian and Whiteheadian*

**Methods of Inquiry (1996)**

- Third Millennium: The Challenge and The Vision* (foreword by Peter Ustinov [1921-2004], 1997)
- Whispering Pond: A Personal Guide To The Emerging Vision of Science* (1999)
- The Connectivity Hypothesis: Foundations of An Integral Science of Quantum, Cosmos, Life, and Consciousness* (foreword by Ralph H. Abraham, 2003)
- Science and The Akashic Field: An Integral Theory of Everything* (2004, Updated Second Edition 2007)
- The Chaos Point: The World at The Crossroads – A Window In Time To Avert Global Collapse and Begin Worldwide Renewal* (foreword by Arthur C. Clark [1917-2008], 2006, 2010)
- Chaos Point 2012 and Beyond: Appointment with Destiny* (foreword by Barbara Marx Hubbard, 2006, 2010)
- Science and The Reenchantment of The Cosmos: The Rise of The Integral Vision of Reality* (2006)
- Quantum Shift In The Global Brain: How The New Scientific Reality Can Change Us and Our World* (2008)
- Worldshift 2012: Making Green Business, New Politics & Higher Consciousness Work Together* (forewords by Deepak Chopra & Mikhail Gorbachev, 2009)
- You Can Change The World: The Global Citizen's Handbook For Living on Planet Earth* (introduction by Mikhail Gorbachev, postscript by Paulo Coelho, 2010)
- Simply Genius! And Other Tales From My Life* (foreword by Deepak Chopra, 2011)
- The Akasha Paradigm: Revolution In Science, Evolution In Consciousness* (2012)
- The Self-Actualizing Cosmos: The Akasha Revolution in Science and Human Consciousness* (2014)
- What Is Reality? The New Map of Cosmos, Consciousness, and Existence* (introduction by Stanislav Grof, foreword by Deepak Chopra, edited by Kingsley L. Dennis, 2016)
- \* See also Kingsley L. Dennis; Editor
- \* See also Gyorgyi Szabo

**Ervin László; Editor**

- The Relevance of General Systems Theory: Papers Presented to Ludwig von Bertalanffy on His Seventieth Birthday* (1972)
- The World System: Models – Norms – Variations* (1973)
- The Akashic Experience: Science and The Cosmic Memory Field* (2009)

**Ervin László, Allan Combs; Editors**

- Changing Visions: Human Cognitive Maps, Past, Present and Future* (1994)

**Ervin László, Jude Currivan**

- Cos Mos: A Co-creator's Guide To The Whole World* (2008)
- \* See also Jude Currivan

**Ervin László, Kingsley L. Dennis; Editors**

- The New Science and Spirituality Reader: Leading Thinkers on Conscious Evolution, Quantum Consciousness, and The Nonlocal Mind* (foreword by Deepak Chopra, 2012)
- Dawn of The Akashic Age: New Consciousness, Quantum Resonance, and The Future of The World* (2013)
- \* See also Kingsley L. Dennis

**Ervin László, Stanislav Grof, Peter Russell**

*-The Consciousness Revolution: A Transatlantic Dialogue* (foreword by Ken Wilber, afterword by Yehudi Menuhin [1916-1999], 1999)

\* See also Peter Russell

\* See also Stanislav Grof

**Raphael Lataster, Richard Carrier; Editors**

*-Jesus Did Not Exist: A Debate Among Atheists* (2015)

\* See also Richard Carrier

**Minor White Latham, 1881-1968**

*-The Elizabethan Fairies: The Fairies of Folklore and The Fairies of Shakespeare* (1930)

**Don Lattin**

*-Following Our Bliss: How The Spiritual Ideals of The Sixties Shape Our Lives Today* (2003)

*-Jesus Freaks: A True Story of Murder and Madness on The Evangelical Edge* (2007)

*-The Harvard Psychedelic Club: How Timothy Leary, Ram Dass, Huston Smith, and Andrew Weil Killed The Fifties and Ushered In A New Age For America* (2010)

*-Distilled Spirits: Getting High, Then Sober, With A Famous Writer, A Forgotten Philosopher, And A Hopeless Drunk* (2012)

*-Changing Our Minds: Psychedelic Sacraments and The New Psychotherapy* (2017)

**Dorothy Spence Lauer, Brad Steiger (Eugene E. Olson)**

*-How To Use ESP: The Hidden Power of Your Mind* (1969, 1998)

**Charles D. Laughlin**

*-Communing with The Gods: Consciousness, Culture and The Dreaming Brain* (2011)

**L. W. de Laurence (Lauron William de Laurence), 1868-1936**

*-The Lesser Key of Solomon: Goetia, The Book of Evil Spirits* (1916)

*-The Illustrated Key To The Tarot* (1918; 1972; plagiarism of *Pictorial Key To The Tarot* by A. E. Waite [1857-1942])

**Theodor Laurence, 1935-2009**

*-The Sexmaster's Guidebook* (1969)

*-The Orgasm Masters: Pioneers In Perverstion* (1970)

*-How The Tarot Speaks To Modern Man* (1972)

*-The Foundation Book of Astrology* (1973)

*-The Sexual Key To The Tarot* (1973)

*-Satan, Sorcery, and Sex* (1974)

*-Helping Yourself with Spells, Prayers, Curses, and Chants* (1975)

*-Helping Yourself With Psycho-Symbology* (1976)

*-The Miracle Power of Believing* (1978)

*-The New Miracle Dynamics: Amazing Power For Daily Living* (1981)

*-The Parker Lifetime Treasury of Mystic and Occult Powers* (1982)

**Duncan Laurie**

*-The Secret Art: A Brief History of Radionic Technology For The Creative Individual* (2009, 2013)

John Christian Laursen, Richard H. Popkin (Richard Henry Popkin), 1923-2005; Editors  
*-Millenarianism and Messianism In Early Modern European Culture, Volume IV: Continental Millenarians - Protestants, Catholics, Heretics (International Archives of The History of Ideas 176)* (2001)

Anton Szandor LaVey (Howard Stanton Levey), 1930-1997

- The Satanic Bible* (hardcover first edition contains introduction By Michael A. Aquino; 1969)
- The Satanic Witch* (introduction by Zeena LaVey [Zeena Galatea LaVey], 1970)
- The Compleat Witch, or, What To Do When Virtue Fails* (1971)
- The Satanic Rituals: Companion To The Satanic Bible* (1972)
- The Devil's Notebook* (1992)
- Satan Speaks!* (introduction by Blanche Barton, foreword by Marilyn Manson; 1998)
- Letters From The Devil: The Lost Writing of Anton Szandor LaVey* (designed by Kevin I. Slaughter, 2010)
- \* Anton LaVey Founded [The Satanic Church](#), later renamed [The Church of Satan](#), in 1966
- \* See also Maurice Bessy, 1910-1993
- \* See also Jack Fritscher
- \* See also Burton H. Wolfe
- \* See also Nikolas Schreck, Zeena Schreck (Zeena Galatea LaVey)

Gilbert R. Lavoie

*-Resurrected: Tangible Evidence That Jesus Rose From The Dead. Shroud's Message Revealed 2000 Years Later* (foreword by Gary Habermas, 2000)

Jeffrey D. Lavoie

*-The Theosophical Society: The History of A Spiritualist Movement* (2012)  
*-A Search For Meaning In Victorian Religion: The Spiritual Journey and Esoteric Teachings of Charles Carleton Massey* (2014)

Michael Lawrence

*-Astonishing Credulity* (2010; Revised Second Edition, 2011; Third Edition, 2014)  
*-Contra Ehrman: Jesus Did Not Exist* (2015)

Richard Lawrence

*-Unlock Your Psychic Powers: How To Master Your Latent ESP* (1993, 1994, 1995; Revised Edition, 2008)  
*-Journey Into Supermind: Unlock Your Inner Potential* (1995, 1996)  
*-The Meditation Plan: 21 Keys To Your Inner Potential (Piatkus Guides)* (1999)  
*-Little Book of Karma: The Secret of Success In Every Aspect of Your Life* (2000)  
*-The Magic of Healing: How To Heal by Combining Yoga Practices with The Latest Spiritual Techniques* (2001; also entitled *The Magic of Healing: Heal Yourself and Others With These Ancient and Modern Healing Techniques*, 2004)  
*-Little Book of Yin and Yang* (2002)  
*-UFOs and The Extraterrestrial Message: A Spiritual Insight Into UFOs and Cosmic Transmissions* (2010)



\* See also George King, 1919-1997; Richard Lawrence

**Richard Lawrence, Mark Bennett**

-*Gods, Guides and Guardian Angels* (2007)

-*Prayer Energy: Rediscover The Power of Prayer To Bring About Change* (2009)

**Donald Laycock, 1936-1988**

-*The Complete Enochian Dictionary, A Dictionary of The Angelic Language as Revealed To Dr John Dee and Edward Kelley* (preface by Stephen Skinner, foreword by Lon Milo DuQuette; Limited Gilded Cover First Edition, 1978; Standard Edition, 1978)

**Joseph Laycock (Joseph P. Laycock)**

-*Vampires Today: The Truth About Modern Vampirism* (2009)

-*Dangerous Games: What The Moral Panic Over Role-Playing Games Says about Play, Religion, and Imagined Worlds* (2015)

**Joseph Laycock (Joseph P. Laycock); Editor**

-*Spirit Possession Around The World: Possession, Communion, and Demon Expulsion Across Cultures* (2015)

**Meade Layne, 1882-1961**

-*Concerning Mediums and Mediumship: A Publication of The Borderland Science Research Associates* (1949)

-*The Morley-Martin Experiments and The Experiments of Dr Charles W. Littlefield* (1950)

-*The Ether Ship Mystery and Its Solution: Flying Discs* (1950)

-*The Coming of The Guardians: An Interpretation of The "Flying Saucers" As Given From The Other Side of Life* (1954, 1957, 1964, 1972, 2009)

-*The Flying Saucer Mystery and Its Solution* (circa 1961)

**Deborah Layton**

-*Seductive Poison: A Jonestown Survivor's Story of Life and Death In The People's Temple* (foreword by Charles Krause, 1998, 1999)

\* See also Leigh Fondakowski

\* See also Tim Reiterman, John Jacobs

\* See also Jeff Guinn

\* See also Mary McCormick Maaga

**Henry Charles Lea, 1825-1909**

-*A History of The Inquisition of The Middle Ages* (Three Volumes, 1887, 1922)

-*Materials Toward A History of Witchcraft* (Three Volumes, 1890)

-*A History of The Inquisition of Spain* (Four Volumes, 1906-1907)

**Thomas Simcox Lea, 1857-1939; Frederick Bligh Bond, 1864-1945**

-*Materials For The Study of The Apostolic Gnosis* (1919)

\* See also Frederick Bligh Bond, Thomas Simcox Lea

**C. P. Leacock**

*-Roswell: Have You Wondered? Understanding The Evidence of UFOs At The International UFO Museum and Research Center (1998)*

**C.W. Leadbeater (Charles Webster Leadbeater), 1854-1934**

*-The Astral Plane: Its Scenery, Inhabitants and Phenomena (1895)*

*-Dreams: What They Are and How They Are Caused (1896)*

*-The Devachanic Plane: Its Characteristics And Inhabitants (1896)*

*-Invisible Helpers: A Story of Helping at Night The So-called "Dead" by Those Who Are Still In The Land of The "Living" (1896)*

*-Reincarnation (1898)*

*-Our Relation to Our Children (1898)*

*-Clairvoyance (1899)*

*-The Christian Creed: Its Origin and Signification (1899, 1904)*

*-The Unseen World (1901)*

*-An Outline of Theosophy: A Simple Elucidation of Theosophical Principles (1902)*

*-Man Visible and Invisible: Examples of Different Types of Men Seen by Means of Trained Clairvoyance (1902)*

*-The Smaller Buddhist Catechism (1902)*

*-The Other Side of Death: Scientifically Examined by Clairvoyant Observation and Carefully Described (1903)*

*-Some Glimpses of Occultism, Ancient and Modern (1903)*

*-Guardian Angels And Other Unseen Helpers (1903)*

*-Some Glimpses of Occultism, Ancient and Modern (1903)*

*-The Law of Cause and Effect: A Lecture (1903)*

*-Life after Death: The Heaven World. A Lecture (1903)*

*-Theosophical Talks at Adyar (1910)*

*-What Theosophy Does For Us (1910)*

*-Adyar: The Home of the Theosophical Society – Views Taken Expressly by Alcyone (J. Krishnamurti) (1911)*

*-The Inner Life (Two Volumes, 1911)*

*-The Perfume of Egypt and Other Weird Stories (1911)*

*-The Power and Use of Thought (1911)*

*-The Life After Death and How Theosophy Unveils It (1912)*

*-A Textbook of Theosophy (1912, 1926, 1941)*

*-Pañcha Sila: The Five Precepts (1913)*

*-To Those Who Mourn: Solace For Bereaved Person Based on Principles of Evolution and Reincarnation (1913)*

*-Some Occult Experiences Described by Johan van Manen and Annotated by C.W. Leadbeater (1913)*

*-Vegetarianism and Occultism: On The Effects of Meat Eating and Slaughter of Animals Quoting Scientists' Views of 1913 In Defence of Vegetarianism (1913)*

*-The Hidden Side of Things: A Treatise on The Occult Realities Behind Ordinary Experiences, Ceremonies, Etc. by A Seer (1913)*

*-Australia and New Zealand as The Home of A New Sub-Race: Four Lectures Delivered Under The Auspices of The Theosophical Society at Sydney, August, 1915 (1915)*

*-Why A Great World Teacher? Address Given by Mr C.W. Leadbeater, at Concordia Hall, Sydney, on Sunday, 23 May 1915, To The Order of The Star In The East and Visitors (1915)*

*-An Occult View of The War (1917)*

- Starlight: Seven Addresses Given For Love of The Star* (1917)
- The Coming of The World-Teacher and Death, War and Evolution* (1917)
- Ancient Ideals In Modern Masonry: An Address Given To The Sydney Lodge No. 404, 1915* (1917)
- The Fourth Dimension* (1918)
- Difficulties In Clairvoyance* (1919)
- The Monad, and Other Essays Upon the Higher Consciousness* (1920)
- The Inner Side Of Christian Festivals* (1920)
- The Science of the Sacraments* (1920)
- Talks on "At The Feet of The Master": A Commentary In Thirty Two Talks* (1922)
- Healing Forces and Healing Angels* (1925)
- The Masters and The Path: A Treatise on The Path To Perfection with Its Initiations and Ultimate Goal From A Theosophical Viewpoint* (1925)
- Glimpses of Masonic History* (1926)
- The Hidden Life in Freemasonry* (1926)
- The Chakras: A Monograph* (1927)
- Spiritualism and Theosophy Scientifically Examined and Carefully Described* (1928)
- The World-Mother As Symbol And Fact* (1928)
- How Theosophy Came to Me: Autobiographical Reminiscences* (1930)
- The Work of Theosophists* (1930)
- Messages from the Unseen* (1931)
- The Beginnings of The Sixth Root Race: A Prophecy of The Near and Far Future* (1931)
- The Third Object of The Theosophical Society* (1934)
- The Soul's Growth Through Reincarnation: The Lives of Erato and Spica* (1941)
- The Soul's Growth Through Reincarnation: The Lives of Orion* (1946)
- The Soul's Growth Through Reincarnation: The Lives of Ursa, Vega and Eudox* (1948)
- The Soul's Growth Through Reincarnation: The Lives of Ulysses, Abel, Arcor and Vale* (1950)
- The Occult History of Java* (1951)
- The Law of Sacrifice* (with *The Law of Renunciation, The Self-Sacrifice of God* by C. Jinarajadasa [1875-1953], 1951)
- On The Liberal Catholic Church: Extracts From Letters of C. W. Leadbeater To Annie Besant, 1916-1923* (1952)
- Christian Gnosis* (unpublished manuscript, introduction by Richard Smoley, foreword by Sten von Krusenstierna, 2011)
- \* C. W. Leadbeater co-Founded [The Liberal Catholic Church \(LCC\)](#) in 1916
- \* See also Annie Besant, 1847-1933; C. W. Leadbeater
- \* See also A. P. Sinnett, 1840-1921
- \* See also W. Scott-Elliot, died 1930

Joanna Leary (Joanna Harcourt-Smith); Timothy Leary (Timothy Francis Leary), 1920-1996  
 -*Neurologic: Transmitted by Joanna and Timothy* (1973)  
 \* See also Joanna Harcourt-Smith

Thomas P. Leary (Thomas Pennell "Penn" Leary), 1921-2005  
 -*The Oak Island Enigma: A History and Inquiry Into The Origin of The Money Pit* (1953)

Timothy Leary (Timothy Francis Leary), 1920-1996  
 -*Psychedelic Prayers After The Tao Te Ching* (1966; also entitled *Psychedelic Prayers & Other*

- Meditations*, introduction by Ralph Metzner, preface by Rosemary Woodruff Leary [1935-2002], bibliographic preface by Michael Horowitz, 1997)
- Start Your Own Religion* (1967)
  - The Politics of Ecstasy* (1968)
  - High Priest* (1968)
  - Jail Notes* (introduction by Allen Ginsberg [1926-1997], 1970)
  - Confessions of A Hope Fiend* (1973)
  - Star Seed: Transmitted From Folsom Prison* (1973)
  - Terra II: A Way Out* (1974)
  - What Does WoMan Want? Adventures Along The Schwartzchild Radius (Future History Series, Volume 1)* (Novel, 1976)
  - The Periodic Table of Evolution* (1977)
  - Exo-Psychology: A Manual on The Use of The Human Nervous System According To The Instructions of The Manufacturers* (Limited Edition, 1977; Revised Edition entitled *Info-Psychology: A Manual On The Use of The Human Nervous System According To The Instructions of The Manufacturers and A Navigational Guide For Piloting The Evolution of The Human Individual*, 1987)
  - The Intelligence Agents* (1979; 1996)
  - Changing My Mind Among Others: Lifetime Writings* (collected essays, 1982; also entitled *Your Brain Is God*, 2001)
  - Flashbacks: A Personal and Cultural History of An Era* (1983; 1990; 1997; foreword by William S. Burroughs [1914-1997], new afterword by Timothy Leary, 1997)
  - A Letter From Timothy Leary To Aldous Huxley* (1996; Limited Edition Publication includes the 1960 letter)
  - The Delicious Grace of Moving One's Hand: The Collected Sex Writings* (1999)
  - Turn On, Tune In, Drop Out* (foreword by Jeff Mishlove, 1999; extracts from *The Politics of Ecstasy*, 1968)
  - \* Timothy Leary and Richard Alpert Founded [The International Foundation for Internal Freedom](#) in 1962
  - \* Timothy Leary Founded [The League For Spiritual Discovery](#) in 1966
  - \* See also John Bryan, 1934-2007
  - \* See also Robert Forte
  - \* See also James Penner
  - \* See also Robert Greenfield
  - \* See also Joanna Harcourt-Smith

Timothy Leary (Timothy Francis Leary), 1920-1996; Michael Horowitz

-*Chaos and Cyber Culture* (1994)

\* See also Michael Horowitz, Cynthia Palmer; Editors

Timothy Leary (Timothy Francis Leary), 1920-1996; Ralph Metzner; Richard Alpert

-*The Psychedelic Experience: A Manual Based on The Tibetan Book of The Dead* (1964, 1992)

\* See also Ralph Metzner

\* See also Ram Dass

Timothy Leary (Timothy Francis Leary), 1920-1996; Ralph Metzner, Gunther M. Weil; Editors

-*The Psychedelic Reader: Classic Selections From The Psychedelic Review – The Revolutionary 1960s*

*Forum of Psychopharmacological Substances* (foreword by Erik Davis, 1997; 2000)

**Timothy Leary (Timothy Francis Leary), 1920-1996; Beverly Potter**

-*Politics of Self-Determination (Self-Mastery Series)* (2001)

-*The Politics of Psychopharmacology* (2001)

-*Musings on Human Metamorphoses* (2002)

-*Evolutionary Agents* (2004)

**Timothy Leary (Timothy Francis Leary), 1920-1996; R. U. Sirius (Ken Goffman)**

-*Design For Dying* (1997; 2009)

\* See also Ken Goffman a.k.a. R.U. Sirius, Dan Joy

**Timothy Leary (Timothy Francis Leary), 1920-1996; Robert Williams**

-*Surfing The Conscious Nets: A Graphic Novel* (1995)

**Timothy Leary (Timothy Francis Leary), 1920-1996; Robert Anton Wilson (Robert Edward Wilson), 1932-2007**

-*The Game of Life (Future History Series, Volume 5)* (1979)

\* See also Robert Anton Wilson, 1932-2007

**Timothy Leary (Timothy Francis Leary), 1920-1996; Robert Anton Wilson (Robert Edward Wilson), 1932-2007; George A. Koopman, 1945-1989**

-*Neuropolitics: The Sociobiology of Human Metamorphosis* (illustrated by Cynthia Marsh, 1978)

**Paul Leblond, John Kirk III, Jason Walton**

-*Discovering Cadborosaurus* (edited by Christopher L. Murphy, 2015)

\* See also Christopher L. Murphy

**Leon M. Lederman (Leon Max Lederman), Christopher T. Hill**

-*Beyond The God Particle* (2013)

\* See also Ian Sample

\* See also Edwin Eugene Klingman

\* See also Scientific American, Editors

\* See also Jim Baggott

\* See also Sean Carroll

**Leon Lederman (Leon Max Lederman), Dick Teresi**

-*The God Particle: If The Universe Is The Answer, What Is The Question?* (2006)

**Don Ledger**

-*Maritime UFO Files: Personal Accounts Taken From Actual Military and RCMP Documents* (1998)

**Don Ledger, Chris Styles**

-*Dark Object: The World's Only Government-Documented UFO Crash (Whitley Strieber's Hidden Agendas)* (edited with introduction by Whitley Strieber; 2001, 2008)

**Miceal Ledwith, Klaus Heinemann**

-*The Orb Project* (foreword by William A. Tiller, foreword to Part 1 by J. Z. Knight, 2007)

\* Mirceal Ledwith was involved with the 2008 DVD, “ORBS: Clues To A More Exciting Universe”

\* See also Klaus Heinemann, Gundi Heinemann

**Dave Lee**

-*Magical Incense* (illustrated by Dennis McCambridge and Malchick Nostra, 1991, 1992)

-*The Wealth Magic Workbook: or Buddy, Can You Spare A Paradigm?* (1994, 1999, 2000, 2005, 2011, 2012)

-*Chaotopia! Magick & Ecstasy In The PandaemonAeon* (foreword by Phil Hine; 1997)

-*Chaotopia!: Sorcery And Ecstasy In The Fifth Aeon* (2006)

-*Bright From The Well: Northern Tales In The Modern World* (2008)

\* See also Peter Carroll

\* See also Phil Hine

\* See also Andrieh Vitimus

\* See also Gordon White

**Gloria Lee, 1925-1962**

-*Why We Are Here! Written by a Being from Jupiter and instrumented by Gloria Lee* (1959, 2007)

-*The Changing Conditions Of Your World by JW Instrumented by Gloria Lee: Sequel To Why We Are Here!* (1962)

-*The Going and The Glory* (instrumented by Verity, 1963, 1965, 1966, 1968)

-*Space People: Are They Angels, or Astronauts?* (1966)

\* Gloria Lee Founded the [Cosmon Research Foundation](#) to spread the spiritual teachings of a space entity from Jupiter known as **JW**

\* Gloria Lee was a follower of John Ballou Newbrough's [OAHSP](#)

**Henry Lee, 1826-1888**

-*Sea Monsters Unmasked* (1883, 1884, 2007, 2012, 2013; introduction by Loren Coleman, 2015)

-*Sea Fables Explained* (1883; introduction by Loren Coleman, 2015)

**Ilchi Lee**

-*Songs of Enlightenment* (2002)

-*Mago's Dream: Unchain Your Soul Through Communing With The Earth's Soul* (2002; also entitled *Mago's Dream: Meeting With The Soul of The Earth*, 2009)

-*Brain Respiration: Making Your Brain Creative, Peaceful, and Productive* (2002)

-*The Twelve Enlightenments For Healing Society* (2002)

-*Meridian Exercise For Self-Healing, Book 1: Classified By Common Symptoms (Dahnhak, The Way To Perfect Health)* (2003)

-*Meridian Exercise For Self-Healing, Book 2: Classified By Common Symptoms (Dahnhak, The Way To Perfect Health)* (2003)

-*Peaceology For Healing Society: A Revolutionary Look At The True Nature of Peace Including A Five Step Proposal For Achieving Peace by 2010* (2003)

-*Healing Chakra: Light To Awaken My Soul* (2005)

-*Wisdom of The Chun Bu Kyung: 81 Chun Bu Kyung Cards For Daily Meditation* (2005)

-*Principles of Brain Management: A Practical Approach To Making The Most of Your Brain* (edited by Nicole Dean, 2007)

- Best 5 Handbook: Reaching Your Potential with Brain Education* (2007)
- Dahn Yoga Basics* (2008, 2011)
- In Full Bloom: A Brain Education Guide For Successful Aging* (2008)
- Wisdom Cards: 81 Chun Bu Kyung Cards For Daily Meditation* (2008)
- Healing Chakras: Awaken Your Body's Energy System For Complete Health, Happiness, and Peace* (2009)
- Brain Wave Vibration: Getting Back Into The Rhythm of A Happy, Healthy Life* (2008; Second Expanded Edition, 2009)
- Power Brain Kids: 12 Easy Lessons To Ignite Your Child's Potential* (2010)
- Meridian Exercise For Self-Healing. Classified by Common Symptoms* (2010)
- Earth Citizen: Recovering Our Humanity* (2010)
- The Call of Sedona: Journey of The Heart* (2011)
- Change: Realizing Your Greatest Potential* (2013)
- The Magnetic Meditation Kit: 5 Minutes To Health, Energy, and Clarity* (with 3 energy meditation magnets & velvet carrying bag, 2013)
- LifeParticle Meditation: A Practical Guide To Healing & Transformation* (with LifeParticle Meditation Card, 2013)
- Magnetic Meditation: 5 Minutes To Health, Energy, and Clarity* (2013)
- Change: Realizing Your Greatest Potential* (2013)
- Dahnhak Kigong: Using Your Body To Enlighten Your Mind* (2013)
- Chun Bu Kyung Writing Meditation* (staple-bound, 2013)
- Bird of The Soul* (illustrated by Jisu Han, with guided meditation CD & 21-Day meditation journal, 2014)
- The Solar Body: The Secret To Natural Healing* (2015)
- Living Tao: Timeless Principles For Everyday Enlightenment* (2015)
- Solar Energy Circuit Cards* (12 solar energy circuits, 2015)
- Human Technology: A Toolkit For Authentic Living* (2015)
- The Power Brain: Five Steps To Upgrading Your Brain Operating System* (foreword by George Westphal, 2016)
- Calligraphic Meditation For Everyday Happiness* (2016)
- 21-Day Journal: A Journey of Personal Transformation* (2016)
- Belly Button Healing: Unlocking Your Second Brain For A Healthy Life* (2016)

#### **Martin A. Lee**

- The Beast Reawakens: Fascism's Resurgence From Hitler's Spymasters To Today's Neo-Nazi Groups and Right-Wing Extremists* (1998)
- Smoke Signals: A Social History of Marijuana – Medical, Recreational, and Scientific* (2012)

#### **Martin A. Lee, Bruce Shlain**

- Acid Dreams: The CIA, LSD and The Sixties Rebellion* (1985; Revised Edition entitled *Acid Dreams: The Complete Social History of LSD – The CIA, The Sixties, and Beyond*, with new introduction by Andrej Codrescu, new postscript and afterword, 1992)

#### **Tim C. Leedom, Editor**

- The Book Your Church Doesn't Want You To Read* (1993; Second Edition, edited with Maria Murdy, 2001, 2007)

**Sybil Leek, 1917-1982**

- The Jackdaw and The Witch: A True Fable* (illustrated by Barbara Efting, 1966)
  - Diary Of A Witch: The Private Life of One of The World's Most Famous and Colourful Psychics* (1968, 1975)
  - The Sybil Leek Book of Fortune Telling* (illustrated by Julian Leek, 1969)
  - Numerology: The Magic of Numbers* (1969)
  - The Tree That Conquered The World* (Novel, 1969)
  - Phrenology: The Key To Limitless Understanding of Character and Personality as Revealed By The Configurations and Regions of The Head* (1970)
  - How To Be Your Own Astrologer* (1970)
  - Cast Your Own Spell* (1970)
  - Telepathy: The Respectable Phenomenon* (1971)
  - My Life In Astrology: Star-Crossed Adventures, Professional Secrets and Case Histories* (1972)
  - ESP: The Magic Within You* (1972)
  - The Best of Sybil Leek* (1972)
  - Sybil Leek's Astrological Guide To Successful Everyday Living* (1972)
  - The Astrological Guide To Financial Success* (1972)
  - Astrological Guide To The Presidential Candidates* (1972)
  - The Story of Faith Healing: Famous Healers And The Long Tradition of Faith Healing In Western Society* (1973)
  - The Complete Art of Witchcraft: Penetrating The Mystery Behind Magic Powers* (1973)
  - The Astrological Guide To Beauty: The Key To Beauty Is In Your Stars* (1973)
  - Sybil Leek's Book of Herbs* (1973)
  - Tomorrow's Headlines Today* (1974)
  - Reincarnation: The Second Chance* (1974)
  - How To Be Your Own Astrologer* (1974)
  - Driving Out The Devils: An Exorcist's Casebook* (1975)
  - Star Speak: Your Body Language From The Stars* (1975)
  - Sybil Leek's Book of Curses* (1975)
  - How To Succeed Through Astrology* (1975)
  - Zodiac of Love: A Practical Handbook Based on Astrology, Mathematics and Casebook Experience of Love, Marriage and Family Relations* (1975)
  - Herbs, Medicine & Mysticism: Including A Comprehensive Herb Encyclopedia* (1975)
  - The Night Voyagers: You and Your Dreams* (1975)
  - The Astrological Cookbook, with recipes selected by William I. Kaufman [1922-1995]* (1976)
  - Sybil Leek on Exorcism* (1976)
  - Sybil Leek's Book of The Curious and The Occult: Amazing Revelations of Fantastic Phenomena By The Renowned Mistress of The Psychic World* (1976)
  - Astrology And Love* (1977)
  - Moon Signs: Lunar Astrology* (1977)
  - Astrology & Love: Your Guide To The Hidden Secrets* (1979)
- \* See also Christine Jones

**Susan Boyd Lees**

-*The Search For The Eye of Fire: A Personal Account by Susan Boyd Lees* (edited by Meredith Lee, eBook, 2014)

\* See also Andrew Collins



\* See also Graham Phillips

Mary Lefkowitz (Mary R. Lefkowitz)

-*Not Out of Africa: How “Afrocentrism” Became An Excuse To Teach Myth As History* (1996)

-*History Lessons: A Race Odyssey* (2008)

Amy Lehman

-*Victorian Women and The Theatre of Trance: Mediums, Spiritualists and Mesmerists in Performance* (2009)

Carl Lehrburger

-*Secrets of Ancient America: Archaeoastronomy and The Legacy of The Phoenicians, Celts, and Other Forgotten Explorers* (2015)

Christopher I. Lehrich

-*The Language of Demons and Angels: Cornelius Agrippa's Occult Philosophy* (2003)

-*The Occult Mind: Magic In Theory And Practice* (2007)

Robert R. Leichtman

-*Edgar Cayce Returns: Through The Mediumship of D. Kendrick Johnson (From Heaven To Earth 1)* (1978; 20th Anniversary Edition 1998)

\* Conversation between the author and the spirit of Edgar Cayce, through the mediumship of D. Kendrick Johnson

-*Arthur Ford Returns: Through The Mediumship of D. Kendrick Johnson (From Heaven To Earth 3)* (illustrated by D. Kendrick Johnson, Designed by Carl Japikse, 1979)

-*Jung and Freud Return: Through The Mediumship of D. Kendrick Johnson (From Heaven To Earth 4)* (1979)

-*Nikola Tesla Returns (From Heaven To Earth 10)* (1980; 20th Edition 1998)

-*Churchill Returns (From Heaven To Earth)* (1981)

-*Franklin Returns (From Heaven To Earth)* (1982)

-*Einstein Returns (From Heaven To Earth 18)* (1982)

-*Lincoln Returns (From Heaven To Earth)* (1983)

-*The Destiny of America (From Heaven To Earth)* (1984, 1990)

\* Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, Abraham Lincoln, Jefferson, Franklin, Alexander Hamilton, Harry Truman, Theodore Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Roosevelt and George Washington

-*The Psychic Perspective (From Heaven To Earth)* (1991)

\* Edgar Cayce, Eileen Garrett, Stewart Edward White, Arthur Ford

-*The Inner Side Of Life (From Heaven To Earth)* (1991)

\* C.W. Leadbeater, H.P. Blavatsky, Cheiro, Carl Jung and Sigmund Freud

-*The Hidden Side of Science (From Heaven To Earth 3)* (1992)

\* Nikola Tesla, Luther Burbank, Oliver Lodge, and Albert Einstein

-*I'm Right, You're Wrong! The Curse of Fundamentalism* (1995)

-*The Priests of God* (1997)

\* Albert Schweitzer, Yogananda, Andrew Carnegie, Sir Winston Churchill

-*Fear No Evil: Using The 23rd Psalm For Healing and Self-Renewal* (1998)

-*The Dynamics of Creativity* (1999)

\* William Shakespeare, Mark Twain, Rembrandt, Richard Wagner

- Recovering From Death And Other Disasters: Activating Your Daedalus Factor* (2000)
- Faith Fatigue: And What To Do About It* (2001)
- The Curse of Fundamentalism: How Arrogance & Elitism Pollute Society* (2002)
- The Psychic Life: Seeing Beyond The Mundane* (2006)
- Psychic Vandalism & Preventing It From Ruining Our Lives* (2008)
- The Light Behind The Dogma (Guide For Practical Christians 1)* (2012)
- Psychic Self-Destruction & How To Reverse It* (2012)
- Building The Bridge To Heaven: Connecting With The Light (Guide For Practical Christians 2)* (2014)
- The Third Great Commandment: Working With The Light (Guide For Practical Christians 3)* (edited by Carl Japikse, 2014)

**Robert R. Leichtman, Carl Japikse**

- Celebrating Life* (1976)
- The Way To Health* (1979)
- The Way To Health: Two Essays* (1979)
- The Art of Living (Art of Living I)* (foreword by C. Norman Shealy, 1979)
- Cheiro Returns (From Heaven To Earth 3)* (illustrated by D. Kendrick Johnson, 1979)
- Perfecting The Emotions (Art of Living II)* (1980, 2005)
- Active Meditation: The Western Tradition* (1982, 2002)
- Harnessing The Noble Mind (The Art of Living Volume III)* (1982)
- Carnegie Returns (From Heaven To Earth)* (1982)
- Burbank Returns* (1983)
- The Role Death Plays In Life (Life of Spirit 10)* (1983)
- Wagner Returns (From Heaven To Earth Volume 21)* (1983)
- Praying Effectively (Life of Spirit 13)* (1984)
- Enlightened Confession (Life of Spirit 14)* (1984)
- Expanding Our Horizons (Art of Living IV)* (illustrated by D. Kendrick Johnson, 1984)
- Completing The Masterpiece (Art of Living V)* (1985)
- Invoking Divine Life (Life of Spirit 16)* (1985)
- Worshipping God ((Life of Spirit 17)* (1985)
- Making Life Sacred (Life of Spirit 18)* (1985)
- Forces of The Zodiac: Companions of The Soul* (illustrations by D. Kendrick Johnson, 1985)
- Finding Heaven on Earth (Life of Spirit 19)* (1986)
- Books of Light* (1986; Third Edition 1991)
- The Life of Spirit, Volume One* (1986)
- The Life of Spirit, Volume Two* (1987)
- Making Prayer Work* (1988)
- Life of Spirit, Volume Three* (1988)
- Ruling Lines: A New Interpretation of The I Ching For Making Intelligent Decisions - Professionally & Personally* (1990)
- Healing Lines: A New Interpretation of The I Ching For Healing Inquiries* (1990)
- Connecting Lines: A New Interpretation of The I Ching For Understanding Personal Relationships* (1992)
- Working With Angels* (1993)
- The Act of Meditation* (1994)
- Our Spiritual Resources (Life of Spirit IV)* (1997)

- The Divine Workshop: The Spiritual Mission of Civilization (Life of Spirit V)* (1999)
- The Role Death Plays In Life* (2000)
- Healing Emotional Wounds* (2001)
- The Light Of Learning: Activating Our Divine Possibilities (Enlightenment 1)* (2001)
- The Revelation Of Light: Exploring Our Psychic Worlds (Enlightenment 2)* (2001)
- Healing Emotional Wounds* (2002)
- Defeating Evil and Sin (Life of Spirit)* (2002)
- The Noble Mind and Its Uses* (2004)
- Embracing The Light: Achieving Spiritual Integration (Enlightenment 4)* (2005)
- Embodying The Light (Enlightenment 5)* (2007)
- Companions In The Light: Interacting With Other Kingdoms of Life (Enlightenment 7)* (2009)
- Brainwashed! An Exposé* (2009)
- Expanding Our Horizons: A Collection of Six Essays (The Art of Living Volume IV)* (illustrated by D. Kendrick Johnson, 2010)
- Forces of The Zodiac: Companions of The Soul* (2013)
- Finding Meaning In Life* (2016)

#### Harold Leidner, 1916-2008

- The Fabrication of The Christ Myth* (2000)

#### Dr Roger K. Leir, 1934-2014

- The Aliens and The Scalpel: Scientific Proof of Extraterrestrial Implants In Humans (New Millennium Library 6)* (foreword by Whitley Strieber, 1999, 2005; Second Revised Edition, 2012)
- UFO Crash In Brazil: A Genuine UFO Crash with Surviving ETs* (foreword by Marcos Malvezzi Leal, 2005)
- Casebook: Alien Implants (Whitley Strieber's Hidden Agendas)* (edited with introduction by Whitley Strieber, 2008)
- UFOs Do Not Exist: The Greatest Lie That Enveloped The World* (foreword by Edgar Mitchell, 2014)

#### Aaron Leitch

- Secrets of The Magickal Grimoires: The Classical Texts of Magick Deciphered* (2005)
- The Angelical Language, Volume I: The Complete History and Mythos of The Tongue of Angels, Based on The Journals of Dr John Dee and Edward Kelley* (2010)
- The Angelical Language, Volume II: An Encyclopedic Lexicon of The Tongue of Angels, Based on The Journals of Dr John Dee and Edward Kelley* (2010)
- The Essential Enochian Grimoire: An Introduction To Angel Magick From Dr John Dee To The Golden Dawn* (2014)
- \* See also Michael Ceccetelli, Aaron Leitch, Frater Ashan Chassan
- \* See also Judith Page, Aaron Leitch

#### Charles G. Leland (Charles Godfrey Leland), 1824-1903

- Fusang, or, The Discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist Priests In The Fifth Century* (1875)
- Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune Telling* (1891)
- Aradia: or The Gospel of The Witches (of Italy)* (1899; introduction by Stewart Farrar [1916-2000], 1974; introduction by Robert Mathiesen, 2011)
- \* See also Gary R. Varner, 2010

**John LeMay**

-*Roswell USA: Towns That Celebrate UFOs, Lake Monsters, Bigfoot, and Other Weirdness* (edited by Noe Torres, illustrated by Neil Riebe, 2014)

\* See also Noe Torres, John Lemay

**John LeMay, Noe Torres**

-*The Real Cowboys & Aliens: UFO Encounters of the Old West* (illustrations by Neil Riebe and Jared Olive, 2011; Second Edition credited to Noe Torres, John LeMay, 2012)

**Peter Lemesurier**

-*The Great Pyramid Decoded* (1977; Revised Edition 1996)

-*The Armageddon Script: Prophecy In Action* (1981)

-*Cosmic Eye: A Traveller's Guide To Inner Space* (1982)

-*Beyond All Belief: Science, Religion and Reality* (1983)

-*The Great Pyramid: Your Personal Guide* (1987)

-*The Healing of the Gods: The Magic of Symbols and The Practice of Theotherapy* (1988)

-*Gospel Of The Stars: The Mystery Of The Cycle Of The Ages* (1990)

-*This New Age Business: The Story of The Ancient and Continuing Quest To Bring Heaven Down To Earth* (1990)

-*Nostradamus: The Next 50 Years* (1993; republished in 2000 as *Nostradamus In The 21st Century: And The Coming Invasion Of Europe*)

-*Nostradamus: The Final Reckoning* (1995)

-*The Nostradamus Encyclopedia: The Definitive Reference Guide To The Work And World Of Nostradamus* (1997)

-*Gods Of The Dawn: The Message Of The Pyramids And The True Stargate Mystery* (1998)

-*Nostradamus Beyond 2000: Including 128 New Prophecies Based On His Techniques* (1999)

-*Decoding The Great Pyramid* (1999)

-*The Unknown Nostradamus: The Essential Biography For His 500th Birthday* (2003)

-*Nostradamus: The Illustrated Prophecies: The New and Authoritative Translation To Commemorate Nostradamus' 500th Anniversary* (French text and English translation of *Prophéties*; 2003)

-*The Gods Within: An Interactive Guide To Archetypal Therapy* (2007)

-*Nostradamus, Bibliomancer: The Man, The Myth, The Truth* (2010)

-*2012: It's Not The End Of The World – The Truth About The Mayan Calendar* (2011)

-*Nostradamus: Prophet of Provence. The Novelised Biography* (2014)

**Fritz Lemmermayer, 1857-1932; Gottfried Sieben (also known as Archibald Smith), 1856-1918**

-*Hashish The Lost Legend: The First English Translation of A Great Oriental Romance* (Novel, edited with introduction and notes by Ronald K. Siegel, Limited Edition of 418 signed copies, 2014; originally published in German entitled *Haschisch*, 1898)

**George H. Leonard, 1921-1994**

-*Somebody Else Is On The Moon: Documented with Official NASA Photographs* (1976, 1977)

**Gladys Osborne Leonard, 1882-1968**

-*My Life In Two Worlds* (foreword by Sir Oliver Lodge [1851-1940], 1931)

-*The Last Crossing. [On the author's psychic experiences]* (1937)

-*Brief Darkness [On life after death]* (1942)

\* See also Susy Smith, 1911-2000

**Maurice Leonard**

-*People From The Other Side: The Enigmatic Fox Sisters and The History of Victorian Spiritualism* (2008)

**Todd Jay Leonard (Reverend Professor Todd Jay Leonard)**

-*Words of Inspiration: A Self-Divination and Healing Method For Awakening Your Spiritual-Intuitive Side Using Playing Cards* (2003)

-*Talking To The Other Side: A History of Modern Spiritualism and Mediumship, A Study of The Religion, Science, Philosophy and Mediums That Encompass This American-Made Religion* (2005)

**Edgar Leoni (Edgar Hugh Leoni), 1925-1996**

-*Michel Nostradamus: Life and Works* (Three Volumes, 1950)

-*Nostradamus and His Prophecies* (1961, 1982)

**Alice Dixon LePlongeon, 1851-1910**

-*Here and There In Yucatán Miscellanies* (1886, 1889)

-*Queen Móo's Talisman; The Fall of The Maya Empire [A poem. With eight plates]* (1902)

\* See also Lawrence Gustave Desmond

**Augustus LePlongeon, 1825-1908**

-*Sacred Mysteries Among The Mayas and The Quiches, 11500 Years Ago: Their Relation To The Sacred Mysteries of Egypt, Greece, Chaldea and India. Free Masonry In Times Anterior To The Temple of Solomon* (1886, 1973, 1994, 2003)

-*Queen Móo & The Egyptian Sphinx* (1896, 1900, 1972; also entitled *Maya/Atlantis: Queen Móo and The Egyptian Sphinx*, with new introduction by Paul M. Allen [1913-1998], 1973)

**Isha Lerner**

-*Power of Flowers: An Archetypal Journey Through Nature* (32-Card Deck, illustrated by Karen Forkish, 2000)

-*The Power of Flowers: Healing Body and Soul Through The Art and Mysticism of Nature* (illustrated by Karen Forkish, 2000)

-*The Triple Goddess Tarot: The Power of The Major Arcana, Chakra Healing, and The Divine Feminine* (foreword by Vicki Noble, illustrated by Mara Friedman, 2002)

-*Inner Child Cards Workbook: Further Exercises and Mystical Teachings From The Fairy-Tale Tarot* (2002)

-*Power of Flowers: Deck & Book Set* (32-Card Deck with Book, illustrated by Karen Forkish, 2003)

**Isha Lerner, Amy Ericksen**

-*Tarot of The Four Elements: Tribal Folklore, Earth Mythology, and Human Magic* (2004)

**Isha Lerner, Mark Lerner**

-*Inner Child Cards: A Journey Into Fairy Tales, Myth and Nature* (illustrated by Christopher Guilfoil, 1992)

-*Inner Child Cards: A Fairy-Tale Tarot* (illustrated by Christopher Guilfoil, 2001)

Richard A. Lertzman, William J. Birnes

-*Dr. Feelgood: The Shocking Story of The Doctor Who May Have Changed History by Treating and Drugging JFK, Marilyn, Elvis, and Other Prominent Figures* (2013)

\* See also William J. Birnes

Trish LeSage

-*Traveling To Parallel Universes* (2012)

-*Manifesting Success In Relationships, Career, And Business Via Numerology* (2013)

-*Meditations For Past Lives, Starseeds, Soul Mates, And Beyond* (2013)

-*How To Achieve Fifth Dimension Consciousness* (2014)

Lawrence LeShan

-*The Medium, The Mystic and The Physicist* (1974; also entitled *Clairvoyant Reality: Towards A General Theory of The Paranormal*, 1980; also entitled *Psychic Phenomena and Mystical Experience*, edited by Edgar Mitchell [1930-2016] and John White, foreword by Marilyn Schlitz and Dean Radin, 2011)

-*How To Meditate: A Guide To Self-Discovery* (1974)

-*Holistic Health: How To Understand and Use The Revolution In Medicine* (1982, 1984)

-*Alternate Realities: The Search For The Full Human Being* (1987)

-*An Ethic For The Age of Space: A Touchstone For Conduct Among The Stars* (1996)

-*The World of The Paranormal: The Next Frontier* (2004)

-*A New Science of The Paranormal: The Promise of Psychological Research* (2009)

-*Landscapes of The Mind: The Faces of Reality* (2012)

Desmond Leslie (Desmond Arthur Peter Leslie), 1921-2001

-*The Amazing Mr Lutterworth: A Novel* (1958, 1960)

Desmond Leslie (Desmond Arthur Peter Leslie), 1921-2001; George Adamski, 1891-1965

-*[Flying Saucers Have Landed](#)* (1953; Revised and Enlarged Edition with commentary by George Adamski, 1970)

\* Desmond Leslie wrote the story to the 1954 movie *Stranger From Venus* (US Title, *Immediate Danger*), directed by Burt Balaban (1922-1965)

\* See also George Adamski, 1891-1965

Mark Leslie (Mark Leslie Lefebvre)

-*Haunted Hamilton: The Ghosts of Dundurn Castle and other Steeltown Shivers* (foreword by Daniel Cumerlato and Stephanie Lechniak, 2012)

-*Ghost Hunter Journal* (2016)

-*Creepy Capital: Ghost Stories of Ottawa and The National Capital Region* (foreword by Joel A. Sutherland, 2016)

Mark Leslie, Jenny Jelen

-*Spooky Sudbury: True Tales of The Eerie & Unexplained* (2013)

Mark Leslie, Rhonda Parrish

-*Haunted Hospitals: Eerie Tales About Hospitals, Sanatoriums, and Other Institutions* (2017)

**David Lester**

*-Is There Life After Death? An Examination of The Empirical Evidence (2005)*

**Andy Letcher**

*-Shroom: A Cultural History of The Magic Mushroom (2007)*

*-The English Magic Tarot (foreword by Philip Carr-Gomm, illustrated by Rex Van Ryn and Steve Dooley, 2016)*

\* See also Greywolf, Bobcat, Ronald Hutton, Andy Letcher, Brian Bates

**T. C. Lethbridge (Thomas Charles Lethbridge), 1901-1971**

*-Recent Excavations In Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries In Cambridgeshire & Suffolk (1931)*

*-Umiak: The European Ancestry of The 'Women's Beat' (privately published, 1937)*

*-Merlin's Island: Essays on Britain In The Dark Ages (1948)*

*-Herdsman and Hermits: Celtic Seafarers In The Northern Seas (foreword by T. D. Kendrick [1895-1979], 1950)*

*-A Cemetery At Lackford Suffolk: Report of The Excavation of A Cemetery of The Pagan Anglo-Saxon Period In 1947 (1951)*

*-Boats and Boatsmen: The Past In The Present (1952)*

*-Coastwise Craft (1952)*

*-Gogmagog: The Buried Gods (1952; Second Edition 1975)*

*-The Painted Men (1956)*

*-Ghost and Ghoul (1961, 1967)*

*-Witches: Investigating An Ancient Religion (1962, 1968, 2011)*

*-Ghost and Divining Rod (1963)*

*-ESP: Beyond Time and Distance (1965, 1974)*

*-A Step In The Dark (1967)*

*-The Monkey's Tail: A Study in Evolution and Parapsychology (1969)*

*-The Legend of The Sons of God: A Fantasy? (1971, 1973; Revised Edition 1983, 1990)*

*-The Power of The Pendulum (foreword by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], introduction by Mina Lethbridge [1919-2000], 1976; New Edition 1983)*

\* Lethbridge was Honorary Keeper of Anglo-Saxon Antiquities at the Cambridge University Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, 1923-1957

\* See also Tom Graves, Janet Hoult; Editors

\* See also Terry Welbourn

**Brian P. Levack**

*-The Witch-Hunt In Early Modern Europe (1987; Second Edition 1994; Third Edition 2006)*

*-Witch-Hunting In Continental Europe: Local and Regional Studies (1992)*

*-Witch-Hunting In Scotland: Law, Politics and Religion (2007)*

*-The Devil Within: Possession & Exorcism In The Christian West (2013)*

**Brian P. Levack; Editor**

*-The Literature of Witchcraft (reprints of works originally published 1907-1984, 1993)*

*-New Perspectives on Witchcraft, Magic and Demonology, Volume 1: Demonology, Religion, and Witchcraft (2001)*

*-New Perspectives on Witchcraft, Magic and Demonology, Volume 2: Witchcraft In Continental*

**Europe (2001)**

- New Perspectives on Witchcraft, Magic and Demonology, Volume 3: Witchcraft In The British Isles and New England* (2001)
- New Perspectives on Witchcraft, Magic and Demonology, Volume 4: Gender and Witchcraft* (2001)
- New Perspectives on Witchcraft, Magic and Demonology, Volume 5: Witchcraft, Healing, and Popular Diseases* (2001)
- New Perspectives on Witchcraft, Magic and Demonology, Volume 6: Witchcraft In The Modern World* (2001)
- The Witchcraft Sourcebook* (2004)
- The Oxford Handbook of Witchcraft In Early Modern Europe and Colonial America* (2013)

**Peter Levenda**

- Unholy Alliance: The Nazis and The Power of The Occult* (1995; Second Edition entitled *Unholy Alliance: A History Of The Nazi Involvement With The Occult*, foreword by Norman Mailer [1923-2007], 2002)
  - Sinister Forces: A Grimoire of American Political Witchcraft, Book One – The Nine* (foreword by Jim Houghan; 2005)
  - Sinister Forces: A Grimoire of American Political Witchcraft, Book Two – A Warm Gun* (foreword by Dick Russell; 2005)
  - Sinister Forces: A Grimoire of American Political Witchcraft, Book Three – The Manson Secret* (foreword by Paul Krassner; 2006)
  - The Mao of Business: Guerrilla Trade Techniques For The New China* (2007)
  - Stairway to Heaven: Chinese Alchemists, Jewish Kabbalists, And The Art of Spiritual Transformation* (2008)
  - The Secret Temple: Masons, Mysteries, and the Founding of America* (2009)
  - Tantric Temples: Eros and Magic In Java* (2011)
  - Ratline: Soviet Spies, Nazi Priests, and The Disappearance of Adolf Hitler* (2012)
  - The Angel and Sorcerer: The Remarkable Story of The Occult Origins of Mormonism and The Rise of Mormons In American Politics* (2012)
  - The Dark Lord: H.P. Lovecraft, Kenneth Grant, and The Typhonian Tradition In Magic* (2013)
  - The Hitler Legacy: The Nazi Cult In Diaspora: How It Was Organized, How It Was Funded, and Why It Remains A Threat To Global Security In The Age of Terrorism* (2014)
  - The Tantric Alchemist: Thomas Vaughan and The Indian Tantric Tradition* (2015)
  - The Lovecraft Code* (Novel, 2016)
- \* See also Tom DeLonge, Peter Levenda

**Éliphas Lévi (Alphonse Louis Constant), 1810-1875**

- Unpublished Writings of Éliphas Lévi: The Paradoxes of the Highest Science, translated from the French MSS by a Student of Occultism* (1883)
- Letters From Hell* (pamphlet; translated by Joseph Mazzini Wheeler [1850-1898], 1884)
- The Mysteries of Magic: A digest of The Writings of Éliphas Lévi* (with biographical and critical essay by A. E. Waite [1857-1942]; 1886, 1897)
- Transcendental Magic: Its Doctrine and Ritual* (translated, annotated and introduced by A. E. Waite [1857-1942], 1896, 1923, Revised Edition, 1968; first published in France entitled *Dogme et Rituel de la Haute Magie*, 1855)
- The Magical Ritual of The Sanctum Regnum, Interpreted by The Tarot Trumps* (Translated by William Wynn Westcott [1848-1925], 1896, 1971, 2012; introduction by R. A. Gilbert, 2004)



- The History of Magic: Including a Clear and Precise Exposition of its Procedure, Its Rites and Its Mysteries* (translated by A. E. Waite [1848-1925], 1913; first published in France entitled *Histoire de la Magie*, 1860)
- The Key of the Mysteries* (translation, introduction, by Aleister Crowley [1875-1947]; 1959; first published in France entitled *La Clef des Grands Mystères suivant Hénoch, Abraham, Hermès Trismégiste et Salomon*, 1859)
- The Book Of Splendours: Containing The Judaic Sun, The Christian Glory, and The Flaming Star. Studies In The Origins Of The Qabalah with Research into The Mysteries of Freemasonry followed by The Profession of Faith and Elements of The Qabalah* (appendix by Papus [1865-1916]; 1973, also entitled *The Book of Splendours: The Inner Mysteries of Qabalism – Its Relationship to Freemasonry, Numerology & Tarot* with foreword by R. A. Gilbert, 1984. Originally published in France entitled *Livre des Splendeurs: Études sur les Origines de la Kabbale*, 1894)
- The Great Secret, or Occultism Unveiled* (1975; first published in France entitled *Le Grand Arcane, ou L'occultisme dévoilé*, 1868)
- The Elements of The Kabbalah in Ten Lessons (Golden Dawn Studies No 13)* (edited with introduction by Darcy Kuntz, translated by J.W. Hamilton-Jones, 1997)
- \* With Edward Bulwer-Lytton (1803-1873) evoked up the spirit of Apollonius of Tyana in 1854

#### Richard Leviton

- Tofu, Tempeh, Miso and Other Soyfoods: The “Food of The Future” – How To Enjoy Its Spectacular Health Benefits (Good Health Guides)* (1982)
- Anthroposophic Medicine Today* (1988)
- Seven Steps To Better Vision: Easy, Practical & Natural Techniques That Will Improve Your Eyesight* (1992, 1993)
- The Imagination of Pentecost: Rudolf Steiner and Contemporary Spirituality* (1994)
- Weddings by Design: A Guide To Non-Traditional Ceremonies* (1994)
- Brain Builders! A Lifelong Guide To Sharper Thinking, Better Memory, and An Age-Proof Mind* (1995, eBook 2014)
- Looking For Arthur: A Once and Future Travelogue. A Celtic Prophecy From The Heart of The Grail* (1997, 2010)
- Phy-si-cian: Medicine and The Unsuspected Battle For Human Freedom* (2000)
- The Healthy Living Space: 70 Practical Ways To Detoxify The Body and Home* (2001)
- The Galaxy on Earth: A Traveler's Guide To The Planet's Visionary Geography* (2002)
- What's Beyond That Star: A Chronicle of Geomythic Adventure* (2002)
- The Emerald Modem: A User's Guide To Earth's Interactive Energy Body* (2004)
- Signs On The Earth: Deciphering The Message of Virgin Mary Apparitions, UFO Encountersm and Crop Circles* (2005)
- Encyclopedia of Earth Myths: An Insider's A-Z Guide To Mythic People, Places, and Events Central To The Earth's Visionary Geography* (2005)
- Fraser's Angel* (Novel, 2006)
- The Gods In Their Cities: Geomantic Locales of The Ray Masters and Great White Brotherhood, and How To Interact With Them (Primer on Earth's Geomantic Reality 1)* (2006)
- The Geomythic Earth: Readings and Field Notes In Planet Geomancy (Primer on Earth's Geomantic Reality 2)* (2006)
- Stars On The Earth: Domes and Stargates, and How To Interact with Them (Primer on Earth's Geomantic Reality 3)* (2006)
- The Geomantic Year: A Calendar of Earth-Focused Festivals That Align The Planet With The Galaxy*

*(Primer on Earth's Geomantic Reality 4) (2006)*

*-Healthy Gaians: How Healing Our Body, Mind, Spirit, and Culture Helps Heal The Planet (Primer on Earth's Geomantic Reality 5) (2006)*

*-Welcome To Your Designer Planet! A Brief Account of The Cosmogony on Earth (Primer on Earth's Geomantic Reality 6) (2007)*

*-Santa Fe Light: Touring The Visionary Geography of Santa Fe, New Mexico (Primer on Earth's Geomantic Reality 7) (2009)*

*-Walking In Albion: Adventures In The Christed Initiation In The Buddha Body (Primer on Earth's Geomantic Reality 8) (2010)*

*-Hierophantic Landscapes: Lighting Up Chalice Well, Lake Tahoe, Yosemite, The Rondanes, and Oaxaca (Primer on Earth's Geomantic Reality 9) (2011)*

*-My Pal, Blaise: Notes on A 60-Billion-Year Friendship (Primer on Earth's Geomantic Reality 10) (2012)*

*-The Blaise Conjunction: Selections From The Geomantic Journals, 1983-2004 (Primer on Earth's Geomantic Reality 11) (2013)*

*-The Mertowney Mountain Interviews: Merlin and The Secret of The Mer-Line (2014)*

*-Theosophon 2033: A Visionary Recital About The World Event and Its Aftermath (2015)*

**Leo Levitov, 1920-1988**

*-The Solution Of The Voynich Manuscript: A Liturgical Manual For The Endura Rite Of The Cathari Heresy, The Cult of Isis (1987)*

**Joel Levy**

*-A Natural History of The Unnatural World: Discover What Cryptozoology Can Teach Us About Over One Hundred Fabulous and Legendary Creatures That Inhabit Earth, Sea and Sky (2000)*

*-Secret History: Hidden Forces That Shaped The Past (2005)*

*-The Little Book of Conspiracies: 50 Reasons To Be Paranoid (introduction by Kenn Thomas; 2005)*

*-Lost Histories: Missing Cities, Treasures, Artefacts and People (2006)*

*-The Doomsday Book: Scenarios For The End of The World (2006)*

*-Fabulous Creatures and Other Magical Beings (2007)*

*-The Secret Societies Bible: The Definitive Guide To Mysterious Organizations (2010)*

*-The Little Book of Secret Societies: 50 of The World's Most Notorious Organizations and How To Join Them (2012)*

**V. L. Levy (Virginia Levy)**

*-The Master Key Keepers and The Doppelganger (revised foreword originally written by Rabbi Y. S. Zevin, 2007)*

**Abram Herbert Lewis, 1832-1908**

*-Paganism Surviving In Christianity (1892, 2011)*

**Clyde Lewis, Tracy R. Twyman**

*-Antichrist 2012: Will Prince William Be King Of The World? (eBook, 2012)*

\* See also Tracy R. Twyman

**Glyn S. Lewis**

-*Did Jesus Come To Britain? An Investigation Into The Traditions That Christ Visited Cornwall and Somerset* (2008)

-*Daughters of Destiny: The Story Behind The Genealogy of Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, and The Divinely Ordained History of The Royal Throne of Britain* (2010)

H. Spencer Lewis (Harvey Spencer Lewis), 1883-1939

-*Rosicrucian Manual* ([Rosicrucian Library 8](#)) (1918, 1929; Eighth Edition, 1941; 1954, Twenty-Eighth Edition, 1982; 1987)

-*A Thousand Years of Yesterdays: "A Strange Story of Mystic Revelations"* ([Rosicrucian Library 6](#)) (Novel, introduction by Reverend George R. Chambers, 1920, 1931, 1935, 1947, 1955, 1973, 2003)

-*Unto Thee I Grant...* ([Rosicrucian Library V](#)) (Revised by Sri Ramatherio [H. Spencer Lewis], 1925; 2003, 2014)

-*Rosicrucian Principles For The Home and Business* ([Rosicrucian Library 2](#)) (1929, Nineteenth Edition, 1976; 1979, 1981, 1987, 1995; 21st Century Edition, 2007; 2013)

-*Self Mastery and Fate With The Cycles of Life* ([Rosicrucian Library 7](#)) (introduction by E. V. R., 1929, 1954, 1986, 1988, 1997, 2008, 2012)

-*Rosicrucian Questions And Answers with Complete History Of The Rosicrucian Order* ([Rosicrucian Library 1](#)) (1929, 1977; Sixteenth Edition, 1984; 1993, 1994, 2004, 2006)

-*The Mystical Life of Jesus: An Astounding Account of The Known And "Unknown" Periods of The Great Master's Life* ([Rosicrucian Library 3](#)) (1929, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1939, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1964, 1966, 1968, 1970, 1982, 1986, 1997, 2011)

-*Mansions of The Soul: The Cosmic Conception* ([Rosicrucian Library XI](#)) (1930, 1933, 1938, 1945, 1948, 1951, 1954, 1956, 1959, 1961, 1964, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1981, 1996, 2012, 2014)

-*The Symbolic Prophecy Of The Great Pyramid* ([Rosicrucian Library XIV](#)) (1936, 1939, 1970, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1994)

-*The Secret Doctrines of Jesus* ([Rosicrucian Library IV](#)) (1937, 1941, 1945, 1948, 1952, 1954, 1960, 1962, 1979, 1981, 1995, 1998)

-*Mental Poisoning* ([Rosicrucian Library XVII](#)) (1937, 1942, 1947, 1951, 1956, 1959, 1981, 1987, 1989, 1997, 2012)

-*Essays of A Modern Mystic: From The Writings of H. Spencer Lewis* ([Rosicrucian Library XXVII](#)) (1962, 1969, 1971, 1975, 1978, 1983)

-*The Divinity of Man* (1965, 1982)

-*Master of The Rose Cross: A Collection of Essays By and About Harvey Spencer Lewis* (foreword by Christian Bernard, edited by Supreme Council AMORC, 2009; originally published in France in 2009 entitled *Harvey Spencer Lewis, un Maître de la Rose-Croix*)

-*My Personal Experiences: Four Unusual Psychic Adventures* ([The Rosicrucian Collection](#)) (2011)

\* Harvey Spencer Lewis Founded [The Ancient Mystical Order Rosae Crucis \(AMORC\)](#) in 1915

\* [The Rosicrucian Digest](#) was first published in 1915 entitled [American Rosae Crucis](#), then [The Triangle](#), then [The Mystic Triangle](#)

\* Harvey Spencer Lewis opened [The Rosicrucian Egyptian Oriental Museum](#) in 1928. His son Ralph Maxwell Lewis (1904-1987) later opened a new building in 1966 called [The Rosicrucian Egyptian Museum \[REM\] & Planetarium](#) at Rosicrucian Park in the Rose Garden neighbourhood of San Jose, California

\* Harvey Spencer Lewis (Sar Alden) co-Founded [Fédération Universelle des Ordres et Sociétés Initiatives \(FUDOSI\)](#) in 1934

\* See also A.M.O.R.C.

- \* See also Wishar S. Cervé
- \* See also Ralph M. Lewis, 1904-1987
- \* See also Raymund Andrea, 1882-1975
- \* See also Ulrich Steindorff Carrington, 1888-1978
- \* See also Many Cihlar, 1901-1989; Editor
- \* See also Stanley K. Clark, 1888-1970
- \* See also Savitri Devi, 1905-1982
- \* See also Laura DeWitt James
- \* See also Isidor Kalisch, 1816-1886
- \* See also M. W. Kapp, 1866-1945
- \* See also Walter J. Albersheim, 1897-circa 1982
- \* See also Héléne Bernard
- \* See also Raymond Bernard, 1923-2006
- \* See also Rodman R. Clayson, 1903-1988
- \* See also Ron Dalrymple
- \* See also Ralph Whiteside Kerr
- \* See also Cecil A. Poole
- \* See also Pierre S. Freeman

**Henry A. Lewis (Reverend Henry Ardern Lewis, “Gwas Maelgwyn”), 1879-1957**

- The Christ Child at Lammana: A Legend of Looe Island* (pamphlet, 1933; Second Edition with Supplement 1936; also entitled *The Child Christ at Lammana: A Legend of Looe and Talland*, 1938)
- “*Ab Antiquo*”: *The Story of Lammana, Looe Island* (pamphlet, article reprinted from “The Cornish Times”, 1935)
- Christ In Cornwall? Legends of St Just-in-Roseland And Other Parts* (booklet, 1939; Second Edition with fuller notes and appendices entitled *Christ in Cornwall? And Glastonbury The Holy Land of Britain*, 1946)
- \* See also S. Baring-Gould, 1834-1924
- \* See also Lionel Smithett Lewis, 1867-1953
- \* See also J. Armitage Robinson, 1858-1933
- \* See also Cyril C. Dobson, 1879-1960

**James R. Lewis**

- The Beginnings Of Astrology In America: Astrology and The Re-Emergence of Cosmic Religion (Cults and New Religions 3)* (1990)
- Martian Astrology* (1992)
- The Astrology Encyclopedia* (1994, 1997; Revised Edition entitled *The Astrology Book: The Encyclopedia of Heavenly Influences*, 2003)
- Encyclopedia Of Afterlife Beliefs And Phenomena* (foreword by Raymond Moody; 1994, 1995; also entitled *The Death and Afterlife Book: Encyclopedia of Death, Near Death and Life After Death*, 2001)
- The Dream Encyclopedia* (1995, 2002; Second Edition by James R. Lewis, Evelyn Dorothy Oliver, 2008)
- The Encyclopedia of Cults, Sects, and New Religions* (1998; Second Edition, 2002)
- Cults In America: A Reference Handbook* (1998; Revised Edition, 2005; Third Revised Edition entitled *Cults: A Reference and Guide*, 2014)
- Witchcraft Today: An Encyclopedia of Wiccan and Neo-Pagan Traditions* (1999, 2000)

- Peculiar Prophets: A Biographical Dictionary of New Religions* (1999)
- Encyclopedia of UFOs: Abductions, Crashes, Cover-Ups-And More* (1999)
- Doomsday Prophecies: A Complete Guide To The End Of The World* (2000)
- UFOs And Popular Culture: An Encyclopedia Of Contemporary Myth* (foreword by Thomas E. Bullard, 2000, 2001)
- Satanism Today: An Encyclopedia Of Religion, Folklore, And Popular Culture* (2001)
- Legitimizing New Religions* (2003)
- \* James R. Lewis co-Founded [The International Society For The Study of New Religions](#)
- \* James R. Lewis is Editor-In-Chief of [The Alternative Spirituality & Religion Review \(ASSR\)](#).
- \* See also Diana G. Tumminia, James R. Lewis
- \* See also Aidan A. Kelly, James R. Lewis
- \* See also Asbjorn Dyrendal, James R. Lewis, Jesper Aa. Petersen

James R. Lewis, Editor

- From The Ashes: Making Sense of Waco* (1994)
- The Gods Have Landed: New Religions From Other Worlds* (1995)
- Magical Religion And Modern Witchcraft* (1996)
- Odd Gods: New Religions & The Cult Controversy* (2001)
- The Encyclopedic Sourcebook of UFO Religions* (2003)
- The Encyclopedic Sourcebook of New Age Religions* (2003, 2004)
- The Oxford Handbook of New Religious Movements* (2004, 2008; Second Edition edited by James R. Lewis, Inga B. Tøllefsen, 2016)
- The Order of the Solar Temple: The Temple of Death (Controversial New Religions)* (2006)
- Scientology* (2009)
- Violence and New Religious Movements* (2011)
- \* See also Henrik Bogdan, James R. Lewis; Editors
- \* See also Daren Kemp, James R. Lewis; Editors
- \* See also Shelley Rabinovitch, James Lewis; Editors

James R. Lewis, Carole M. Cusack; Editors

- Sacred Suicide (Ashgate New Religions)* (2014)

James R Lewis, Olav Hammer, Editors

- The Invention of Sacred Tradition* (2007)
- \* See also Olav Hammer; Editor

James R. Lewis, Aidan A. Kelly; Editors

- Theosophy (Cults and New Religions)* (Two Volumes, edited with introduction by James R. Lewis, Volume I: “The Inner Life of Theosophy”: reprint of seven rare books; Volume II: “Controversial and Polemical Pamphlets”: reprint of eight rare books, edited by Aidan A. Kelly, 1990)
- \* See also Aidan A. Kelly

James R. Lewis, Nicholas M. Levine, Editors

- Children of Jesus and Mary: The Order of Christ Sophia* (introduction by James R. Lewis; 2010)

James R. Lewis, Sarah M. Lewis, Editors

-*Sacred Schisms: How Religions Divide* (2009)

James R. Lewis, J. Gordon Melton (John Gordon Melton), Editors

-*Perspectives On The New Age (SUNY Series in Religious Studies)* (1992, 1995)

James R. Lewis, Evelyn Dorothy Oliver

-*Angels A to Z: From Guardian Angels To Fallen Angels* (edited by Kelle S. Sisung, foreword by Andy Lakey [1959-2012], 1996; Second Edition 2008)

-*The Dream Encyclopedia: Dream Symbols Interpreted – Latest Research and Science Explained* (Second Edition 2008; First Edition by James R. Lewis, 1995)

James R. Lewis, Jesper Aagaard Petersen; Editors

-*Controversial New Religions* (2005; Second Edition 2014)

-*The Encyclopedic Sourcebook of Satanism* (2008)

James R. Lewis, Murphy Pizza, Editors

-*Handbook of Contemporary Paganism* (2009)

James R. Lewis, Inga Bårdsen Tøllefsen; Editors

-*Handbook of Nordic New Religions (Brill Handbooks on Contemporary Religion)* (2015)

Jon E. Lewis

-*The Mammoth Book of Cover-Ups: The 100 Most Disturbing Conspiracies of All Time (Mammoth Book of)* (2008)

Lionel Smithett Lewis (Reverend Lionel Smithett Lewis, vicar of Glastonbury 1921-1950), 1867-1953

-*St Joseph of Arimathea at Glastonbury; or The Apostolic Church of Britain* (pamphlet, 1922; Second Enlarged Edition 1923; Fourth Enlarged Edition 1927; Fifth Enlarged Edition 1931; Sixth Enlarged Edition 1937; 1941; Seventh Edition contains foreword by the Bishop of Bath and Wells [Dr Harold William Bradfield, 1898-1960], 1955; 1958; 1964; 1976; 1988; 2003)

-*Glastonbury, "The Mother of Saints" – Her Saints, A.D. 37-1539* (1925, Second Enlarged Edition, 1927; 1985; 2000; 2010)

\* See also S. Baring-Gould, 1834-1924

\* See also J. Armitage Robinson, 1858-1933

\* See also Cyril C. Dobson, 1879-1960

\* See also Henry A. Lewis, 1879-1957

Pepper Lewis

-*Gaia Speaks: Sacred Earth Wisdom (Gaia Speaks 1)* (foreword by Lee Carroll, 2005)

-*Gaia Speaks: Wisdom For An Awakening Humanity (Gaia Speaks 2)* (2007)

-*Solutions For A Small Planet, Volume 1 (Gaia Speaks 3)* (2010)

-*Solutions for A Small Planet, Volume 2 (Gaia Speaks 4)* (2010)

\* See also Martine Vallée

Ralph Lewis

-*Whispers of Witchcraft: Studies of Gipsies, Witches, Clairvoyants, and Charlatans* (1977)

**Ralph M. Lewis (Ralph Maxwell Lewis), 1904-1987**

-*Along Civilization's Trail (Rosicrucian Library XIX)* (1940; also entitled *Yesterday Has Much To Tell [Rosicrucian Library XXXII]*, 1980)

-*Behold The Sign: A Book of Ancient Symbolism (Rosicrucian Library X)* (1944, 1945, 1948, 1957, 1973)

-*The Sanctuary of Self (Rosicrucian Library XXII)* (1948, 1949, 1954, 1958, 1960, 1963, 1976, 1978, 1981, 1987)

-*The Conscious Interlude (Rosicrucian Library XXVI)* (1957, 1962, 1966, 1971, 1974, 1977, 1978, 1982)

-*Cosmic Mission Fulfilled: The Life of Doctor H. Spencer Lewis – A 20th Century Mystic (Rosicrucian Library XXVIII)* (1966, 1977, 1978, 1994)

-*Whisperings of Self: A Collection of Aphorisms Designed To Uplift and Inspire Each Day of The Year (Rosicrucian Library XXVIX)* (as “Validator”, 1969)

-*Mental Alchemy (Rosicrucian Library XXXV)* (1978, 1979, 1984)

-*Through The Mind's Eye (Rosicrucian Library XXXVIII)* (1982, 1994, 1999)

-*The Universe of Numbers (Rosicrucian Library XLI)* (1984; originally entitled *Numbers, Systems and Correspondences*)

\* Ralph M. Lewis was the **Imperator of AMORC** 1939-1987

\* See also H. Spencer Lewis, 1883-1939

**Ralph M. Lewis (Ralph Maxwell Lewis), 1904-1987; Editor**

-*The Immortalised Words Of The Past: A Collection of Inspired Writings From 58 Great Minds (Rosicrucian Library XLIV)* (1986)

\* See also H. Spencer Lewis, 1883-1939

**Philippe Lheureux**

-*Moon Landings: Did NASA Lie?* (2003; originally published in French entitled *Lumières sur la lune: le grand doute*, 2000)

\* See also Bill Kaysing, 1922-2005; Randy Reid

**Henri Lhote, 1903-1991**

-*The Search For The Tassili Frescoes: The Story of The Prehistoric Rock-Paintings of The Sahara* (1959; originally published in French entitled *A la Découverte des Fresques du Tassili*, 1958)

**W. E. Liddell**

-*The Pickingill Papers: The Origin of The Gardnerian Craft* (compiled and edited by M. A. Howard, 1994)

\* George Pickingill, 1816-1909

**Michael Lieb**

-*Children of Ezekiel: Aliens, UFOs, The Crisis of Race, and The Advent of End Time* (1998)

**Life Magazine, Editors**

-*The Hidden World of Secret Societies: An Illustrated History of The Most Mysterious Organisations* (2012)

\* See also Kelly Knauer

\* See also Time Magazine, Editors

**Miria Liguana, Nina Metzner**

-*The Complete Idiot's Guide To Wicca Craft* (2004)

-*The Complete Idiot's Guide To Natural Magick* (with recipe consultant Eve Adamson, 2005)

**John C. Lilly (John Cunningham Lilly), 1915-2001**

-*Man and Dolphin: Adventures of A New Scientific Frontier* (1961, 1962)

-*The Mind of The Dolphin: A Nonhuman Intelligence* (1967; 1969)

-*Programming and Metaprogramming In The Human Biocomputer: Theory and Experiments* (1968; 1987)

-*The Center of The Cyclone: An Autobiography of Inner Space* (1972, 1973, 2001)

-*Lilly on Dolphins: Humans of The Sea* (1975)

-*Simulations of God: The Science of Belief* (1975)

-*The Deep Self: Profound Relaxation and The Tank Isolation Technique* (foreword by Craig S. Enright [1942-1975], 1977, 1981, 2006)

\* This book inspired the 1978 novel "Altered States" by Paddy Chayefsky (1923-1981) that was later adapted into a 1980 film of the same name directed by Ken Russell (1927-2011)

-*The Scientist: A Novel Autobiography* (1978; Revised Edition 1987 entitled *The Scientist: A Metaphysical Autobiography* contains introduction by Timothy Leary [1920-1996])

-*Communication Between Man & Dolphin: The Possibilities of Talking with Other Species* (foreword by Burgess Meredith [1907-1997], prologue by Antonietta L. Lilly [1928-1986], 1978)

\* See also Francis Jeffrey, John C. Lilly

**John C. Lilly (John Cunningham Lilly), 1915-2001; E. J. Gold (Eugene Jeffrey "E.J." Gold)**

-*Tanks For The Memories: Floatation Tank Talks* (introduction by Lee Perry, 1995; Second Edition 1996)

**John C. Lilly (John Cunningham Lilly), 1915-2001; Antonietta Lilly, 1928-1986**

-*The Dyadic Cyclone: The Autobiography of A Couple* (1976, 1978)

**Chang Ping Lin, flourished 18th century**

\* See Stephen Skinner

**Jüri Lina**

-*Architects of Deception* (2004)

**Don Lincoln**

-*Alien Universe: Extraterrestrial Life In Our Minds and In The Cosmos* (2013)

**Ingrid Lind**

-*Astrology and Commonsense* (1962; Revised Edition entitled *Astrologically Speaking*, 1981)

-*The Wisdom of White Eagle* (1967)

-*The White Eagle Inheritance* (1984)

-*The Spiritual Teachings of White Eagle: And Their Applications In Daily Life* (1984, 1989)

\* See also Grace Cooke, 1892-1979

\* See also "White Eagle" (Spirit)



\* See also White Eagle Publishing Trust

**Stanton J. Linden; Editor**

-*The Mirror of Alchimy: Composed by the Thrice-Famous and Learned Fryer, Roger Bachon, 1597 (English Renaissance Hermeticism 4)* (edited by Stanton J. Linden, 1992)

-*George Ripley's The Compound of Alchymy (1591)* (2001)

-*The Alchymy Reader: From Hermes Trismegistus To Isaac Newton* (2003)

-*Mystical Metal of Gold: Essays on Alchymy And Renaissance Culture* (2007)

-*Darke Hieroglyphicks: Alchymy In English Literature From Chaucer To The Restoration* (2008)

\* See also Roger Bacon, 1214-1294

**Hal Lindsey (Harold Lee "Hal" Lindsey)**

-*There's A New World Coming: "A Prophetic Odyssey"* (1973)

-*The 1980's: Countdown To Armageddon* (1981)

-*The Rapture: Truth or Consequences* (1983)

-*There's A New World Coming: An In-Depth Analysis of The Book of Revelation* (1984)

-*The Road To Holocaust* (1990)

-*Planet Earth: 2000 A.D. Will Mankind Survive?* (1994)

-*Apocalypse Code* (1997)

-*Planet Earth: The Final Chapter* (1999)

**Hal Lindsey (Harold Lee "Hal" Lindsey), C. C. Carlson (Carole C. Carlson)**

-*The Late, Great Planet Earth* (1970)

\* Adapted into a 1979 documentary presented by Orson Welles (1915-1985), directed by Robert Amram & Rolf Forsberg (Amram, RCR)

-*Satan Is Alive and Well on Planet Earth* (1972)

-*The Terminal Generation* (1976)

**Robert Lindsey**

-*A Gathering of Saints: A True Story of Money Murder and Deceit* (1988)

\* See also Mark Hofmann

\* See also Steven Naifeh, Gregory White Smith, 1951-2014

\* See also Linda Sillitoe, 1948-2010; Allen D. Roberts

\* See also Richard E. Turley, Jr

**Richard R. Lingeman**

-*Drugs From A To Z: A Dictionary* (1969; Revised and Updated Second Edition 1974)

**Shaun McDowell Linton**

-*The Master Template: The Discovery Of Mount Heredom And The Holy Grail* (2010)

**Evelyn Lip (Evelyn Lip Mong Har)**

-*Chinese Geomancy: A Layman's Guide To Feng-Shui* (1979; also entitled *Feng Shui: A Layman's Guide To Chinese Geomancy*, 1992)

-*The Chinese Art of Face Reading* (1993)

-*Fun with Astrology* (1994)

-*Fun with Chinese Horoscopes* (1994)

- Personalise Your Feng Shui: A Step-By-Step Guide To The Pillars of Destiny* (1997)
- Feng Shui For Harmony In The Home* (2008)
- All You Need To Know About Feng Shui* (2008)
- Your Face Is Your Fortune: An Introduction To Chinese Face Reading* (2008)
- Chinese Numbers: Significant Symbolism and Traditions* (2009)

#### Deborah Lipp

- The Elements of Ritual: Air, Fire, Water & Earth In The Wiccan Circle* (2003)
- The Way of Four: Create Elemental Balance In Your Life* (2004)
- The Way of Four Spellbook: Working Magic With The Elements* (2006)
- The Study of Witchcraft: A Guidebook To Advanced Wicca* (foreword by Isaac Bonewitz [1949-2010], 2007)
- The Ultimate James Bond Fan Book: Lists Facts Anecdotes Trivia & Much More* (2008)
- Merry Meet Again: Lessons, Life & Love on The Path of A Wiccan High Priestess* (2013)
- Tarot Interactions: Become More Intuitive, Psychic & Skilled at Reading Cards* (2015)

#### Deborah Lipstadt (Deborah Esther Lipstadt)

- Denying The Holocaust: The Growing Assault on Truth and Memory* (1993; new preface 1994)
- History on Trial: My Day In Court with David Irving* (introduction by Anthony Lewis [1927-2013], afterword by Alan Morton Dershowitz, 2005)

#### Joseph C. Lisiewski

- Kabbalistic Handbook For The Practicing Magician* (foreword by Christopher S. Hyatt [1943-2008]; 2005, 2011)
- The Altar Path* (2007)
- Night Shadow* (2007)
- Ceremonial Magic & The Power of Evocation* (introduction by Christopher S. Hyatt [1943-2008] & S. Jason Black, 2008)
- Kabbalistic Cycles & The Mastery of Life* (foreword by Christopher S. Hyatt; 2008)
- Israel Regardie & The Philosopher's Stone: The Alchemical Arts Brought Down To Earth* (introduction by Mark Stavish; 2009)
- Howlings From The Pit: A Practical Handbook of Medieval Magic, Goetia & Theurgy* (introduction and commentary by Mark Stavish, afterword by David Rankine; 2011)

#### Guido von List (Guido Karl Anton List), 1848-1919

- The Secret of The Runes* (edited, translated with introduction by Stephen E. Flowers, 1988; first published in Germany entitled *Das Geheimnis der Runen*, 1908)
- \* Guido von List created the doctrine of **Armanism** and founded his religion of **Armanenschaft**, believing the **Swastika** to be a uniquely **Aryan** symbol
- \* Guido von List prophesied that a **German Messiah** would save Germany after World War I and establish an **Aryan-dominated** world order
- \* **The Guido von List Society (Guido-von-List-Gesellschaft)** was formed in 1908
- \* See also Arthur de Gobineau, 1816-1882
- \* See also Houston Stewart Chamberlain, 1855-1927
- \* See also Adolf Hitler, 1889-1945
- \* See also Alfred Rosenberg, 1893-1946
- \* See also Karl Maria Wiligut, 1866-1946

**Gregory L. Little**

*-The Archetype Experience: Resolving The UFO Mystery and The Riddle of Biblical Prophecy Using C. G. Jung's Concept of Synchronicity (1984)*

*-People Of The Web: What Indian Mounds, Ancient Rituals, and Stone Circles Tell Us About Modern UFO Abductions, Apparitions, and The Near Death Experience (introduction by Berthold E. Schwartz [1924-2010], foreword and afterword by Brent Raynes, edited by Kenneth D. Robinson, 1990)*

*-Grand Illusions: The Spectral Reality Underlying Sexual UFO Abductions, Crashed Saucers, Afterlife Experiences, Sacred Ancient Ritual Sites, and Other Enigmas (foreword and afterword by Brent Raynes, illustrations by John Michael McCarthy, 1994)*

*-Path of Souls: The Native American Death Journey – Cygnus, Orion, The Milky Way, Giant Skeletons In Mounds, & The Smithsonian (foreword & afterword by Andy Collins, 2014)*

*-The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Native American Indian Mounds & Earthworks (illustrated by Dee Turman, Herb Roe, 2016)*

**Gregory L. Little, John Van Auken, Lora H. Little**

*-Mound Builders: Edgar Cayce's Forgotten Record of Ancient America (2001)*

*-Ancient South America: Recent Evidence Supporting Edgar Cayce's Story of Atlantis and Mu (2002)*

\* See also John Van Auken

**Gregory L. Little, Lora H. Little**

*-The A.R.E.'s Search For Atlantis: The Ongoing Search For Edgar Cayce's Atlantis in The Bahamas (preface by John Van Auken, introduction by Andrew Collins, 2003)*

**Gregory L. Little, Lora Little, John Van Auken**

*-Edgar Cayce's Atlantis: This Is The Most Comprehensive Work On Ancient Atlantis. The Authors Virtually Raise The Sunken Continent Up Before Our Very Eyes In Vivid Detail! (2006)*

**Lora H. Little, Gregory L. Little, John Van Auken**

*-Secrets of The Ancient World: Exploring The Insights of America's Most Well-Documented Psychic, Edgar Cayce (2003)*

**David Livingstone**

*-The Dying God: The Hidden History of Western Civilization (2002)*

*-Terrorism and The Illuminati: A Three Thousand Year History (2007)*

*-Black Terror, White Soldiers: Islam, Fascism & The New Age (2013)*

**David Livingstone, Sahib Mustaqim Bleher**

*-Surrendering Islam: The Subversion of Muslim Politics Throughout History Until The Present Day (eBook, 2013)*

**Ellen Lloyd**

*-Voices From Legendary Times: We Are A Bridge Between Past and Future (2005)*

**John Uri Lloyd, 1849-1936**

*-Etidorpha, or, The End of The Earth. The Strange History of A Mysterious Being (Novel, illustrations*

by J. Augustus Knapp [1853-1938], 1895; Second Edition with new preface, 1896; 1966)

Michael G. Lloyd

-*Bull of Heaven: The Mythic Life of Eddie Buczynski and The Rise of The New York Pagan* (foreword by Margot Adler, 2012)

Loch Ness Phenomena Investigation Bureau (LNPIB), existed 1962-1972

-*Report On A Film Taken by Tim Dinsdale [Report by The Joint Air Reconnaissance Intelligence Centre, JARIC]* (booklet, introduction by David James [1919-1986], 1966)

\* This story was covered in the American magazine [Popular Science](#) in an article by David Scott, "New Evidence Spurs Hunt For The Loch Ness Monster" (Volume 189, Number 5, November 1966, pp.112-115, 212, 214, 216)

J. G. Lockhart (John Gibson Lockhart), 1891-1960

-*Curses, Lucks and Talismans* (1938, 1971)

Sir Oliver Lodge (Sir Oliver Joseph Lodge, FRS), 1851-1940

-*Survival Of Man* (1909)

-*Raymond, or Life and Death: With Examples of The Evidence For Survival of Memory and Affection After Death* (1916; also entitled *Raymond: Some Revelations As To "Raymond". An Authoritative Statement. By A Plain Citizen*, 1917; Ninth Edition 1918; Revised, Abbreviated Edition with additional chapter entitled *Raymond Revised*, 1922)

-*Why I Believe In Personal Immortality* (1928)

-*Conviction of Survival: 2 Discourses in Memory of F. W. H. Myers* (1929)

-*The Reality Of A Spiritual World* (1930)

-*Past Years: An Autobiography* (1932, 2012)

-*Letters From Sir Oliver Lodge, Psychical, Religious, Scientific and Personal* (compiled and annotated by J. Arthur Hill [1872-1951], 1932)

W. F. Lofthouse (William Frederick Lofthouse), 1875-1965

-*Israel After The Exile: Sixth and Fifth Centuries B.C. (The Clarendon Bible: Old Testament, Volume IV)* (1928, 1954, 1963, 1979)

\* W. F. Lofthouse suggested that the symbolism contained within Ezekiel's vision could have been inspired by the [religious sculptures of Babylon](#)

\* See also Josef F. Blumrich, 1913-2002

\* See also C. P. S. Menon

\* See also Arnold Whittick, 1898-1986

\* See also Hart Armstrong, 1912-2001

Elizabeth F. Loftus (nee Elizabeth Fishman)

-*Eyewitness Testimony* (1979; new preface 1996)

Daniel Logan (Daniel Olaschinez)

-*The Reluctant Prophet: The Autobiography Of A Clairvoyant* (1968)

-*Do You Have ESP?* (1970)

-*Your Eastern Star: Reincarnation And The Future* (1972)

-*America Bewitched: The Rise of Black Magic and Spiritism* (1973)

- The Anatomy Of Prophecy* (1975)
- Vibrations* (1976)

**Alfred Loisy (Alfred Firmin Loisy), 1857-1940**

- The Religion of Israel* (1910; originally published in French entitled *La religion d'Israël*, 1901)
- My Duel With The Vatican: The Autobiography of A Catholic Modernist* (1924; new introduction by E. Harold Smith, 1968; originally published in French entitled *Choses passées*, 1913)
- The Birth of The Christian Religion* (1948, originally published in French entitled *La Naissance du Christianisme*, 1933)
- The Origins of The New Testament* (1950; originally published in French entitled *Les origines du Nouveau Testament*, 1936)
- The Birth of The Christian Religion & The Origins of The New Testament* (1962)
- The Gospel and The Church* (introduction by Bernard Brandon Scott, 1976; new foreword by R. Joseph Hoffmann, 1988; originally published in French entitled *L'Évangile et l'Église*, 1930)
- Prelude To The Modernist Crisis: The "Firmin" Articles of Alfred Loisy* (edited with introduction by Charles J. T. Talar, 2010)
- \* Alfred Loisy was excommunicated by The Vatican on 7 March, 1908
- \* See also Adolf von Harnack, 1851-1930
- \* See also Martin Dibelius, 1883-1947
- \* See also Rudolf Bultmann, 1884-1976
- \* See also Albert Schweitzer, 1875-1965
- \* See also Lester R. Kurtz

**Robert Lomas**

- The Man Who Invented the Twentieth Century: Nikola Tesla – Forgotten Genius of Electricity* (1999)
- The Invisible College: The Secret History of How The Freemasons Founded The Royal Society* (2002, also entitled *Freemasonry & The Birth of Modern Science*, 2003, 2004; 2009)
- Turning The Hiram Key: Rituals of Freemasonry Revealed* (foreword by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 2005; also entitled *Turning The Hiram Key: Making Darkness Visible*)
- The Secrets of Freemasonry: Revealing The Suppressed Tradition* (2006)
- Turning The Solomon Key: George Washington, The Bright Morning Star, and The Secrets of Masonic Astrology* (foreword by Katherine Neville; 2007)
- Turning The Templar Key: Martyrs, Freemasons and The Secret of The True Cross of Christ* (foreword by Martin Faulks, 2007; entitled *Turning The Templar Key: The Secret Legacy Of The Knights Templar And The Origins Of Freemasonry in USA*, 2007; also entitled *Turning The Templar Key: The Secret Legacy of The Knights Templar*, 2009)
- The Secret Science of Masonic Initiation* (foreword by Jonathan Black [Mark Booth], 2010)
- The Secret Power of Masonic Symbols: The Influence of Ancient Symbols on The Pivotal Moments in History and An Encyclopedia of All The Key Masonic Symbols* (2011)
- The Lost Key: The Supranatural Secrets of The Freemasons* (2012)
- A Miscellany of Masonic Essays* (1995-2012) (*The Masonic Essays of Robert Lomas, Volume 1*) (introduction by Anthony R. Baker, 2013)
- The Lewis Guide To Masonic Symbols: The Role of Freemasonry In Understanding Human Symbolism* (2013)
- Freemasonry For Beginners* (foreword by Gordon Echlin, illustrated by Sarah Becan, 2017)
- \* See also Christopher Knight, Robert Lomas

**Cesare Lombroso, 1835-1909**

-*After Death – What? Researches in Hypnotic and Spiritualistic Phenomena* (1909)

**Pim van Lommel**

-*Consciousness Beyond Life: The Science of The Near-Death Experience* (chapter ten written by Monique Hennequin, 2010; originally published in Dutch entitled *Eindeloos Bewustzijn*, 2007)

**Greg Long**

-*Examining The Earthlight Theory: The Yakima UFO Microcosm* (1990)

-*The Making of Bigfoot: The Inside Story* (foreword by Kal K. Korff, 2004)

\* Claimed that the man in the ape-suit in the Patterson Film was Bob Heironimus

\* See also Roger Patterson, 1926-1972, Christopher L. Murphy

**James A. Long, 1898-1971**

-*A General Letter To All F.T.S.* (1960)

-*Expanding Horizons: Where Did We Come From? Why Are We Here? What Is Our Ultimate Destiny?* (1965, 1995)

\* Leader of the [Theosophical Society](#) 1951-1971

\* Founded the Theosophical journal [Sunrise \(magazine\)](#)

**Jeffrey Long, Paul Perry**

-*Evidence Of The Afterlife: The Science of Near-Death Experiences* (2011)

-*God and The Afterlife: The Groundbreaking New Evidence For God and Near-Death Experience* (2016)

\* See also Dannion Brinkley, Paul Perry

\* See also Raymond Moody, Jr., Paul Perry

\* See also Melvin Morse, Paul Perry

**Max Freedom Long, 1890-1971**

-*Recovering The Ancient Magic (With Special Reference To Hawaii)* (1936, 1970, 1978, 2005)

-*The Secret Science Behind Miracles* (1948, Eighth Edition 1976, 1979, 1983, 1991, 2006, 2010)

-*Mana or Vital Force* (selections from “Huna Research Bulletins”, 1949, 1981)

-*The Secret Science At Work: New Light On Prayer* (1953, 2006)

-*Growing Into Light* (1955, 1995, 1996)

-*Self-Suggestion and The New Huna Theory of Mesmerism and Hypnosis* (1958, 1971, 2004, 2006, 2011, 2014)

-*Psychometric Analysis* (1959)

-*The Huna Code in Religions* (1965, 1987, 1988, 1990)

-*Tarot Cards* (1972, 1981)

-*Short Talks on Huna* (1978)

-*What Jesus Taught In Secret: A Huna Interpretation of The Four Gospels* (1983, 2006)

-*Tarot Card Symbology* (1983)

**Roger Sherman Loomis, 1887-1966**

-*Celtic Myth and Arthurian Romance* (1927)

-*Geoffrey of Monmouth and Arthurian Origins* (circa 1928; offprint from “Speculum”, Volume 3, Number 1, January 1928)

- The Arthurian Legend Before 1139* (1941; from “Romanic Review”, Volume 32, pp. 3-38, 1941)
- Arthurian Tradition & Chrétien de Troyes* (1949)
- The Grail Story of Chrétien de Troyes as Ritual and Symbolism* (1956)
- Wales and The Arthurian Legend* (1956)
- The Grail: From Celtic Myth To Christian Symbol* (1963)
- The Development of Arthurian Romance* (1964)
- \* See also Robert Huntington Fletcher, 1875-1919; Roger Sherman Loomis

**Roger Sherman Loomis, 1887-1966; Editor**

- Arthurian Literature In The Middle Ages: A Collaborative History* (1959, 1979)

**Roger Sherman Loomis, 1887-1966; Laura Hibbard Loomis (Laura Alandis Hibbard Loomis), 1883-1960; Editors**

- Medieval Romances* (1957)
- Arthurian Legends In Medieval Art* (1938, 1966; Two Volumes, 1975)

**Roger Sherman Loomis, 1887-1966; Jean Stirling Lindsay**

- The Magic Horn and Cup In Celtic and Grail Tradition* (1931; from “Romanische Forschungen” Bd 45, pp. 66-94, 1931)

**Marcia Dale Lopez, Barbara Peterson Pazer, Linda Schwecke**

- The Call To Serve: Guide To Ascension and World Service (Ascension World Service Center)* (spiral-bound, 1997)
- \* See also Joshua David Stone, 1953-2005; Marcia Dale Lopez, Reverend Linda L. Schwecke

**Garman Lord**

- The Way of The Heathen: A Handbook of Greater Théodism* (2000)
- \* Garman Lord co-Founded [The Coven Witan of Anglo-Saxon Wicca](#) in 1971
- \* Garman Lord Founded [The Witan Theod](#) in 1976
- \* Garman Lord co-Founded [The Miercinga Rice](#)

**Peter Lord; Editor**

- Between Two Worlds: The Diary of Winifred Coombe Tennant, 1909-1924* (2011)
- \* See also Geraldine Cummins, 1890-1969

**Gordon I. R. Lore, Harold H. Deneault, Jr**

- Mysteries of The Skies: UFOs In Perspective – The First Fully Documented History of UFOs Taken Directly From The Files of The National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena* (introduction by Richard H. Hall [1930-2009], 1968)

**Edward N. Lorenz (Edward Norton Lorenz), 1917-2008**

- The Essence of Chaos* (1993, 1995, 2001)
- \* See also Andy Andrews
- \* See also James Gleick
- \* See also John Holte; Editor
- \* See also Benoit B. Mandelbrot, 1924-2010

**Coral E. Lorenzen, 1925-1988**

-*The Great Flying Saucer Hoax: The UFO Facts and Their Interpretation* (1962; also entitled *Flying Saucers: The Startling Evidence of The Invasion From Outer Space*, 1966)

**Jim Lorenzen (Leslie James Lorenzen), 1922-1986; Coral Lorenzen, 1925-1988**

-*The Flying Saucer Occupants* (1967)

-*UFOs Over The Americas* (1968)

-*Encounters With UFO Occupants* (1976)

\* Jim and Coral Lorenzen Founded the [Aerial Phenomena Research Organisation \(APRO\)](#) 1952-1988

**Peter Lorie**

-*History of The Future: A Chronology From 2000 To 3000 A.D.* (1989)

-*Superstitions* (1992)

-*Nostradamus: The Millennium & Beyond: The Prophecies To 2016* (Astrological Consultant Liz Greene, 1997)

-*Nostradamus 2003-2025: A History of The Future* (1999, 2002)

-*World's End: 2009. Prophecies For The Coming Messiah and Armageddon. What The Bible Scholars Have Missed* (2004)

**David Lorimer**

-*Survival? Body, Mind and Death in Light of Psychic Experience* (1984)

-*Whole In One: The Near-Death Experience and The Ethic of Interconnectedness* (foreword by Raymond Moody, 1991)

**Meg Blackburn Losey**

-*The Children of Now: Crystalline Children, Indigo Children, Star Kids, Angels on Earth, and The Phenomenon of Transitional Children* (2006)

-*Conversations With The Children of Now: Crystal, Indigo, and Star Kids Speak About The World, Life, and The Coming 2012 Shift* (foreword by Lee Carroll, 2008)

-*Pyramids of Light, Awakening To Multi-Dimensional Realities* (2009)

-*Parenting The Children of Now: Practicing Health, Spirit, and Awareness To Transcend Generations* (2009)

-*The Secret History of Consciousness: Ancient Keys To Our Future Survival* (2010)

-*Touching The Light: Healing Body, Mind, and Spirit By Merging With God Consciousness* (2011)

-*The Living Light Cards* (88 page Guidebook, 78 Card-Set, 2011)

-*The Art of Living Out Loud: How To Leave Behind Your Baggage and Pain To Become A Happy, Whole, Perfect Human Being With Unlimited Potential* (2012)

-*The Children of Now... Evolution – How We Can Support The Fast-Forward Evolution of Our Children and All of Humanity* (2014)

**Frank Lost**

-*Nazi Secrets: An Occult Breach In The Fabric of History* (2013)

**Mary Losure**

-*The Fairy Ring: Or Elsie and Frances Fool The World (A True Story)* (2012, 2014)

\* See also Arthur Conan Doyle, 1859-1930; E. L. Gardner, 1870-1970



\* See also Edward L. Gardner, 1870-1970

\* See also Mary, Princess Royal and Countess of Harewood, 1897-1965; Editor

\* See also Fred Gettings, 1937-2013 (*Ghosts in Photographs: The Extraordinary Story of Spirit Photography*, pages 67-72, 1978)

\* See also Frances Mary Griffiths, 1907-1986; Christine Lynch

\* See also Geoffrey Crawley, 1926-2010

\* See also Joe Cooper

**Rita Louise**

-*The Power Within: A Psychic Healing Primer* (2002)

-*Avoiding The Cosmic 2x2 Visit* (foreword by Jack Elias, 2004)

-*Dark Angels: An Insider's Guide To Ghosts, Spirits and Attached Entities* (edited by Wayne Laliberté, foreword by Michael Whittington, 2009)

**Rita Louise, Wayne Laliberté**

-*Man-Made: The Chronicles Of Our Extraterrestrial Gods* (foreword by Brien Foerster, 2012)

-*The E.T. Chronicles: What Myths and Legends Tell Us About Human Origins* (foreword by Barbara Hand Clow, 2014)

**H. P. Lovecraft (Howard Phillips Lovecraft), 1890-1937**

-*A History of The Necronomicon* (Limited Memorial Edition of approximately 80 copies, 1938, originally written in 1927; Second Edition, Facsimile, 1977; Third Edition, Enlarged Facsimile, contains afterword by S. T. Joshi, 1980)

\* *The Necronomicon* was first mentioned in Lovecraft's short story "The Hound", published in *Weird Tales*, Volume 3, Number 2, February 1924

**Raoul Loveday (Frederick Charles Loveday), 1900-1923**

-*The Abbey of Do What Thou Wilt* (1995)

\* First unabridged version of the essay written shortly before Loveday's death at the [Abbey of Thelema](#) in Cefalu, Sicily. The abridged version was published in John Symonds, *King of The Shadow Realm*, 1989)

**Percival Lowell (Percival Lawrence Lowell), 1855-1916**

-*Mars* (1896, 1978)

-*Mars and Its Canals* (1906)

-*Mars As The Abode of Life* (1908)

**Martin Lowenthal**

-*Dawning of Clear Light: A Western Approach To Tibetan Dark Retreat Meditation* (2003)

-*Embrace Yes: The Power Of Spiritual Affirmation* (2003)

-*Alchemy of The Soul: The Eros & Psyche Myth As A Guide To Transformation* (2004)

**Martin Lowenthal, Lar Short**

-*Opening The Heart of Compassion: Transform Suffering Through Buddhist Psychology and Practice* (2006)

**Anne Loxley**

*-The Visitors: The Australian Response To UFOs and Aliens (2007)*

**Daniel Loxton, Donald R. Prothero**

*-Abominable Science! Origins of The Yeti, Nessie, and Other Famous Cryptids (foreword by Michael Shermer, 2013)*

**Phillip Charles Lucas**

*-The Odyssey of A New Religion: The Holy Order of MANS From New Age To Orthodoxy (Religion In North America) (1995)*

\* See also John J. Guthrie Jr, Phillip Charles Lucas, Gary Monroe; Editors

**Robert de Lucca, Richard J. Blackwell**

*-Giordano Bruno: Cause, Principle and Unity: And Essays on Magic (introduction by Alfonso Ingegno; 1998; originally entitled De Magica written by Giordano Bruno in 1588)*

**J. V. Luce (John Victor Luce), 1921-2011**

*-Lost Atlantis: New Light on An Old Legend (New Aspects of Archaeology) (1969, 1971, 1972, 1973; also entitled The End of Atlantis: New Light on An Old Legend, 1969; also entitled The End of Atlantis, 1978)*

**“Lucia” (Pseudonym)**

*-The Life of The Count Cagliostro: Containing An Authentic Relation of The Uncommon Incidents That Befel Him During His Residence In England In The Years 1776 and 1777. His Arrival In France; His Commitment To The Bastille. His Trial, Acquittal, and Banishment. His Return To England In 1786; Particular Anecdotes of Him Till 1787: and, Lastly, A Detail of The Circumstances which Occassioned His Departure For Switzerland. Dedicated To Madame la Comtesse de Cagliostro (1787)*

\* See also Joseph Balsamo, 1743-1795

**Karl W. Luckert**

*-Stone Age Religion at Göbekli Tepe: From Hunting To Domestication, Warfare and Civilization (foreword by Klaus Schmidt [1953-2014], 2013)*

**Ken Ludden**

*-Level 3 Color Supplemental: Symbols and Glyphs (2010)*

*-The Complete Book Of Tarot (2011)*

*-Mystic Apprentice Volume 1: Manifest Skills (2011)*

*-Mystic Apprentice Volume 2: Intuitive Skills (2011)*

*-Mystic Apprentice Volume 3: Meditative Skills Plus Symbols And Glyphs Supplemental (2011)*

*-Mystic Apprentice Volume 4: Clairvoyant Skills (2011)*

*-Mystic Apprentice Volume 5: Psychic Skills (2011)*

*-Mystic Apprentice Volume 6: Mystic Skills (2011)*

*-Mechanics Of Vision Workshop Handbook (2012)*

*-Mystic Consul Workshop Handbook (2012)*

*-Mystics Dictionary Of Spirit Language (2012)*

*-Mystic Apprentice Master Volume With Mystics Dictionary of Language (2012)*

**-Earth Changes Handbook: An Ankahr Muse Workshop Presentation (2012)**

### **Gerd Lüdemann**

- Paul, Apostle To The Gentiles: Studies In Chronology (foreword by John Knox, 1984; originally published in German entitled *Paulus, der Heidenapostel*, 1983)**
- Opposition To Paul In Jewish Christianity (1989; originally published in German entitled *Antipaulinismus im frühen Christentum*, 1983)**
- Early Christianity According To The Traditions In Acts: A Commentary (1989; Revised Edition entitled *The Acts Of The Apostles: What Really Happened In The Earliest Days Of The Church*, 2005; originally published in German entitled *Das Frühe Christentum nach den Traditionen der Apostelgeschichte: ein Kommentar*, 1987)**
- The Resurrection of Jesus: History, Experience, Theology (1995; originally entitled *Die Auferstehung Jesu: Historie, Erfahrung, Theologie*, 1994)**
- Heretics: The Other Side of Early Christianity (1996; originally published in German entitled *Ketzer: Die andere Seite des frühen Christentums*, 1995)**
- What Really Happened To Jesus: A Historical Approach To The Resurrection (1996; originally published in German entitled *Was mit Jesus wirklich Die Auferstehung historisch betrachtet*, 1995)**
- The Unholy In Holy Scripture: The Dark Side of The Bible (1997; originally published in German entitled *Das Unheilige in der Heiligen Schrift: Die andere Seite der Bibel*, 1996)**
- Virgin Birth? The Real Story of Mary and Her Son Jesus (1998; originally published in German entitled *Jungfrauengeburt? Die Geschichte von Maria und ihrem Sohn Jesus*, 1997; Revised and Expanded German Edition, 2008)**
- The Great Deception: And What Jesus Really Said and Did (new preface to US Edition, 1999; originally published in German entitled *Der grosse Betrug: und was Jesus wirklich sagte und tat*, 1998)**
- Jesus After 2000 Years: What He Really Said and Did (2001; originally published in German entitled *Jesus nach 2000 Jahren: was er wirklich sagte und tat*, 1999)**
- Paul: The Founder of Christianity (2002; originally published in German entitled *Paulus, der Gründer des Christentums*, 2001)**
- Primitive Christianity: A Survey of Recent Studies and Some New Proposals (2003; originally published in German entitled *Das Urchristentum: Eine kritische Bilanz seiner*, 2002)**
- The Resurrection Of Christ: A Historical Inquiry (2004; originally published in German entitled *Die Auferweckung Jesu von den Toten: Ursprung und Geschichte einer Selbsttäuschung*, 2002)**
- Eyes That See Not: The Pope Looks at Jesus (2008; originally published in German entitled *Jesusbild des Papstes: Über Joseph Ratzingers kühnen Umgang mit den Quellen*, 2007)**
- What Jesus Didn't Say (2011; originally published in German entitled *Der erfundene Jesus: Unechte Jesusworte im Neuen Testament*, 2008)**

### **Harry Ludlam**

- A Biography of "Dracula": The Life Story of Bram Stoker (1962; also entitled *A Biography of Bram Stoker: Creator of Dracula*, 1977)**
- The Mummy of Birchen Bower and Other True Ghost Stories (1966, omnibus edition 1985)**
- The Restless Ghosts of Ladye Place, and Other True Hauntings (1967)**
- Elliott O'Donnell's Casebook of Ghosts (1969)**
- Ghosts Among Us: Eye Witness Accounts of True Hauntings (1994; eBook 2011)**
- My Quest For Bram Stoker (2000)**
- True Ghost Stories: Tales From The Great Story Teller Which Touch Diana, Princess of Wales, Lord**

**Rees Mogg and Elvis Presley (2002)**

*-Talk of The Devil... and his awful relations* (illustrated by Paul Lund, 2006)

\* See also Elliott O'Donnell, 1872-1965

**Fitz Hugh Ludlow, 1836-1870**

*-The Hasheesh Eater: Being Passages From The Life of A Pythagorean* (1857; 1903; 1970; *The Annotated Hasheesh Eater*, 2003; Edited with introduction by Stephen Rachman, 2006)

\* See also Donald P. Dulchinos

**Andreas Ludwig**

*-Aleister Crowley's Scientific Illuminism* (2005)

**Jan Ludwig (Jan K. Ludwig); Editor**

*-Philosophy and Parapsychology* (1978)

**Illobrand von Ludwiger**

*-Best UFO Cases – Europe* (introductions by John Schuessler, Bruce Maccabee, Richard Haines; 1998)

\* Illobrand von Ludwiger Founded the [MUFON UFO Network, Central European Section](#) in 1974, later called [The Society For The Scientific Exploration of Anomalous Atmospheric and Radar Phenomena](#), or [MUFON-CES, Inc](#)

**Bret Lueder**

*-A UFO Hunter's Guide: Sightings, Abductions, Hot Spots, Conspiracies, Cover-Ups, The Identified and Unidentified, and More* (2012)

**David Lührssen**

*-Hammer of The Gods: The Thule Society and The Birth of Nazism* (2012)

*-Secret Societies and Clubs In American History* (2015)

\* See also Wilhelm Wulff, 1892-1979

\* See also Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke, 1953-2012

\* See also Dusty Sklar

\* See also Alan Baker

\* See also Michael FitzGerald

\* See also Jan Van Helsing

\* See also Bill Yenne

**Ruben van Luijk**

*-Children of Lucifer: The Origins of Modern Religious Satanism (Oxford Studies In Western Esotericism)* (2016)

**Luis Eduardo Luna, Stephen F. White; Editors**

*-Ayahuasca Reader: Encounters with The Amazon's Sacred Vine* (2000)

**Duncan Lunan (Duncan Alasdair Lunan)**

*-Man and The Stars: Contact and Communication With Other Intelligence* (1974; also entitled *Interstellar Contact: Communicating With Other Intelligence In The Universe*, 1975; also entitled *The*

*Mysterious Signals From Outer Space*, 1977)

-*Children From The Sky: A Speculative Treatment of A Mediaeval Mystery – The Green Children of Woolpit* (2012)

**Duane R. Lund (Dr Duane R. Lund)**

-*Europeans In North America Before Columbus: Mandan Indians, The Welsh Connection, The Viking Visitors* (2006)

**Lupa**

-*Fang and Fur, Blood and Bone: A Primal Guide To Animal Magic* (2006)

-*A Field Guide To Otherkin* (foreword by Rialian Ashtae, 2007)

-*DIY Totemism: Your Personal Guide To Animal Totems* (2008)

-*Skin Spirits: The Spiritual and Magical Uses of Animal Parts* (foreword by Edward Dain, 2010)

-*New Paths To Animal Totems: Three Alternative Approaches To Creating Your Own Totemism* (2012)

-*Plant and Fungus Totems: Connect with Spirits of Field, Forest, and Garden* (foreword by Christopher Penczak, 2014)

-*Nature Spirituality From The Ground Up: Connect With Totems In Your Ecosystem* (2016)

\* See also Taylor Ellwood, Lupa

**Lupa; Editor**

-*Engaging The Spirit World* (2013)

**Mary Luytens (Edith Mary Lutyens), 1908-1999**

-*Krishnamurti: The Years of Awakening* (1975)

-*Krishnamurti: The Years of Fulfilment* (1983)

-*The Life and Death of Krishnamurti* (1990; also entitled *Krishnamurti: His Life and Death*, 1991)

-*The Boy Krishna: The First Fourteen Years In The Life of J. Krishnamurti* (1995)

-*Krishnamurti And The Rajagopals* (1996)

-*J. Krishnamurti: A Life* (2005; omnibus of *Years of Awakening, Years of Fulfilment, Open Door*)

**Damon Zacharias Lycourinos; Editor**

-*Occult Traditions* (2012)

**Jane Lyle**

-*Tarot* (1990)

-*The Lovers' Tarot: For Affairs of The Heart* (1992, 2000)

-*Secrets of The Zodiac* (1994)

-*The Fortune Teller's Deck: Predict Your Future With Playing Cards* (cards illustrated by Neil Breedon, 1996)

-*The Renaissance Tarot: Legends of The Past Now Reveal The Future* (cards illustrated by Helen Jones, 1999; also entitled *The Secret Tarot: Renaissance Symbols of Science, Magic and Myth Now Reveal The Future*, 2001)

-*The Tarot Set: The Illustrated Book of Tarot. 78 Tarot Cards* (2003)

-*The Lover's Tarot Deck* (2011)

-*Tarot Deck: Explore The Power of The Tarot (Book In A Box)* (2012)

-*The Cup Of Destiny* (2013)

-*The Poltergeist Enigma: Do Spirits Terrorise The Living? (Life After Death) (UnExplained Rapid*

*Reads*) (2015)

\* See also A. T. Mann, Jane Lyle

**William Lyne (William Rayford Lyne)**

-*Space Aliens From The Penatagon: Flying Saucers Are Man-Made Electrical Machines* (1993, Second Edition 1995; Third Edition entitled *Pentagon Aliens*, 1999; 2007)

-*Occult Ether Physics: Tesla's Hidden Space Propulsion Systems and The Conspiracy To Conceal It* (1998; Third Revised Edition 2010)

-*Galisteo: The Tanoan-Egyptian Djed Festival Stone, Thothmes III's Expedition To America, c.1475 B.C.* (photographs by Karl Michener-Rodin 1999, 2002)

-*Occult Science Dictatorship: The Official State Science Religion and How To Get Excommunicated* (2002)

-*American Genesis of Nazi Technology: How Nazis Acquired A Rocket Engine and UFO Technology In America* (2011)

**Heather Lynn**

-*Anthrotheology: Searching For God In Man* (2013)

-*The Sumerian Controversy, A Special Report: The Elite Power Structure behind The Latest Discovery near Ur (Mysteries In Mesopotamia 1)* (2013)

\* “In the cavernous lower levels of museums around the world, thousands of artifacts are hidden from public view because they are considered 'too threatening' to the established historical narrative”

**W. F. Lyon (Professor William F. Lyon)**

-*The Hollow Globe or, The World's Agitator and Reconciler. A Treatise on The Physical Conformation of The Earth* (presented through the organism of M. L. Sherman, M.D., 1868, 1871)

**Arthur Lyons, 1946-2008**

-*The Second Coming: Satanism In America* (1970)

-*Satan Wants You: The Cult of Devil Worship In America* (1989)

**Arthur Lyons, 1946-2008; Marcello Truzzi, 1935-2003**

-*The Blue Sense: Psychic Detectives and Crime* (1992)





### Authors - M

**Mary McCormick Maaga**

*-Hearing The Voices of Jonestown: Putting A Human Face On An American Tragedy* (foreword by Catherine Wessinger, 1998)

\* See also Leigh Fondakowski

\* See also Deborah Layton

\* See also Tim Reiterman, John Jacobs

\* See also Will Savive

\* See also Jeff Guinn

**Bruce Maccabee (Dr Bruce S. Maccabee)**

*-Revised UFO History: Bruce Maccabee* (pamphlet, 1983)

*-Briefing on The U.S. Government Approach To The UFO Problem: As Determined by Civilian Researchers During The Last Twenty Years* (1994)

*-UFO-FBI Connection: The Secret History of The Government's Cover-Up* (foreword by Stanton T. Friedman, 2000; Revised and Enlarged Edition entitled *The FBI-CIA-UFO Connection: Government UFO Secrets Revealed At Last!* 2014)

*-McMinnville! Scientific Analysis of The Most Famous Photographs Ever Taken* (Fund For UFO Research Inc., foreword by Rob Swiatek, 2000)

*-Abduction In My Life: A Novel of Alien Encounters* (2001)

\* Bruce Maccabee featured on the BBC 1982 *Horizon* documentary “The Case of the UFOs” (written and produced by John Groom)

\* See also Larry Koss; Editor

\* See also Edward Walters, Bruce Maccabee

**Bruce Maccabee, Edward Walters**

*-UFOs Are Real: Here's The Proof* (introduction by Major George A. Filer, 1997)

**Hyam Maccoby (Hyam Zoundell Maccoby), 1924-2004**

*-Revolution In Judaea: Jesus & The Jewish Resistance* (1973, 1980, 2007)

*-The Sacred Executioner: Human Sacrifice and The Legacy of Guilt* (1982)

*-The Mythmaker: Paul and The Invention of Christianity* (1986)

*-Early Rabbinic Writings (Cambridge Commentaries on Writings of The Jewish & Christian World 200BC To AD200, 3)* (1988)

*-Judaism In The First Century (Issues In Religious Studies)* (1989)

*-Paul and Hellenism* (1991)

*-Judas Iscariot And The Myth Of Jewish Evil* (1992)

*-Judaism On Trial: Jewish-Christian Disputations In The Middle Ages (Littman Library of Jewish*

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Civilization) (1993)**

-*Jewish Views of Jesus (Faith In Dialogue 3) (1995)*

-*A Pariah People: The Anthropology of Antisemitism (1996)*

-*Ritual & Morality: The Ritual Purity System and Its Place In Judaism (1999)*

-*The Philosophy of The Talmud (2002)*

-*Jesus The Pharisee (2003)*

-*Antisemitism and Modernity: Innovation and Continuity (Routledge Jewish Studies) (preface by Hyam Maccoby [2004], preface by Cynthia Maccoby [2004], 2006)*

**Catherine MacCoun**

-*Age of Miracles (Novel, 1990)*

-*On Becoming An Alchemist: A Guide For The Modern Magician (2009)*

**Conor MacDari Jr**

-*Irish Wisdom Preserved In Bible And Pyramids (1923)*

-*The Bible An Irish Book (1972)*

**Matilda O'Donnell MacElroy (Flight Nurse), 1924-2007**

\* See Lawrence R. Spencer; Editor

**Rob MacGregor, Bruce Gernon**

-*The Fog: A Never Before Published Theory of The Bermuda Triangle Phenomenon (2005)*

**Trish MacGregor (Patricia Janeshutz MacGregor)**

-*The Everything Astrology Book: Discover Your True Self Among the Stars! (1998)*

-*Your Intuitive Moon: Using Lunar Signs and Cycles To Enhance Our Intuition (2000)*

-*Creative Stars: Using Astrology To Tap Your Muse (2002)*

-*Your Story In The Stars: Using Astrology To Uncover The Hidden Narrative of Your Life (2003)*

-*Mars And Sex: The Secrets of Sexual Astrology (2004)*

-*Astrology (Everything You Need To Know) (2004)*

\* See also Marian Singer, Trish MacGregor, Skye Alexander

**Trish MacGregor (Patricia Janeshutz MacGregor), Rob MacGregor**

-*The Everything Dreams Book: From Fantasies To Nightmares, What Your Dreams Mean, How To Remember Them, and How They Affect Your Everyday Life (1997)*

-*The Lotus and The Stars: The Way of Astro-Yoga (2001)*

-*The Complete Dream Dictionary: A Bedside Guide To Knowing What Your Dreams Mean (2004)*

-*Soul Mate Astrology: How To Find and Keep Your Ideal Mate Through The Wisdom of The Stars (2004)*

-*The 7 Secrets of Synchronicity: Your Guide To Finding Meaning In Signs Big and Small (2010)*

-*Synchronicity and The Other Side: Your Guide To Meaningful Connections With The Afterlife (2011)*

-*The Synchronicity Journal: Your Personal Record of Signs Big and Small (2011)*

-*Aliens In The Backyard: UFO Encounters, Abductions & Synchronicity (2013)*

-*Sensing The Future: How To Tap Into Your Intuition and Read Signs From The Universe To Predict What's To Come (2017)*



<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Trish MacGregor (Patricia Janeshutz MacGregor), Phyllis Vega**

-*Power Tarot: More Than 100 Spreads That Give Specific Answers To Your Most Important Question* (1998)

\* See also Phyllis Vega

**Arthur Machen, 1863-1947**

-*The Great God Pan; and The Inmost Light* (Novels, 1894, 1913)

-*The Bowmen: And Other Legends of The War* (Novel, 1915, 2010, 2012; first published in “London Evening News”, 29 September 1914)

\* See also David Clarke

**Burton L. Mack**

-*The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins* (1994)

-*Who Wrote The New Testament? The Making of The Christian Myth* (1996)

-*The Christian Myth: Origins, Logic, and Legacy* (2003)

**John E. Mack (John Edward Mack), 1929-2004**

-*Abduction: Human Encounters with Aliens* (1994)

\* Winner of the **Pulitzer Prize**

-*Passport to the Cosmos: Human Transformation and Alien Encounters* (1999)

\* See also Andrea Pritchard, David E. Pritchard, John E. Mack, Pam Kasey, Claudia Yapp; Editors

**Roy P. Mackal, 1925-2013**

-*The Monsters of Loch Ness: The First Complete Study and Its Startling Conclusion. Alive after 250,000 Years?* (1976)

**Charles Mackay, 1814-1889**

-*Extraordinary Popular Delusions and the Madness of Crowds* (foreword by Andrew Tobias; 1841)

**Jonangus Mackay, Editor**

-*Michellany: A John Michell Reader* (self-published, 2010)

**Andrew Mackenzie (Andrew Carr MacKenzie), 1911-2001**

-*Frontiers of The Unknown: The Insights of Psychological Research* (introduction by Charlie Dunbar Broad [1887-1971], 1968)

-*The Unexplained: Some Strange Cases In Psychological Research* (1970)

-*Apparitions and Ghosts* (1971)

-*A Gallery of Ghosts: An Anthology of Reported Experience* (1973)

-*The Riddle of The Future: A Modern Study of Precognition* (1974)

-*Dracula Country* (1977)

-*Hauntings and Apparitions: An Investigation of The Evidence* (1983)

-*Adventures in Time: Encounters with The Past* (introduction by Alan Gauld, 1997)

**Albert G. Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881**

-*A Lexicon of Freemasonry: Containing A Definition of All Its Communicable Terms, Notices of Its History, Traditions, and Antiquities, and An Account of All The Rites and Mysteries of The Ancient*

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- World* (To Albert Pike [1809-1891], 1845; Second Enlarged Edition with new foreword 1852; Third Edition with new foreword, 1855; Fourth Edition, 1858; Fifth Edition Enlarged and Revised by Albert Mackey, 1860; Thirteenth Enlarged “New and Improved” Edition, 1869,1872)
- The Mystic Tie: or, Facts and opinions, Illustrative of The Character and Tendency of Freemasonry* (1848; Second Edition with new preface, 1856; Tenth Enlarged Edition 1867)
- The Principles of Masonic Law: A Treatise on The Constitutional Laws, Usages and Landmarks of Freemasonry* (Dedicated To J. J. J. Gourgas [1777-1865], 1856, 1858; Fourth Corrected Edition 1859; preface by Michael R. Roll, 2012; also entitled *A Text Book of Masonic Jurisprudence: Illustrating The Written and Unwritten Laws of Freemasonry*, with new preface, 1859, 1872; also entitled *Jurisprudence of Freemasonry: The Written and Unwritten Laws of Freemasonry*, 1947, 1956, 1962)
- The Book of The Chapter; or, Monitorial Instructions In The Degrees of Mark, Past and Most Excellent Master, and The Holy Royal Arch* (To Hon Charles Scott [1827-1899], 1858; Fourth Edition 1870)
- The History of Freemasonry In South Carolina: From Its Origin In The Year 1736 To The Present Time* (1861, 1936, 1997, 1998)
- A Manual of The Lodge: or, Monitorial Instructions In The Degrees of Entered Apprentice, Fellow Craft, and Master Mason. Arranged In Accordance With The American System of Lectures, To Which Are Added The Ceremonies of The Order of Past Master Relating To Installations, Dedications, Consecrations, Laying of Corner-Stones, etc* (Dedicated To Winslow Lewis, M.D., 1862; Revised and Enlarged Edition 1891)
- Mackey's Masonic Ritualist: or Monitorial Instructions In The Degrees From Entered Apprentice To Select Master* (1867, 1869, 1873, 1877, 1887, 1903)
- Cryptic Masonry: A Manual of The Council; or, Monitorial Instructions In The Degrees of Royal and Select Master. With An Additional Section on The Super-Excellent Master's Degree* (Dedicated To Brother David Clarke, 1867, 1872, 1874, 1897)
- The Symbolism of Freemasonry: Illustrating and Explaining Its Science and Philosophy, Its Legends, Myths and Symbols* (Dedicated To General John C. Fremont [1813-1890], 1869; 1882; Fourteenth Edition 1895; 1915, 1917, 1919; Abridged Edition entitled *Freemasonry “Revered Wisdom”* series, 2010)
- The Political Treason of Senator F. A. Sawyer and Representative C. C. Bowen: Speech of The Hon. A. G. Mackey Before A Mass Meeting of The Republican Party at Charleston, S. C., on 28 July, 1869* (circa 1869)
- The Political Record of Senator F. A. Sawyer and Congressman C. C. Bowen, of South Carolina* (circa 1869)
- Encyclopedia of Freemasonry: and Its Kindred Sciences Comprising The Whole Range of Arts, Sciences and Literature as Connected with The Institution* (1873, 1878, 1879, 1917)
- Masonic Parliamentary Law; or, Parliamentary Law: or, Parliamentary Law Applied To The Government of Masonic Bodies. A Guide For The Transaction of Business In Lodges, Chapters, Councils, and Commanderies* (To Robert Farmer Bower, 33°[1823-1882], 1875)
- Invention of The Degrees of Freemasonry* (2013)
- \* Albert G. Mackey edited the journal, “Southern and Western Masonic Miscellany”

Albert G. Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881; Donald Campbell; Editor

-*Mackey's Lexicon of Freemasonry. Edited by Campbell* (foreword by Donald Campbell, 1860, 1869)

\* Edited to reflect the British Masonic system

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

Albert G. Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881; Robert Ingham Clegg, 1866-1931; Editor  
 -*Mackey's Revised History of Freemasonry, With The Co-Operation of Many Eminent Authorities including William James Hughan. New - Revised - Enlarged* (Seven Leather-bound Volumes, Revised by R. I. Clegg with the co-operation of William J. Hughan [1841-1911] and Edward L. Hawkins [1851-1913], 1921)

-*Mackey's Symbolism of Freemasonry. Revised by Robert I. Clegg, 33°* (preface by Robert Ingham Clegg, 1921)

-*Mackey's Jurisprudence of Freemasonry. Revised by Robert I. Clegg, 33°* (1921, 1927, 1950; Revised by Louis B. Blakemore [1879-1971], 1953, 1968; 1980)

-*Mackey's Revised Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry* (Two Volumes, 1929)

Albert G. Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881; Robert I. Clegg (Robert Ingham Clegg), 1866-1931; H. L. Haywood (Harry LeRoy Haywood), 1896-1956; Editors

-*Mackey's Revised Encyclopedia of Freemasonry: Including Freemasonry and Similar Rites, From Ancient Times To After World War II: Haywood Memorial Edition* (Three Volumes, Fourth Revised Edition enlarged by Robert I. Clegg, with Supplemental Volume by H. L. Haywood, 1946; 1966)

Albert G. Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881; Harvey Lee Burdick, 1864-?; John U. Wagner

-*Lexicon and History of Freemasonry: Containing Definitions of All Its Communicable Terms, Notices of Its Traditions and Antiquities, Together With An Account of All The Rites and Mysteries of The Ancient World* (1908; Leather-bound Edition, 1909; 1910, 1911)

Albert G. Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881; Hermann Gruber

-*The Principles of Masonic Law: A Treatise on The Constitutional Laws, Usages and Landmarks of Freemasonry (Extended Annotated Edition by Hermann Gruber)* (eBook, 2013)

-*The Symbolism of Freemasonry: Illustrating and Explaining Its Science and Philosophy, Its Legends, Myths and Symbols (Extended Annotated Edition by Hermann Gruber)* (eBook, 2013)

Albert G. Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881; Edward L. Hawkins (Edward Lovell Hawkins), 1851-1913; William J. Hughan (William James Hughan), 1841-1911; Editors

-*Encyclopedia of Freemasonry: and Its Kindred Sciences Comprising The Whole Range of Arts, Sciences and Literature as Connected with The Institution: New and Revised Edition* (Two Volumes, preface by Edward L. Hawkins, 1912, 1914, 1916; foreword by Michael R. Poll, 2015)

Albert G. Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881; C. S. Lippincott (Charles Seward Lippincott); E. R. Johnston (Edgar Raymond Johnston); Editors

-*Masonry Defined: A Liberal Masonic Education. Information Every Mason Should Have. Compiled From The Writings of Dr Albert G. Mackey, 33°* (1924, 1925, 1926; Revised and Enlarged Edition 1930; Revised and Enlarged by E. R. Johnston and A. C. Monette, 1939)

Albert G. Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881; Charles T. McClenachan (Charles Thompson McClenachan), 1829-1896; Editor

-*An Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and Its Kindred Sciences: Comprising The Whole Range of Arts, Sciences and Literature as Connected With The Institution. Containing also An Addendum, Giving The*

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

*Results of Subsequent Study, Research and Discovery To The Present Time. New and Revised Edition* (containing “Addendum To Original Work” with preface by Charles T. McClenachan, 1884, 1887, 1896)

*-An Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and Its Kindred Sciences: Comprising The Whole Range of Arts, Sciences and Literature as Connected With The Institution. Containing also An Addendum, Giving The Results of Subsequent Study, Research and Discovery To The Present Time, And A Self-Pronouncing Dictionary. New and Revised Edition* (addendum by Charles T. McClenachan, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1901, 1904 1908; Two Volumes, 1910; Revised Edition by Edward L. Hawkins [Edward Lovell Hawkins, 1851-1913] and William J. Hughan [William James Hughan, 1841-1911], preface by Edward L. Hawkins, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1917, 1920, 1921, 1927, 1973)

\* Charles T. McClenachan's “A Self-Pronouncing Dictionary” was published separately in 1896

\* See also Charles T. McClenachan, 1829-1896

Albert Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881; Albert Pike, 1809-1891

*-Knights & Freemasons: The Birth of Modern Freemasonry* (foreword by S. Brent Morris, edited by Michael R. Poll, 2005)

\* Albert Mackey, “Freemasonry and The Crusades: Transition From Operative To Speculative Freemasonry, Organization of The Grand Lodge of England” from *History of Freemasonry*

\* Albert Mackey, “The Early Years of Speculative Freemasonry In England” from *History of Freemasonry*

\* Albert Pike, “Knight Kadosh” from *Morals and Dogma*

\* Albert Pike, “The Order of The Temple” from *The History of Freemasonry In France* (unfinished work)

Albert G. Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881; William R. Singleton (William Reynolds Singleton), 1819-1901

*-The History of Freemasonry: Its Legends and Traditions, Its Chronological History. The History of The Symbolism of Freemasonry, The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite and The Royal Order of Scotland by William R. Singleton 33°* (Seven Volumes, addendum by William James Hughan [1841-1911], 1898, 1900, 1906; first part republished entitled *The History of Freemasonry: Its Legendary Origins*, Leather-bound Edition with free Masonic Gift, 1996; 2002, 2005, 2008, 2009, 2012; also entitled *The History of Freemasonry: The Legends of The Craft*, 1998; another segment from book published entitled *Freemasonry and The Crusades*, foreword from 1922 by Robert I. Clegg [Robert Ingham Clegg, 1866-1931], 2013)

Shirley MacLaine (Shirley MacLean Beaty)

*-Don't Fall Off The Mountain* (1970)

*-Out On A Limb* (1986)

*-It's All In The Playing* (1988)

*-Going Within: A Guide For Inner Transformation* (1990)

*-The Camino: A Journey of The Spirit* (2000)

*-Out On A Leash: Exploring The Nature of Reality and Love* (2004)

*-Sage-ing While Age-ing* (2007)

*-I'm Over All That: And Other Confessions* (2012)

*-What If... A Lifetime of Questions, Speculations, Reasonable Guesses, and A Few Things I Know For Sure* (2013)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

*-Above The Line: My “Wild Oats” Adventure (2016)*

\* See also Henry Gordon, 1919-2009

**Alec Maclellan**

*-The Lost World of Agharti: The Mystery of Vril Power (1982, 1983, 1996, 2001, 2011)*

*-The Hollow Earth Enigma (1999, 2013)*

*-The Secret of The Spear: The Mystery of The Spear of Longinus (2004, 2005, eBook 2011)*

**Fiona MacLeod (William Sharp), 1855-1905**

*-The Divine Adventure: Iona: By Sundown Shores. Studies In Spiritual History (1900)*

\* In “Iona” wrote, “there's a story that Mary Magdalene lies in a cave in Iona” (pages 208-209)

**Robin MacNaughton, 1947-2005**

*-Robin MacNaughton's Guide To The Complete Scorpio Personality (1977)*

*-Robin MacNaughton's Guide To The Complete Taurus Personality (1977)*

*-Guide To The Complete Aries Personality (1977)*

*-Robin MacNaughton's Sun Sign Personality Guide: A Complete Love and Compatibility Guide For Every Sign In The Zodiac (1978, 1983, 1997)*

*-Moon Sign Personality Guide (1979)*

*-How To Seduce Any Man In The Zodiac (1980, 1995)*

*-How To Transfor Your Life Through Astrology: An Essential Guide To Mastering Your Future (1983)*

*-Power Astrology: Reach Your True Sign Potential (1990)*

*-Goddess Power: An Astrological Guide To Awaken Your Feminine Wisdom (1996)*

*-Why Does He Say One Thing and Do Another? Understanding Men Through Their Signs (1997)*

*-Smart Signs, Foolish Choices: An Astrological Guide To Getting Smart In Affairs of The Heart (2004)*

**Robert Macoy, 1815-1895**

*-Masonic Burial Services with General Instructions. Service In The Lodge Room Church or House and At The Grave (1850, 1929, 1968, 1975, 1983)*

*-The True Masonic Guide: Containing Elucidations of The Fundamental Principles of Free-masonry, With Embellishments and Explanations of All The Degrees of The Symbolic Lodge, Chapter, Council, Encampment, Consistory and Supreme Grand Council (1852, 1866, 1868, 1873)*

*-The Masonic Vocal Manual: A Pocket Companion For The Initiated, Containing The Rituals of Freemasonry, Embraced In The Degrees of The Lodge, Chapter and Encampment etc (1853, 1859;*

*Revised Edition by William Moore Cunningham [1829-1909] entitled The Masonic Manual: A Pocket Companion For The Initiated; Containing The Rituals of Freemasonry, Embraced In The Degrees of The Lodge, Chapter and Encampment, etc., 1867, 1870, 1873, 1882, 1891, 1997, 2001)*

*-The Master Workman: A Pocket Companion For The Initiated; Containing Elucidations of The Symbolic Degrees of Freemasonry (1854)*

*-Manual of The Order of The Eastern Star: Containing The Symbols, Scriptural Illustrations, Lectures, etc., Adapted To The System of Adoptive Masonry (1866; Revised and Enlarged 1867; 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 2008)*

*-General History, Cyclopaedia and Dictionary of Freemasonry; Containing An Elaborate Account of The Rise and Progress of Freemasonry, and Its Kindred Associations, Ancient and Modern. Also, Definitions of The Technical Terms Used by The Fraternity (1869, 1870, 1872; also entitled A Dictionary of Freemasonry: A Compendium of Masonic History, Symbolism, Rituals, Literature and*

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Myth (1989, 2000)**

-*Worshipful Master's Assistant: The Encyclopaedia of Useful Knowledge Concerning The Duties, Responsibilities and Prerogatives of The Worshipful Master* (1885, 1948; Revised by Allen E. Roberts [1917-1997], 1980)

-*The Amaranth (Independent): A Royal and Exalted Degree In The Rite of Adoption; With Appropriate Ceremonies, To Which Has Been Added The Royal Masons and Royal Patrons Administrative Degree* (1895, 1897, 1908, 1915, 1963)

-*Christmas, Easter, Ascension and Burial Services For Knights Templar* (circa 1897)

-*Adoptive Rite Ritual: A Book of Instruction In The Organization, Government and Ceremonies of Chapters of The Order of The Eastern Star; Together With The Queen of The South* (1897; Revised Edition 1906, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1948, 1952, 1957, 1970, 1975, 1976, 1982, 1994)

\* Robert Macoy co-Founded **Order of The Eastern Star** in 1850 with Rob Morris, 1818-1888

**Robert Macoy, 1815-1895; Editor**

-*The Universal Masonic Library: A Republication In Thirty Volumes of All The Standard Publications In Masonry, Designed For The Libraries of Masonic Bodies and Individuals* (1855, 1856)

**Robert Macoy, 1815-1895; George Oliver, 1782-1867**

-*General History, Cyclopaedia and Dictionary of Free-Masonry; Containing An Elaborate Account of The Rise and Progress of Freemasonry, and Its Kindred Associations, Ancient and Modern. Also, Definitions of The Technical Terms Used by The Fraternity* (1869; Leather-bound Edition, 1874)

\* See also George Oliver, 1782-1867; Robert Macoy, Editor

**Robert Macoy, 1815-1895; Isaac Simonson, 1761-? Editors**

-*The Masonic Directory and Cyclopaedia of History: Containing The Name, Number and Location of Every Masonic Organization In The World* (1885)

**Bro. Charles Madden**

-*Freemasonry: Mankind's Hidden Enemy. With Current Official Catholic Statements* (1995; Expanded Second Edition, 2007)

\* See also G. M. Pachtler, 1825-1889

\* See also George F. Dillon, 1836-1893

\* See also Arthur Cherep-Spiridovich, 1858-1926

\* See also Reverend E. Cahill, 1868-1941

\* See also Vicomte Léon De Poncins, 1897-1975

\* See also Arnaud de Lassus

\* See also Deanna L. Spingola

\* See also John Salza

\* See also John Vennari

**Edward H. Madden (Edward Henry Madden), P. H. Hare (Peter Hewitt Hare), 1935-2008**

-*Evil and The Concept of God (Monograph In The Bannerstone Division of American Lectures In Philosophy 706)* (1968)

\* See also P. H. Hare, Edward H. Madden

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Kristin Madden**

- Shamanic Guide To Death And Dying: Meditations, Evocations, Rituals and Ceremonies* (1999, 2005)
- Mabon: Celebrating The Autumn Equinox* (2002)
- The Book of Shamanic Healing: Includes Techniques For Breathing, Dream Work, Drumming And Soul Retrieval* (2002)
- Pagan Homeschooling: A Guide To Adding Spirituality To Your Child's Education* (2002)
- Pagan Parenting: Spiritual, Magical & Emotional Development of The Child* (2004)
- Mabon: Pagan Thanksgiving* (2008)
- Magick, Mystery and Medicine: Advanced Shamanic Healing* (2008)
- Festival Feasts: Pagan Celebrations Cookbook* (2008)

**Kristin Madden, Editor**

- Exploring the Pagan Path: Wisdom from the Elders* (2005)

**Kristin Madden, Liz Roberts**

- Magickal Crafts* (2008)

**Brenda Maddox (Lady Maddox, FRSL)**

- Yeats's Ghost: The Secret Life of W. B. Yeats* (1999; also entitled *George's Ghost: A New Life of W. B. Yeats*, 1999)

**Maurice Maeterlinck (Maurice Polydore Marie Bernard Maeterlinck), 1862-1949**

- The Unknown Guest* (1914; published in French entitled *L'Hôte inconnu*, 1917)
- The Great Secret* (1922; originally published in French entitled *Le Grand Secret*, 1921)

**Paul Magdalino, Maria Mavroudi, Editors**

- The Occult Sciences In Byzantium* (2006)

**Ulrich Magin**

- Investigating The Impossible: Sea-Serpents In The Air, Volcanoes That Aren't, and Other Out-Of-Place Mysteries* (2011)

**Magnus Magnusson, KBE; 1929-2007**

- Fakers, Forgers & Phoneys: Famous Scams and Scamps* (2006)

**Maurice Magre, 1877-1941**

- The Return of The Magi* (1931, 1939, "The Dennis Wheatley Library of The Occult, Volume 36", 1975; originally published in France entitled *Magiciens et Illuminés*, 1930)
- The Blood of Toulouse* (Novel, foreword by translator James Edward Bourne, 2011; originally published in French entitled *Le sang de Toulouse: Histoire Albigeoise du XIIIe siècle*, 1931)

**A. Mahan (Reverend Asa Mahan), 1799-1889; Andrew Jackson Davis, 1826-1910**

- Modern Mysteries, Explained and Exposed...* (1855; 2003)

\* See also Andrew Jackson Davis

**Michael Maier (Count Michael Maier), c1568-1622**

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

-*Themis Aurea, Or Laws of The Fraternity of The Rosie Cross* (Dedicated to Elias Ashmole [1617-1692]; 1656, 2003; also entitled *Laws of The Fraternity of The Rosie Crosse (Themis Aurea)* with introductory preface by Manly P. Hall [1901-1990], 1976; originally published in Latin entitled *Themis Aurea, Hoc est de Legibus Fraternitatis R. C. Tractatus*, 1624)

-*A Subtle Allegory Concerning The Secrets Of Alchemy* (1984, 2011; first published in English by A. E. Waite [editor] in *The Hermetic Museum, Restored & Enlarged*, Two Volumes, 1893)

-*Atalanta Fugiens: Or New Chymical Emblems of The Secrets of Nature* (2015; first translated into English in British Library MS. Sloane 3645; originally published in Latin entitled *Atalanta Fugiens, hoc est Emblemata Nova de Secretis Naturae Chymica*, 1617)

\* See also J. B. Craven, 1850-1924

\* See also Hereward Tilton

\* See also H.M.E. De Jong

\* See also Joscelyn Godwin, Editor

Michael Maier (Count Michael Maier), c1568-1622; Editor

-*The Golden Tripod; or Three Choice Chemical Tracts* (2011; first published in English by A. E. Waite [editor] in *The Hermetic Museum, Restored & Enlarged*, Two Volumes, 1893)

Edward Maitland, 1824-1897

-*The Keys of The Creeds* (1875)

-*Anna Kingsford: Her Life, Letters, Diary* (1896; Third Edition entitled *Anna Kingsford: Her Life, Letters, Diary and Work*, edited by Samuel Hopgood Hart [1865-1958], 1913)

-*The Story of Anna Kingsford and Edward Maitland and of The New Gospel of Interpretation* (Third Enlarged Edition, 1905)

-*Lost Letters of Edward Maitland* (edited with introduction and notes by Brian G. McAllister, 2014)

\* Vice-President of the [Theosophical Society](#) 1883-1884

\* See also Anna Kingsford, 1846-1888; Edward Maitland, 1824-1897

Lord Maitreya (Spirit)

-*Physician, Heal Thyself!* (channelled through Ann Herbstreith, 1962, 1965)

-*The Overcoming of Fear Through Decrees* (1965; 1969; 1976)

\* See also Mark L. Prophet, 1918-1973; Elizabeth Clare Prophet, 1939-2009; Editors

Sandra Maitri

-*The Spiritual Dimensions of The Enneagram: Nine Facets of The Soul* (foreword by Geneen Roth, 2000)

-*The Enneagram of Passions and Virtues: Finding The Way Home* (foreword by A. H. Almass, 2009)

Henry Makow

-*Cruel Hoax: Feminism and The New World Order. The Attack On Your Human Identity* (2007)

-*Illuminati: The Cult That Hijacked The World* (2008)

-*Illuminati 2: Deceit and Seduction* (2010)

-*Illuminati 3: Satanic Possession* (2014)

Malaclypse The Younger (Gregory Hill, 1941-2000), Omar Khayyam Ravenhurst (Kerry Wendell Thornley, 1938-1998)



<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

*-Principia Discordia or How The West Was Lost* (1965, other expanded editions with revised titles published in 1979, 1991, 1994, 2006, 2007)

Edward F. Malkowski

*-Sons of God: Daughters of Men* (2003)

*-Before The Pharaohs: Egypt's Mysterious Prehistory* (2005)

*-The Spiritual Technology of Ancient Egypt: Sacred Science and The Mystery of Consciousness* (foreword by Christopher Dunn, 2007)

*-Ancient Egypt 39,000 BCE: The History, Technology, and Philosophy of Civilization X* (foreword by John Cadman, 2010)

*-Return of The Golden Age: Ancient History and The Key To Our Collective Future* (foreword by Barbara Hand Clow, 2013)

Mack Maloney

*-UFOs In Wartime: What They Didn't Want You To Know* (2011)

*-Beyond Area 51* (2013)

Katharine E. Maltwood (Katharine Emma Maltwood), 1873-1962

*-A Guide To Glastonbury's Temple of The Stars – Their Giant Effigies Described From Air Views, Maps, and From "The High History of the Holy Grail"* (1934; Revised Edition., 1950)

*-Air View Supplement To A Guide To Glastonbury's Temple of The Stars* (1937)

*-The Enchantments of Britain or King Arthur's Round Table of The Stars* (1944)

*-King Arthur's Round Table of The Zodiac, With A Map* (1946)

Maxwell Maltz, 1899-1975

*-Psycho-Cybernetics: A New Way To Get More Living Out Of Life* (1960; Updated and Edited by Dan S. Kennedy entitled *The New Psycho-Cybernetics: The Original Science of Self-Improvement and Success That Has Changed The Lives of 30 Million People*, 2001)

Allan J. Manak (Allan Joseph Manak), 1933-1999

*-UFO Existence (The Proof)* (1970)

*-Mysterious Things In The Sky: A Composite Chronology of Unidentified Flying Objects Throughout The Ages* (198? credited to Allan J. Manak and Rick R. Hilberg, 2001)

*-They Called Them Discs* (199?)

*-Ice Falls and Angel Hair: A Chronological Catalog of Ice Falls and Angel Hair Anomalies* (1994)

*-UFOMANIA: The Lore and Legend of Ufology* (1998)

\* See also Rick R. Hilberg, Allan J. Manak, Robert S. Easley

Allan J. Manak, 1933-1999; Robert S. Easley, Rick R. Hilberg, Editors

*-The Best of UFO Journal* (1982)

*-Flying Saucer Digest Revisited: The Best of Flying Saucer Digest* (1983)

Allan J. Manak, 1933-1999; Rick R. Hilberg

*-Mysterious Things In The Sky* (2001)

\* See also Rick R. Hilberg, Allan J. Manak, Robert S. Easley

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

Allan J. Manak, 1933-1999; Rick R. Hilberg; Editors  
-*Index Guide Book (UFO Chronology Map and Guide)* (1996)

Seán Manchester (Bishop Seán Manchester)  
-*The Highgate Vampire* (1991)  
-*The Vampire Hunters Handbook* (1997)

W. Adam Mandelbaum  
-*The Psychic Battlefield: A History Of The Military-Occult Complex* (2000, 2002)  
-*Paranormal Stupidity: Fools In Search of Phantoms* (2013)  
\* See also Jim Channon  
\* See also Elmar R. Gruber  
\* See also James E. Alcock, Jean Burns  
\* See also John Herlosky  
\* See also Lyn Buchanan  
\* See also Loyd Auerbach  
\* See also Edwin C. May, Sonali Bhatt Marwaha; Editors  
\* See also Jonathan D. Moreno  
\* See also Joseph McMoneagle  
\* See also David Morehouse  
\* See also Paul H. Smith  
\* See also Michael D. Mumford, Andrew M. Rose, David A. Goslin

Benoit B. Mandelbrot, 1924-2010  
-*Fractals: Form, Chance and Dimension* (1977)  
-*The Fractal Geometry of Nature* (1982)  
-*Fractals and Chaos: The Mandelbrot Set and Beyond* (foreword by Professor Peter Wilcox Jones, 2003)  
-*The Fractalist: Memoir of A Scientific Maverick* (acknowledgements by Alette Mandelbrot, afterword by Michael Frame, 2014)  
\* See also John Holte; Editor  
\* See also James Gleick  
\* See also M. L. Frame; B. B. Mandelbrot  
\* See also Edward N. Lorenz, 1917-2008

Scott Mandelker  
-*From Elsewhere: Being E. T. In America* (introduction by Brad Steiger, 1993)

Charles A. Maney (Charles Albert Maney), 1891-1966; Richard Hall (Richard H. Hall), 1930-2009  
-*The Challenge of Unidentified Flying Objects* (foreword by Charles P. Olivier [1884-1975], 1961)  
\* See also Richard H. Hall, 1930-2009

Deidre Manifold (née Courtney), 1914-2013  
-*Fatima and The Great Conspiracy* (1982; Updated and Enlarged Edition, 1992)  
-*Towards World Government: The New World Order* (1990; Second Edition credited to Deidre Manifold & Cornelia R. Ferreira, 1993)

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

\* See also Cornelia R. Ferreira

**A. T. Mann (Alden Taylor Mann)**

-*The Round Art: The Astrology of Time and Space* (1982)

-*Life Time Astrology: A Revolutionary Way of Understanding Your Astrological Pattern From Conception To Maturity* (1988)

-*The Divine Plot: Astrology and Reincarnation* (1991; also entitled *The Divine Life: Astrology and Reincarnation*, 2002)

-*Millennium Prophecies: Predictions For The Year 2000* (1992)

-*The Elements of The Tarot* (1993)

-*The Elements of Reincarnation (Elements Of)* (1995)

-*Sacred Architecture* (1996)

-*The Mandala Astrological Tarot* (1997)

-*Tarot: An Introductory Guide To Unlocking The Secrets of The Tarot (New Perspectives)* (2000)

-*Life Time Astrology: From Conception To Transcendence*, 1991, also entitled *A New Vision of Astrology: From Conception To Transcendence*, 2002)

-*Secrets of The Tarot: A Guide To Inner Wisdom* (2002)

-*The Round Art of Astrology: An Illustrated Guide To Theory and Practice* (2003)

-*Astrology and The Art of Healing* (2004)

-*The Mandala Astrological Tarot: A Unique Tarot Book and Deck For Readings With Greater Depth* (2009)

-*Mandalas: 2011 Wall Calendar* (2010)

-*Sacred Landscapes: The Threshold Between Worlds* (photographs by Lynn Davis, 2010)

-*Mandalas: 2012 Calendar* (2011)

-*The Sacred Language of Trees* (2012)

**A. T. Mann, Jane Lyle**

-*Sacred Sexuality (Sacred Arts)* (1995)

\* See also Jane Lyle

**A. T. Mann; Editor**

-*The Future of Astrology* (1987, 2004)

**John Mann**

-*Drugs For All Reasons: Three Novellas* (2013)

\* See also Adam Gottlieb

\* See also Mary Jane Superweed

**John Mann; Editor**

-*The First Book of Sacraments of The Church of The Tree of Life: A Guide For The Religious Use of Legal Mind Alterants* (1970; Updated Edition entitled *The Book of Sacraments: Ritual Use of Magical Plants*, 2015)

\* “Readers should confirm information with knowledgeable professionals before consuming any homemade sacrament”

**Nicholas R. Mann**

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- The Cauldron and The Grail* (1986)
- The Keltic Power Symbols: Native Traditions, The Keltic Goddess and God – The Serpent, The Power Animals and The Pictish Symbol Stones* (1987)
- Sedona: Sacred Earth: A Guide To Geomantic Applications In The Red Rock Country* (1989)
- Glastonbury Tor: A Guide To The History and Legends* (pamphlet, 1993; 2012)
- The Dark God: A Personal Journey Through The Underworld* (1996)
- Isle of Avalon: Sacred Mysteries of Arthur and Glastonbury Tor* (1996)
- The Isle of Avalon: Sacred Mysteries of Arthur and Glastonbury* (1996, 2001)
- The Silver Branch Cards: Divination Using Druid Celtic Symbolism & Mythology* (2000)
- Energy Secrets of Glastonbury Tor* (2004)
- The Sacred Geometry Of Washington, D.C. – The Integrity and Power of The Original Design* (2005)
- Sedona: Sacred Earth: A Guide To The Red Rock Country* (2005)
- Avebury Cosmos: The Neolithic World of Avebury Henge, Silbury Hill, West Kennet Long Barrow, The Sanctuary & The Longstones Cove* (2011)
- Reclaiming The Gods: Magic, Sex, Death and Football* (2011)
- \* See also Maya Magee Sutton, Nicholas R. Mann

Nicholas R. Mann, Philippa Glasson

- The Red & White Springs of Avalon: A Guide to The Healing Waters at Glastonbury* (illustrated by 27; 2005, Third Revised Edition 2011)
- The Star Temple of Avalon: Glastonbury Ancient Observatory Revealed* (foreword by Robin Heath; 2007)

Nicholas R. Mann, Marcia Sutton

- The Giants of Gaia* (1995)

W. Edward Mann (William Edward Mann), 1918-2012

- Sect, Cult, and Church In Alberta* (1955, 1973)
- The Quest For Total Bliss: A Psycho-Sociological Perspective on The Rajneesh Movement* (1991)
- Quest For The Psychic Grail: Exploring The Psychic on Four Continents* (1995; also entitled *Search For The Psychic: Exploring The Psychic on Four Continents*, 2003)
- Life of The Prophet Jesus or Jewish Revolutionary & Mystic: A Sociological Exploration of The Life and Times of Jesus of Nazareth* (2007)

Walter Mann

- The Follies and Frauds of Spiritualism* (1919)

Janice Manning, Editor; Marshall Masters, Contributor

- The Kolbrin Bible, 21st Century Master Edition* (2006)
- \* “The Kolbrin Bible dates back 3,600 years”
- Egyptian Texts of The Bronzebook: The First Six Books of The Kolbrin Bible* (2006)
- \* See also Marshall Masters
- \* See also \* See also Hope Trust (New Zealand)
- \* See also Culdian Celestial Age Trust
- \* See also Leondra May

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Abraham Joseph Mansfield, 1898-1980**

- The Young Indian Chief and The Old Chief of The Secret Indian Mine in Indian Paradise* (1966)
- The Golden Goddess of The Lemurians* (1969, 1970)
- The King of The Lemurians* (1976)

**Gabriel Manship**

- Why There Is No God: Science Vs Faith* (edited by Charles Reagan, introduction by Stan Bridges, eBook, 2015)

**Charles Manson (Charles Milles Maddox)**

- \* See Charles Watson, Chaplain Ray, 1913-1997
- \* See Vincent Bugliosi, 1934-2015; Curt Gentry, 1931-2014
- \* See Ed Sanders
- \* See Lawrence Schiller
- \* See Nikolas Schreck; Editor
- \* See Jeff Guinn

**George E. Mantle (George Edgar Mantle), 1886-date of death unknown**

- Recent Discoveries at Glastonbury Abbey: An Account of The Excavations Undertaken by Mr. F. Bligh Bond, with His Notes Upon The Discoveries, Together with A Short History of The Abbey* (1911)

**Philip Mantle**

- Alien Autopsy Inquest* (2007)
- Alien Autopsy Casebook (The Full Facts Finally Revealed)* (foreword by Robert Kiviat, afterword by Mark Center; 2010; Revised & Updated Edition entitled *Roswell Alien Autopsy: The Truth Behind The Film That Shocked The World*, edited by Noe Torres, 2012; 2017)
- Once Upon A Missing Time: A Novel of Alien Abduction* (2013)
- “The Roswell Legacy: An Interview with Dr Jesse Marcel Jnr” (*UFO Today*, Issue 5, Special Roswell Slides Edition, pages 28-36, eMagazine, April 2015)
- \* See also Jesse Marcel Jr., 1937-2013
- \* See also Michael Hesemann, Philip Mantle

**Philip Mantle, Paul Stonehill**

- Mysterious Sky: Soviet UFO Phenomenon* (2006)
- \* See also Paul Stonehill, Philip Mantle

**Roger Manvell (Arnold Roger Manvell), 1909-1987**

- The Trial of Annie Besant and Charles Bradlaugh* (1976)
- \* Annie Besant and Charles Bradlaugh were tried in 1877 over publishing the birth control manual *Fruits of Philosophy: or The Private Companion of Young Married People* (1832 second edition) by Charles Knowlton (1800-1850). The charge was thrown out of court on a technicality for not being properly drawn up, although Annie Besant lost custody of her children. Knowlton was imprisoned to three months hard labour in America for publishing it.

**Eric Maple, 1916-1994**

- The Dark World of Witches: The Story of Witchcraft From The Beginning To The Present Day* (1962)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- The Realm of Ghosts* (1964)
- The Complete Book of Witchcraft and Demonology: Witches, Devils, and Ghosts In Western Civilization* (1966)
- The Domain of Devils* (1966)
- Magic, Medicine & Quackery* (1968)
- Superstition and The Superstitious* (1971)
- The Magic of Perfume: Aromatics and Their Esoteric Significance* (1973)
- Witchcraft: The Story of Man's Search For Supernatural Power* (1973)
- Incantations and Words of Power: Paths To Inner Power* (1974)
- The Ancient Art of Occult Healing* (1974)
- Deadly Magic: The Power of Darkness* (1976)
- Supernatural England* (1977)
- Origins: Superstitions and Their Meanings (Reader's Digest)* (1978; condensed version of *Superstition and The Superstitious*, 1971)
- Ghosts* (illustrated by Ivan Lapper; 1978)
- Superstition: Are You Superstitious?* (1978)
- Monsters* (illustrated by Michael McGuinness; 1978)
- Ghosts, Witchcraft, and Demonology In England* (1980)
- The Secret Lore of Plants and Flowers* (illustrations by Valerie Croker; 1980)
- Old Wives' Tales* (illustrations by Valerie Croker; 1981)
- \* See also Arthur Morrison, 1863-1945; Eric Maple

Eric Maple, 1916-1994; Eliot Humberstone, Lynn Myring

- Usborne Guide To The Supernatural World: Vampires, Ghosts & Mysterious Powers* (1979)

G. G. Maragh (GangunGuru Maragh; Rt. Hon. Leonard Percival Howell, 1898-1981)

- The Promised Key* (circa 1935; reintroduced by Dr Ras E. S. P. McPherson [died 2012], 2001; edited with introduction by W. Gabriel Selassie I, 2015; inspired by *The Royal Parchment Scroll of Black Supremacy* by Reverend Fitz Balintine Pettersburg, circa 1926)

\* Howell established the first Rastafarian community in 1932 called **The Ethiopian Salvation Union**, which by the 1940s was renamed **The Pinnacle Community** and by then was associated with ganja smoking (*cannabis sativa*), identified as a ritual sacrament

\* In 1933, Howell started to preach that **Emperor Haile Selassie I of Ethiopia** (Ras Tafari/Tafari Makonnen Woldemikael, 1892-1975) was **The Messiah**, that Black people were **The Chosen People** and would soon be repatriated to Ethiopia

\* See also Robert Athlyi Rogers, 1891-1931

\* See also Fitz Balintine Pettersburg

\* See also Nathaniel Samuel Murrell, William David Spencer, Adrian Anthony McFarlane; Editors

Ioannis Marathakis

- The Magical Treatise of Solomon, or Hygomanteia* (foreword by Stephen Skinner, 2012)

Jesse Marcel (Jesse Marcel Jr), 1937-2013

- Alien Crash at Roswell: The UFO Truth Lost In Time. "Companion Book To The Hit Movie!"* (foreword by O. H. Krill, illustrations by Randy Haragan, eBook, 2013)

\* The 1994 TV-Movie "Roswell" directed by Jeremy Kagan (Viacom/Citadel Entertainment)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

\* See also Philip Mantle

Jesse Marcel Jr., 1937-2013; Linda Marcel

-*The Roswell Legacy: The Untold Story of the First Military Officer at the 1947 Crash Site*  
(Introduction by Stanton T. Friedman; 2008)

Jo Marchant

-*Decoding the Heavens: A 2,000-Year-Old Computer - And The Century-Long Search To Discover Its Secrets* (2009)

\* See also Derek de Solla Price, 1922-1983

\* See also Victor J. Kean, 1931-2003

Barbara Marciniak

-*Bringers of The Dawn: Teachings From The Pleiadians* (edited by Tera Thomas, 1992)

-*Earth: Pleiadian Keys To The Living Library* (1994)

-*Family of Light: Pleiadian Tales and Lessons In Living* (1998)

-*Path of Empowerment: Pleiadian Wisdom For A World In Chaos* (2008)

-*Activating Your Cosmic Potential: Pleiadian Teaching For Every Day* (2013)

-*The Universal Family of Light: Pleiadians Living Lessons* (2013)

-*Earth-Mother-Gaia: The Living Lessons of Pleiadians* (2013)

\* Barbara Marciniak trance channels a collective of multi-dimensional beings from The Pleiades

\* See also Christine Day

Jacques-Étienne Marçonis de Nègre, 1795-1868; Translated by J. Coombes; Annotated by J. Ray Shute (John Raymond Shute), 1904-1988

-*The Sanctuary of Memphis, or, Hermes: The Development of Masonic Mysteries* (Limited Edition of 99 numbered copies, 1933; originally published in French entitled *Le Sanctuaire de Memphis, ou Hermès*, 1849)

\* J-É Marçonis de Nègre established the [The Rite of Memphis](#) in 1838

\* See also Calvin C. Burt, 1812-1902

\* See also John Yarker, 1833-1913

\* See also J. Adelphi Gottlieb, 1870-?

\* See also Reginald Gambier Mc Bean, 1859-1942

\* See also Allen H. Greenfield

Armand Marcotte, died 1999; Ann Druffel

-*Past Lives, Future Growth: How Knowledge of Past Lives Can Affect The Evolution of The Soul In Its Journey To God* (1987, 1993)

\* See also Ann Druffel, Armand Marcotte

Kathleen Marden, Denise Stoner

-*The Alien Abduction Files: The Most Startling Cases of Human-Alien Contact Ever Reported*  
(foreword by Stanton T. Friedman, 2013; abridged audiobook narrated by Laural Merlington, 2014)

\* See also Stanton T. Friedman, Kathleen Marden

<http://piority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Jeffrey W. Mardis**

- What Dwells Beyond: The Bible Believer's Handbook To Understanding Life In The Universe* (2009; Revised & Expanded Second Edition, 2013; Third Edition, 2015)
- Aliens, Angels & Outer Space! A Biblical Investigation Into Life Beyond Earth* (2009)
- Star of The King: The Christian's Guide To Learning The Identity of The Star of Bethlehem* (2014)

**Kerrin Margiano**

- Oak Island Connection: Go Back Over 200 Years To The Mysterious Beginning. Stories Told By The Descendants Jean, Joan, Joyce McGinnis and Kerrin Margiano* (illustrated by Jean McGinnis, 2016)
- Oak Island Life: The First Decade (Life on Oak Island from 1795-1825) (Part 1)* (illustrated by Jean McGinnis, 2016)

**Jack S. Margolis**

- Jack S. Margolis' Complete Book of Recreational Drugs. The Guide To All The Drugs That Make You High* (1976)

**Jack S. Margolis, Richard Clorfene**

- A Child's Garden of Grass: The Official Handbook For Marijuana Users* (1970, Second Revised Edition 1975)

**Jonathan Margolis**

- Uri Geller: Magician or Mystic?* (1998, 1999; Updated Edition 2014)
- The Secret Life of Uri Geller: CIA Masterspy?* (2013)

**Ruggero Marino**

- Christopher Columbus: The Last Templar* (2007; originally published in Italian entitled *Cristoforo Colombo: l'Ultimo dei Templari*, 2005)

**Jean Markale (Jacques Bertrand), 1928-2008**

- The Grail: The Sacred Origins of The Sacred Icon* (1999, first published in France entitled *Le Graal*, 1982)
- The Great Goddess: Reverence of The Divine Feminine From The Paleolithic To The Present* (1999, originally published in France entitled *La Grande Déesse: Mythes et Sanctuaires: de La Vénus de Lespugne à Notre-Dame de Lourdes*, 1997)
- Courtly Love: The Path of Sexual Initiation* (2001; originally published in France entitled *L'Amour Courtois, ou, Le Couple Infernal*, 1987)
- The Pagan Mysteries of Halloween: Celebrating The Dark Half of The Year* (2001, originally published in France entitled *Halloween, Histoire et Traditions*, 2000)
- Montsegur and The Mystery of The Cathars* (2003, originally published in France entitled *Montségur et l'énigme Cathare*, 1986)
- The Cathedral of The Black Madonna: The Druids and The Mysteries of Chartres (Histoire de la France Sècrete)* (2005, originally published in France entitled *Chartres et l'énigme des Druids*, 1989)
- Eleanor of Aquitaine: Queen of The Troubadours* (2007, originally published in France entitled *Aliénor d'Aquitaine*, 2000)



<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Kyriacos C. Markides (Kyriacos Costa Markides)**

- The Magus of Strovolos: The Extraordinary World Of A Spiritual Healer* (1985)
- Homage To The Sun: The Wisdom of The Magus of Strovolos* (1987)
- Fire In The Heart: Healers, Sages and Mystics* (1991)
- Riding With The Lion: In Search Of Mystical Christianity* (1995)
- The Mountain of Silence: A Search For Orthodox Spirituality* (2001)
- Gifts of The Desert: The Forgotten Path of Christian Spirituality* (2005)
- Inner River: A Pilgrimage To The Heart of Christian Spirituality* (2012)

**John Markoff**

- What The Dormouse Said: How The Sixties Counterculture Shaped The Personal Computer Industry* (2005)

**David Marks (David Francis Marks); Richard Kammann, 1934-1984**

- The Psychology of The Psychic: A Penetrating Scientific Analysis of Claims of Psychic Activities...* (foreword by Martin Gardner [1914-2010], 1980; Second Edition, dedicated to Richard Kammann, new foreword by Martin Gardner, 2000)

**David Marler**

- Triangular UFOs: An Estimate of The Situation* (foreword by John B. Alexander, 2013)

**Scott C. Marlowe**

- The Cryptid Creatures of Florida* (foreword by Charlie Carson, 2011; Second Edition, 2014)
- Bigfoot in Art History (Prehistoric To Proto-Renaissance)* (2013)
- Bigfoot Enigma* (2013)
- Fun With Cryptid Creatures* (2015)
- Weird Monsters* (2016)
- Squallies* (2016)

**Scott C. Marlowe; Editor**

- Pangea Anthology* (2011)

**Shelley Marmor; Editor**

- Lucifer's Rebellion: A Tribute to Christopher Hyatt* (2011)

**Jim Marrs**

- Crossfire: The Plot That Killed Kennedy* (1993)
- Alien Agenda: Investigating the Extraterrestrial Presence Among Us* (1998)
- Rule by Secrecy: Hidden History That Connects The Trilateral Commission, The Freemasons, and The Great Pyramids* (2001)
- The War on Freedom: The 9/11 Conspiracies* (2003)
- Inside Job: Unmasking The 9/11 Conspiracies* (preface by Ellen Mariani, 2004)
- The Terror Conspiracy: Deception, 9/11 and The Loss of Liberty* (afterword by Barbara Honegger, 2006)
- PSI Spies: The True Story of America's Psychic Warfare Program* (2007)
- Above Top Secret: Uncover The Mysteries of The Digital Age* (2008)

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- The Rise of The Fourth Reich: The Secret Societies That Threaten To Take Over America* (2008, 2009)
- The Trillion-Dollar Conspiracy: How The New World Order, Man-Made Diseases, and Zombie Banks Are Destroying America* (2010)
- The Sisterhood of The Rose: The Recollections of Celeste Levesque* (Novel, 2010)
- The Terror Conspiracy Revisited: What Really Happened on 9/11, And Why We're Still Paying The Price* (2011)
- Our Occulted History: Do The Global Elite Conceal Ancient Aliens?* (2013)
- Population Control: How Corporate Owners Are Killing Us* (2015)
- The Illuminati: The Secret Society That Hijacked The World* (2017)

**Texe Marrs (Texe W. Marrs)**

- The Personal Robot Book* (1985)
- Rush To Armageddon: A Technological Expert Looks At A High-Tech World Poised For Global Destruction* (1987; also entitled *Mega Forces: Signs and Wonders of The Coming Chaos*, 2013)
- Dark Secrets of The New Age: Satan's Plan For A One World Religion* (1987, 2000)
- Careers With Robots* (1988)
- Mystery Mark of The New Age: Satan's Design For World Domination* (1988)
- Ravaged By The New Age: Satan's Plan To Destroy Kids* (illustrations by Britt T. Collins, 1989, 2014)
- America Shattered: Unmasking The Plot To Destroy Our Families and Our Country* (1990)
- Texe Marrs Book of New Age Cults and Religions: Revealed and Explained* (1990, 1996, 2012)
- Big Sister Is Watching You: Hillary Clinton and The White House Feminists Who Now Control America and Tell The President What To Do* (1993, 2014)
- Millennium: Peace, Promises and The Day They Take Our Money Away* (1995, 2001)
- Project L.U.C.I.D. The Beast 666 Universal Human Control System* (1996)
- Days of Hunger, Days of Chaos: The Coming Great Food Shortages In America* (1999)
- The Circle of Intrigue: The Hidden Inner Circle of The Global Illuminati Conspiracy* (2000)
- Illuminati Mystery Babylon: The Hidden Elite of Israel, America, and Russia, and Their Quest For Global Dominion* (2003)
- Dark Majesty: The Secret Brotherhood and The Magic of A Thousand Points of Light* (2004, 2012)
- Codex Magica: Secret Signs, Mysterious Symbols, and Hidden Codes of The Illuminati* (2005)
- Mysterious Monuments: Encyclopedia of Secret Illuminati Designs, Masonic Architecture, and Occult Places* (2008)
- Conspiracy World: A Truthteller's Compendium of Eye-Opening Revelations and Forbidden Knowledge* (2009)
- Conspiracies of The Six Pointed Star: Eye-Opening Revelations and Forbidden Knowledge About Israel, The Jews, Zionism, and The Rothschilds* (2011)
- DNA Science and The Jewish Bloodline* (2013)
- Robot Alchemy: Androids, Cyborgs, and The Magic of Artificial Life* (2013)
- Holy Serpent of The Jews: The Rabbis' Secret Plan For Satan To Crush Their Enemies and Vault The Jews To Global Dominion* (2016)
- \* Video-Cassette: "Is the Pope Catholic? Shocking New Revelations About The World's Most Powerful Religious Leader" (2000)
- \* Audio-Cassette: "Night Sounds: The Hidden Dangers of New Age Music" (1989)
- \* Audio-Cassette: "Satanism and The Illuminati" (2000)
- \* Audio-Cassette: "The Eagle and The Serpent" (2004)
- \* Audio-Cassette: "A Sea of Blood" (2005)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

\* Texe Marrs established a Christian ministry called **Power of Prophecy Ministries**, based in Austin, Texas

\* See also Daniel Patrick

Texe Marrs (Texe W. Marrs); Editor

-*Storming Toward Armageddon: Essays In Apocalypse* (1992)

Wanda Marrs (Wanda J. Marrs)

-*New Age Lies To Women* (1989)

Wanda Marrs (Wanda J. Marrs), Texe Marrs (Texe W. Marrs)

-*The Great Robot Book* (1985)

Florence Marryat, 1833-1899

-*There Is No Death* (1891; eBook 2011)

-*The Spirit World* (1894; eBook 2011)

Thomas Marryat, 1730-1792

-*Therapeutics, or A New Practice of Physic* (1758, 1764, 1770, 1774, 1775; later published as a Pocket Edition entitled *The Art of Healing*, 20th Edition 1805)

-*The Philosophy of Masons In Several Epistles From Egypt To A Nobleman* (1790; also entitled *Esoteric Odyssey*, edited by Stephen Dafoe and Randy Williams, 2010)

Simon Marsden (Sir Simon Neville Llewelyn Marsden, 4th Baronet), 1948-2012

-*The Haunted Realm: Ghosts, Spirits, and Their Uncanny Abodes* (introduction by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 1987)

-*Visions Of Poe* (1988)

-*Phantoms of The Isles: Further Tales From The Haunted Realm* (1991)

-*The Journal of A Ghost Hunter: In Search of The Undead From Ireland To Transylvania* (1994)

-*The Twilight Hour: Celtic Visions From The Past* (2002, 2003)

-*Venice: City of Haunting Dreams* (2006)

-*The Haunted Realm 2006 Calendar* (2006)

-*This Spectred Isle: A Journey Through Haunted England* (2005, 2006)

-*The Haunted Realm 2008 Calendar* (2007)

-*Ghosthunter: Haunted Castles & Their Ghostly Tales 2008 Calendar* (2007)

-*Mysteries of The Knights Templars 2008 Calendar* (2007)

-*The Haunted Realm 2009 Calendar* (2008)

-*Dracula 2009 Wall Calendar* (as Sir Simon Marsden, 2008)

-*Memento Mori: Churches and Churches of England* (2008)

-*The Haunted Realm 2010 Calendar* (2009)

-*Ghosthunter: A Journey Through Haunted France* (2012)

-*Vampires: The Twilight World* (as Sir Simon Marsden, 2011)

-*The Haunted Realm 2013 Calendar* (2012)

-*The Haunted Realm 2014 Calendar* (2013)

-*The Haunted Realm 2015 Calendar* (as Sir Simon Marsden, 2014)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Clint Marsh**

*-The Mentalist's Handbook: An Explorer's Guide To Astral, Spirit, and Psychic Worlds* (foreword and illustrations by Jeff Hoke, 2008)

**Clint Marsh; Editor**

*-Swami Panchadasi's Clairvoyance and Occult Powers: A Lost Classic* (2011)

*-The Secret Doctrine of The Rosicrucians: A Lost Classic by Magus Incognito* (2012)

**Peter Marshall (Peter H. Marshall)**

*-William Blake: Visionary Anarchist* (1988)

*-Celtic Gold: A Voyage Around Ireland* (1997)

\* Peter Marshall wrote and presented the 2-part series “Celtic Gold” for Radio Wales in 1995

*-The Philosopher's Stone: A Quest For The Secrets Of Alchemy* (2001, 2002)

*-World Astrology: The Astrologer's Quest To Understand The Human Character* (2004)

*-Europe's Lost Civilization: Uncovering The Mysteries of The Megaliths* (2006)

*-The Theatre of The World: Alchemy, Astrology and Magic In Renaissance Prague* (2006; also entitled *The Magic Circle of Rudolf II: Alchemy and Astrology In Renaissance Prague*, 2006; also entitled *The Mercurial Emperor: The Magic Circle of Rudolf II In Renaissance Prague*, 2007)

**Jason Martell**

*-Knowledge Apocalypse: Ancient Astronauts & The Search For Planet X (Xfacts 1)* (2011, 2012, eBook 2013)

*-Ancient Alien Artifacts: A Visual History of Ancient Astronaut Research* (2011)

**Leo L. Martello (Leo Louis Martello), 1931-2000**

*-Your Pen Personality* (1961)

*-It's In The Cards: The Atomic-Age Approach To Card Reading Using Psychological & Parapsychological Principles* (1964)

*-How To Prevent Psychic Blackmail: The Philosophy of Psychoselfism – Sensible Selfishness Versus Senseless Self-Sacrifice* (1966)

*-It's Written In The Stars: A Sensible Approach To and A Psychological Evaluation of Astrology In This “Age of Enlightenment”* (1966)

*-Weird Ways of Witchcraft* (edited by Hal L. Cohen, 1969; foreword by Reverend High Priestess Lori Bruno, 2011)

*-Hidden World of Hypnotism – How To Hypnotize* (edited by Hal L. Cohen, 1969)

*-Understanding The Tarot: How To Read The Cards – The Future – The Past – Fortune – Destiny – Love* (edited by Hal L. Cohen, 1972)

*-Black Magic, Satanism, Voodoo* (edited by Hal L. Cohen, 1972)

*-Witchcraft: The Old Religion* (1973)

*-Reading The Tarot: Understanding The Cards of Destiny* (1990)

\* Leo L. Martello Founded [The Witches Liberation Movement](#) in 1970

\* Leo L. Martello Founded [The Witches Anti-Defamation League \(WADL\)](#) – then [Witches Anti-Discrimination Lobby](#) – later [The Alternative Religions Education Network \(AREN\)](#)

**Annette Martin**

*-Discovering Your Psychic World: Explore Your Intuitive Powers To 'See Beyond Your Eyes'*

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

(illustrated by Bruce Pettyjohn, 1994)

\* See also Loyd Auerbach, Annette Martin

David S. Martin, Alastair Boyd

-*Nessie: The Surgeon's Photograph Exposed* (privately published, 1999)

Dorothy Martin, 1900-1992

\* See Leon Festinger, 1919-1989; Henry W. Riecken, 1918-2013; Stanley Schachter, 1922-1997

Edward T. Martin

-*King of Travellers: Jesus' Lost Years In India* (1999, 2008)

\* The book inspired the 2008 documentary "Jesus In India" directed by Paul Davids

James Martin

-*Defenders of Enlightened Reason: The Humanist Tradition and Freemasonry* (2015)

Joel Martin, William J. Birnes

-*The Haunting of The Presidents: A Paranormal History of The U.S. Presidency* (2003, 2010)

-*The Haunting of Twenty-First-Century America* (2013)

\* See also William J. Birnes, Joel Martin

Joel Martin, Patricia Romanowski

-*We Don't Die: George Anderson's Conversations With The Other Side* (1988, 2002)

-*We Are Not Forgotten: George Anderson's Messages of Love and Hope From The Other Side* (1991, 1992)

-*Our Children Forever: George Anderson's Messages From Children On The Other Side* (1994, 1996)

-*Love Beyond Life: The Healing Power of After-Death Communications* (1997, 2008)

Malachi Martin (Malachi Brendan Martin), 1921-1999

-*The Encounter: Religions In Crisis* (1969)

-*Three Popes and the Cardinal* (1972)

-*The New Castle: Reaching For The Ultimate* (1974)

-*The Final Conclave* (1978)

-*The Decline and Fall of the Roman Church* (1981)

-*Rich Church, Poor Church* (1984)

-*Vatican: A Novel* (1986)

-*The Keys Of This Blood: The Struggle For World Dominion Between Pope John Paul II, Mikhail Gorbachev, And The Capitalist West* (1990)

Mary, Princess Royal and Countess of Harewood, 1897-1965; Editor

-*Princess Mary's Gift Book* (anthology of short stories by various authors, 1914)

\* In 1977, Fred Gettings (1937-2013) noticed that an illustration by Claude A. Shepperson (1867-1921) contained in this book served as the basis for the Cottingley Fairy Photographs "taken" by Elsie Wright (1900-1988) and Frances Griffiths (1907-1986) in 1917 ("A Spell For A Fairy" by Alfred Noyes, page 104). The book also contained a short story by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle (1859-1930) who actively promoted the photographs as being authentic from the 1920s. Elsie Wright and

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

Frances Griffiths admitted on television that the photographs were faked for a bit of fun on *Arthur C. Clarke's World of Strange Powers*, "Fairies, Phantoms, and Fantastic Photographs", Episode 7, directed by Charles Flynn, 22 May 1985, Yorkshire Television Ltd, ITV.

\* See also Arthur Conan Doyle, 1859-1930; E. L. Gardner, 1870-1970

\* See also Edward L. Gardner, 1870-1970

\* See also Fred Gettings, 1937-2013 (*Ghosts in Photographs: The Extraordinary Story of Spirit Photography*, pages 67-72, 1978)

\* See also Frances Mary Griffiths, 1907-1986; Christine Lynch

\* See also Geoffrey Crawley, 1926-2010

\* See also Joe Cooper

\* See also Mary Losure

Mary J. Martin, Tim R. Swartz; Editors

-*The Best of The Hollow Earth Hassle* (with Bonus Material by Sean Casteel; 2008)

\* See also Tim R. Swartz; Editor

Michael Martin (Michael L. Martin), 1932-2015

-*Atheism: A Philosophical Justification* (1989)

-*The Case Against Christianity* (1991)

-*Atheism, Morality and Meaning* (2002)

Michael Martin (Michael L. Martin), 1932-2015; Editor

-*The Cambridge Companion To Atheism* (2006)

Michael Martin (Michael L. Martin), 1932-2015; Keith Augustine; Editors

-*The Myth of An Afterlife: The Case Against Life After Death* (2015)

Michael Martin (Michael L. Martin), 1932-2015; Ricki Monnier; Editors

-*The Impossibility of God* (2003)

-*The Improbability of God* (2006)

Riley L. Martin (Riley Lee Martin), 1946-2015; O-Qua Tangin Wann (Biaviiian alien)

-*The Coming of Tan: Past, Present and Future of Humanity, Extraterrestrial Attention, Environmental Catastrophe* (1988, 1995; Updated Millennium Edition, 2007)

Sean Martin

-*Alchemy & Alchemists* (2001, 2006)

-*The Knights Templar: The History and Myths of The Legendary Military Order* (2004; Revised Edition 2009)

-*The Gnostics: The First Christian Heretics* (2010)

-*The Cathars: Their History and Myths Revealed* (2013)

Sheila Martin

-*When They Were Mine: Memories of A Branch Davidian Wife and Mother* (edited with foreword by Catherine Wessinger, 2009)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Walter Martin (Walter Ralston Martin), 1928-1989**

-*The Kingdom of The Cults* (edited by Ravi Zacharias, 1965, Revised 1977, Revised 1985, Revised 1997; Revised, Updated and Expanded Edition 2007)

\* Walter Martin Founded the **Christian Research Institute** in 1960

**Susan B. Martinez (Susan Ehrman)**

-*The Psychic Life of Abraham Lincoln* (foreword by Stanley Krippner, 2007)

-*The Hidden Prophet: The Life of Dr John Ballou Newbrough* (2009)

-*Time of The Quickening: Prophecies For The Coming Utopian Age* (2011)

-*The Lost History of The Little People: Their Spiritually Advanced Civilizations Around The World* (2013)

-*The Mysterious Origins of Hybrid Man: Crossbreeding and The Unexpected Family Tree of Humanity* (2013)

-*Delusions In Science and Spirituality: The Fall of The Standard Model and The Rise of Knowledge From Unseen Worlds* (2015)

-*The Lost Continent of Pan: The Oceanic Civilization at The Origin of World Culture* (2016)

**Magoroh Maruyama, Arthur Harkins, 1936-2016; Editors**

-*Cultures Beyond The Earth: The Role of Anthropology In Outer Space* (foreword by Sol Tax [1907-1995], afterword by Alvin Toffler [1928-2016], 1975)

**Leon Marvell**

-*The Physics of Transfigured Light: The Imaginal Realm and The Hermetic Foundations of Science* (foreword by Arthur Versluis, 2016)

**Richard Marx, Jenifer G. Marx**

-*In Quest of The Great White Gods: Contacts Between The Old and New World From The Dawn of History* (1992)

**L. A. Marzulli (Lynn Marzulli)**

-*Nephilim: The Truth Is Here (Nephilim Series 1)* (Novel, 1999)

-*The Unholy Deception: The Nephilim Return (Nephilim Series 2)* (Novel, 2003)

-*The Revealing: The Time Is Now (Nephilim Series 3)* (Novel, 2004)

-*Politics, Prophecy and The Supernatural: The Coming Great Deception And The Luciferian End Game* (2007)

-*The Alien Interviews: Conversations With People Who Experienced UFO Contacts* (2010)

-*The Cosmic Chess Match* (2011)

-*On The Trail of The Nephilim: Giant Skeletons & Ancient Megalithic Structures, Volume 1* (2013)

-*Days of Chaos: An End Times Handbook* (2015)

\* See also Caspar McCloud

**Asenath Mason**

-*The Book of Mephisto: A Left Hand Path Grimoire of The Faustian Tradition* (2006)

-*Necronomicon Gnosis: A Practical Introduction* (2007)

-*Exploring The Unnamable* (2007)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- Sol Tenebrarum: The Occult Study of Melancholy* (2011)
- The Grimoire of Tiamt* (2013)
- Rites of Lucifer* (2014)
- Tree of Qliphoth* (2016)
- Draconian Ritual Book* (2016)
- Necronomicon Gnosis: A Practical Introduction* (2016)

**Herbert Molloy Mason, Jr., 1927-2013**

- Secrets of The Supernatural* (1975)

**Gerald Massey (Thomas Gerald Massey), 1828-1907**

- Concerning Spiritualism* (1870, 1871, 1872)
- Paul The Gnostic Opponent of Peter, Not an Apostle of Historic Christianity. A Lecture* (1880, 1887, 1893, 1992)
- A Book of The Beginnings. Containing An Attempt To Recover and Reconstitute The Lost Origines of The Myths and Mysteries, Types and Symbols, Religion and Language, with Egypt For The Mouthpiece and Africa as The Birthplace* (1881-1883)
- Egyptian Origines In The Hebrew, Akkado-Assyrian and Maori* (1881)
- The Natural Genesis: or Second Part of A Book of The Beginnings, Containing An Attempt To Recover and Reconstitute The Lost Origines of The Myths and Mysteries, Types and Symbols, Religion and Language, with Egypt For The Mouthpiece and Africa as The Birthplace* (Two Volumes, 1883)
- The Historical Jesus and Mythical Christ: A Lecture* (1883, 1921, 1936, 1942, 1990, 2006; also entitled *The Historical Jesus and The Mythical Christ; or, Natural Genesis and Typology of Equinoctial Christolatry*, 1986, 1990, 1992, 1999, 2000)
- The Devil of Darkness In The Light of Evolution: A Lecture* (privately published, 1887)
- The "Logia of The Lord", or, Pre-Historic Sayings Ascribed To Jesus The Christ* (1887, 1897)
- Gnostic and Historic Christianity: A Lecture* (1887, 1985)
- The Seven Souls of Man and Their Culmination In Christ: A Lecture* (1887)
- The Egyptian Book of The Dead & The Ancient Mysteries of Amenta* (1907, 1958, 1962, 1982, 1991, 1994, 1998)
- Ancient Egypt, The Light of The World: A Work of Reclamation and Restitution In Twelve Books* (Two Volumes, 1907, 1992, 2004, 2005, 2008, 2010)
- \* Gerald Massey claimed that the story of Jesus Christ was based on the story of Horus
- \* See also W. R. Cooper, 1843-1878
- \* See also Jordan Maxwell, Paul Tice, Alan Snow

**Anthony Masters (Anthony Richard Masters), 1940-2003**

- The Natural History of The Vampire* (1972)
- The Devil's Dominion: The Complete Story of Hell and Satanism in The Modern World* (1978, 2006)

**Marshall Masters**

- Indigo – E. T. Connection: The Future of Indigo Children Beyond 2012 and Planet X* (2004)
- Crossing The Cusp: Surviving The Edgar Cayce Pole Shift* (2011)
- Being In It For The Species: The Universe Speaks* (2014)
- \* See also Janice Manning, Editor; Marshall Masters, Contributor
- \* See also Greg Jenner



<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

\* See also Jacco van der Worp, Marshall Masters, Janice Manning

**Robert Masters (Robert E. L. Masters, Jr), 1927-2008**

-*The Goddess Sekhmet: The Way of The Five Bodies* (foreword by Kenneth Grant [1924-2011], Introduction by Joan Halifax, 1988; New Edition entitled *The Goddess Sekhmet: Psycho-Spiritual Exercises of The Fifth Way*, 2002)

**Robert Masters (Robert E. L. Masters, Jr), 1927-2008; Jean Houston**

-*The Varieties of Psychedelic Experience: The Classic Guide To The Effects of LSD on The Human Psyche* (1969, 2000)

-*Mind Games: The Guide To Inner Space* (1973)

**Robert Masters (Robert E. L. Masters, Jr), 1927-2008; Jean Houston, Barry N. Schwartz, Stanley Krippner**

-*Psychedelic Art* (Edited, designed and produced by Marshall Lee [M. Lincoln Lee, 1921-2010], 1968)

\* See also Stanley Krippner

**Joseph Matheny, Peter Moon**

-*Ong's Hat: The Beginning* (2002)

\* See also Peter Moon

**Cotton Mather, 1663-1728**

-*The Wonders of The Invisible World: Observations As Well Historical As Theological, Upon The Nature, The Number, And The Operations Of The Devils* (1692, 1992, 2000, 2003, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012; also entitled *Cotton Mather on Witchcraft*, circa 1950; also entitled *On Witchcraft, Being The Wonders of The Invisible World, With Additional Matter and Old Wood-Cuts*, 1974; also entitled *On Witchcraft*, 2005, 2007; eBook, 2012; also entitled *The Wonders of The Invisible World: Being An Account of The Tryals of Several Witches Lately Executed In New England, To Which Is Added A Farther Account of The Tryals of The New England Witches*, 1862)

\* See also Samuel P. Fowler, 1800-1888; William Veazie; Robert Calef, c1648-1719; Cotton Mather

\* See also William Frederick Poole, 1821-1894

**George A. Mather, Larry A. Nichols**

-*Masonic Lodge (Zondervan Guide To Cults and Religious Movements)* (1995; eBook, 2016)

\* See also Larry A. Nichols, George A. Mather

**Samuel Mather, 1706-1785**

-*An Attempt To Shew That America Must Be Known To The Ancients* (1773)

\* Son of Cotton Mather, 1663-1728

**Samuel Liddell MacGregor Mathers (Samuel Liddell Mathers), 1854-1918**

-*Fortune-Telling Cards: The Tarot, Its Occult Signification ... and Method of Play* (1888, also entitled *The Tarot*, 1964)

-*The Symbolism of the 4 Ancients* (1903)

-*Astral Projection, Ritual Magic and Alchemy (S. L. MacGregor Mathers and others, Important*

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

*Golden Dawn Material Previously Unpublished*) (edited with introduction by Francis X. King [1934-1994], 1971; Revised Edition with additional material by R. A. Gilbert, 1987)

-*The Golden Dawn Legacy of MacGregor Mathers (Golden Dawn Studies Series 23)* (edited by Darcy Kuntz, 1998)

\* MacGregor Mathers styled himself **Count MacGregor of Glenstrae**

\* MacGregor Mathers co-Founded **The Isis-Urania Temple** in London in 1888, the first Temple of **The Hermetic Order of The Golden Dawn**

Samuel Liddell MacGregor Mathers (Samuel Liddell Mathers), 1854-1918; Translator

-*Kabbala Denudata. The Kabbalah Unveiled, Containing the following books of the Zohar: 1. The Book of Concealed Mystery. 2. The Greater Holy Assembly. 3. The Lesser Holy Assembly. Translated ... from the Latin version of Knorr von Rosenroth, and collated with the original Chaldee and Hebrew text* (1887)

-*The Book of the Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage* (1897)

-*The Key of Solomon The King: Clavicula Salomonis* (1889, 1972, 1989, 2000 edition foreword by R. A. Gilbert)

-*The Book of The Goetia of Solomon The King* (Limited Edition of 200 copies, edited by Aleister Crowley [1875-1947], 1904; 1995 Edition entitled *The Goetia: The Lesser Key of Solomon The King, Lemegeton – Clavicula Salomonis Regis*, with New Annotations by Aleister Crowley edited by Hymenaeus Beta [William Breeze]; Revised and Second Corrected Printing, 1997)

-*The Grimoire of Armadel* (edited with introduction and additional notes by Francis X. King [1934-1994], 1980; introduction by William H. Keith, 1995)

Samuel Liddell MacGregor Mathers (Samuel Liddell Mathers), 1854-1918; William Wynn Westcott, 1848-1925

-*The Historic Structure of The Original Golden Dawn Temples: Ordinances and Regulations (Golden Dawn Studies Series 20)* (edited with introduced by Darcy Kuntz, 1999)

-*Sent From The Second Order: The Collected Letters of The Hermetic Order of The Golden Dawn* (edited and annotated by Darcy Kuntz, 2005)

J. H. Mathes (Joseph H. Mathes), Lenora Huett

-*The Amnesia Factor: Extraterrestrial Communications Breakthrough* (1975)

Chris Mathews

-*Modern Satanism: Anatomy of A Radical Subculture* (2009)

Robert Mathiesen, Theitic (Andrew Theitic)

-*Rede of The Wiccae: Adriana Porter, Gwen Thompson, and The Birth of A Tradition of Witchcraft* (2005)

Robert Mathieson

-*The Unseen Worlds of Emma Hardinge Britten: Some Chapters In The History of Western Occultism (Theosophical History Occasional Papers 9)* (2001)

Gene D. Matlock (Gene Douglas Matlock)

-*Jesus and Moses Are Buried In India* (1991)

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- India Is The Real Jewish and Christian Holyland* (1996)
- Jesus and Moses Are Buried In India, Birthplace of Abraham and The Hebrews* (2000)
- India Once Ruled The Americas!* (2000)
- Yishvara 2000: The Hindu Ancestor of Judaism Speaks To This Millennium!* (2000)
- The Last Atlantis Book You'll Ever Have to Read! The Atlantis-Mexico-India Connection* (2002)
- What Strange Mystery Unites The Turkish Nations, India, Catholicism, and Mexico? A Concise but Detailed History of Things Divine and Earthly* (2006)
- The Open Secret of India, Israel and Mexico: From Genesis To Revelations!* (2008)

Jürgen Matthäus, Frank Bajohr

-*The Political Diary of Alfred Rosenberg and The Onset of The Holocaust (Documenting Life and Destruction: Holocaust Sources In Context)* (2015)

\* See also Alfred Rosenberg, 1893-1946

William D. Matthew (William Diller Matthew), 1871-1930

-*Zoology (Science-History of The Universe, Volume 6)* (introduction by William Temple Hornaday [1854-1937], 1909)

Arthur H. Matthews (Arthur Hugh Matthews), 1893-date of death unknown

-*The Wall of Light: Nikola Tesla and The Venusian Space Ship, The X-12* (1971; epilogue by Gray Barker [1925-1984], 1973, 2017)

\* Arthur H. Matthews claimed he was visited by Venusians in Spring 1941 who told him Nicolas Tesla (1857-1943) was a Venusian

Caitlin Matthews

-*Mabon And The Mysteries Of Britain: An Exploration Of The Mabinogion* (illustrated by Chesca Potter; 1987)

-*Arthur And The Sovereignty Of Britain: King And Goddess In The Mabinogion* (illustrated by Chesca Potter; 1989)

-*The Elements Of The Celtic Tradition* (1989)

-*The Elements Of The Goddess* (1989)

-*Sophia: Goddess Of Wisdom - The Divine Feminine From Black Goddess To World-Soul* (1991)

-*The Celtic Book Of The Dead* (1992)

-*The Little Book Of Celtic Blessings* (compiled by Caitlin Matthews; 1994)

-*The Celtic Book Of Days: A Celebration Of Celtic Wisdom* (1995)

-*The Celtic Tradition* (1995)

-*Singing The Soul Back Home: Shamanism In Daily Life* (1995)

-*Celtic Devotional: Daily Prayers And Blessings* (1996)

-*In Search Of Women's Passionate Soul: Revealing The Daimon Lover Within* (1997)

-*My Very First Book Of Princesses* (retold by Caitlin Matthews, illustrated by Olwyn Whelan; 1997)

-*The Blessing Seed: A Creation Myth For The New Millennium* (illustrated by Alison Dexter; 1998)

-*Celtic Wisdom Tarot: Celebrating The Seasons [Celtic Wisdom Box]* (devised by Caitlin Matthews, illustrated by Olivia Rayner; 1999)

-*The Celtic Spirit: Daily Meditations For The Turning Year* (1999)

-*While The Bear Sleeps: Winter Tales And Traditions* (retold by Caitlin Matthews, illustrated by Judith Christine Mills; 1999)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- Celtic Love: Ten Enchanted Stories* (2000)
- Sophia: Goddess Of Wisdom - Bride Of God* (2001)
- Celtic Wisdom Sticks: Ancient Ogam Symbols Offer Guidance For Today* (2001)
- Singing The Soul Back Home: Shamanism In Daily Life* (2002)
- King Arthur And The Goddess Of The Land: The Divine Feminine In The Mabinogion* (2002)
- Celtic Memories* (illustrated by Olwyn Whelan; 2003)
- The Way Of The Celtic Tradition* (2003; reprint of *The Elements Of The Celtic Tradition*, 1989)
- The Arthurian Tarot Course: A Quest For All Seasons* (2003)
- Celtic Devotional: Daily Prayers And Blessings* (2004)
- The Barefoot Book Of Princesses* (retold by Caitlin Matthews, illustrated by Olwyn Whelan, 2004)
- The Psychic Protection Handbook: Powerful Protection for Uncertain Times* (2005)
- The Da Vinci Enigma Tarot* (2005)
- Psychic Shield: The Personal Handbook Of Psychic Protection* (2006)
- Fireside Stories: Tales For A Winter's Eve* (with Helen Cann; 2007)
- King Arthur's Raid On The Underworld: The Oldest Grail Quest* (introduction by John Matthews, pictures by Meg Falconer; 2008)
- Tales from Celtic Lands* (illustrated by Olwyn Whelan; 2008)
- How To Be A Princess* (with Bee Willey; 2009)
- The Celtic Wisdom Oracle: Oracle Cards For Ancestral Wisdom and Guidance* (deck of 40 cards with 80-page book, 2011)
- Celtic Visions: Seership, Omens and Dreams of The Otherworld* (2012)
- The Complete Lenormand Oracle Handbook: Reading The Language and Symbols of The Cards* (2014)
- Finding Elen: The Quest For Elen of The Ways* (foreword by John Matthews, illustrated by Linda Iles, 2015)
- A Hundred Steps To The Grail: A Writer's Diary* (foreword by John Matthews, 2016)
- \* Caitlin Matthews co-Founded [The Foundation For Inspirational and Oracular Studies \(FIOS\)](#) in 1992
- \* See also Rachel Pollack, Caitlin Matthews, Editors

Caitlin Matthews, Editor

- Voices Of The Goddess: A Chorus Of Sibyls* (1990)

Caitlin Matthews, Virginia Lee

- The Enchanted Lenormand Oracle: Divination Cards For Clarity and Guidance* (39 cards, 2013)

Caitlin Matthews, John Matthews

- The Western Way: A Practical Guide To The Western Mystery Tradition - Volume 1, The Native Tradition* (foreword by Gareth Knight; 1985)
- The Western Way: A Practical Guide To The Western Mystery Tradition - Volume 2, The Hermetic Tradition* (1986)
- The Western Way Omnibus* (1986)
- The Aquarian Guide To British And Irish Mythology* (illustrated by Chesca Potter; 1988)
- The Arthurian Tarot: A Hallowquest Handbook. A Complete Package of Book and Cards* (illustrated by Miranda Gray, 1990, 1995, 2008)
- Hallowquest: Tarot Magic and The Arthurian Mysteries* (illustrated by Miranda Gray, companion

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

book to *The Arthurian Tarot*, 1990; Revised Edition entitled *Hallowquest: The Arthurian Tarot Course*, 1998; 25th Anniversary Collector's Edition entitled *The Complete Arthurian Tarot: Includes Classic Deck with Revised and Updated Coursebook*, 2015)

-*The Arthurian Book Of Days* (1990)

-*Taliesin: Shamanism And The Bardic Mysteries In Britain And Ireland* (1991)

-*Ladies Of The Lake* (1992)

-*The Little Book Of Celtic Wisdom* (1993)

-*A Fairy Tale Reader: A Collection Of Story, Lore And Vision* (chosen and edited by John and Caitlin Matthews, foreword by R. J. Stewart; 1993)

-*The Encyclopaedia Of Celtic Wisdom: The Celtic Shaman's Sourcebook* (1994)

-*Walkers Between The Worlds: The Western Mysteries From Shaman To Magus* (foreword by Gareth Knight, omnibus of *The Native Tradition* and *The Hermetic Tradition*, 1994, 2004)

-*The Little Book Of Celtic Lore* (compiled by Caitlin and John Matthews; 1998)

-*The Winter Solstice: The Sacred Traditions Of Christmas* (1998)

-*The Wizard King And Other Spellbinding Tales* (retold by John and Caitlin Matthews, illustrated by Jenny Press; 1998)

-*Merlin: The Pitkin Guide* (2000)

-*The Encyclopaedia Of Celtic Myth And Legend: An Inspirational Source Book Of Magic, Vision, And Lore* (compiled, edited and translated by John and Caitlin Matthews; 2002)

-*Taliesin: The Last Celtic Shaman* (2002)

-*The Element Encyclopedia Of Magical Creatures: The Ultimate A-Z Of Fantastic Beings From Myth And Magic* (2005)

-*Celtic Myths & Legends* (compiled and introduced by Caitlín Matthews & John Matthews, illustrations by Jane Ray; 2006)

-*The Arthurian Tarot: New Edition* (Cards illustrated by Miranda Gray, 2007)

-*Trick Of The Tale: A Collection Of Trickster Tales From Around The World* (compiled & written by John & Caitlín Matthews, illustrated by Tomislav Tomic; 2008)

-*King Arthur: History & Legend* (2008)

-*Sea Stories: StoryWorld Cards - With 28 Cards And Booklet* (2009)

-*Animal Tales: StoryWorld Cards - With 28 Cards And Booklet* (2009)

-*Quests & Adventure StoryWorld Cards - With 28 Cards And Booklet* (2009)

-*Magical Toy Box: StoryWorld Cards - With 28 Cards And Booklet* (2010)

-*Mad Professor StoryWorld Cards - With 28 Cards And Booklet* (2010)

-*Faery Magic StoryWorld Cards - With 28 Cards And Booklet* (2010)

\* See also John James, 1923-1993

### John Matthews

-*The Grail: Quest For The Eternal* (1981)

-*Merlin in Calydon* (1981)

-*The Grail: The Truth Behind The Myth* (1985)

-*Warriors Of Arthur* (with Bob Stewart, illustrated by Richard Hook; 1987)

-*Richard The Lionheart: The Crusader King* (Plates by James Field, 1988)

-*An Arthurian Reader: Selections From Arthurian Legend, Scholarship And Story* (selected and edited by John Matthews, 1988)

-*Warriors Of Christendom: Charlemagne, El Cid, Barbarossa, Richard Lionheart* (with R.J. Stewart, plates by James Field; 1988)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- Legendary Britain: An Illustrated Journey* (with Bob Stewart, illustrated by Miranda Gray, photographs by Tim Cann; 1989)
- Elements Of The Grail Tradition* (1990)
- The Song Of Taliesin: Stories And Poems From The Books Of Broceliande* (edited and translated by John Matthews, illustrations by Stuart Littlejohn; 1991)
- A Celtic Reader: Selections From Celtic Legend, Scholarship And Story* (selected and edited by John Matthews, foreword by P.L. Travers; 1991)
- The Celtic Shaman Handbook* (1991)
- A Glastonbury Reader: Selections From The Myths, Legends And Stories Of Ancient Avalon* (selected and edited by John Matthews; 1991)
- Legends Of King Arthur & His Warriors* (with Bob Stewart, Illustrated by Richard Hook; 1993)
- The Arthurian Tradition* (1994)
- The Little Book Of Arthurian Wisdom* (compiled by John Matthews; 1994)
- King Arthur And The Grail Quest: Myth And Vision From Celtic Times To The Present* (illustrated by Steven Brown; 1994)
- King Arthur And The Grail Quest: Myth And Vision From Celtic Times To The Present* (illustrated by Steven Brown; 1994)
- The Celtic Shaman's Pack* (illustrated by Grahame Baker Smith, Jim Pilston, Sarah Young, 1995; reprinted in 2007 as *The Celtic Oracle: Exploring The Inner Worlds*)
- Sources Of The Grail: An Anthology* (selected and introduced by John Matthews; 1996)
- The Druid Source Book: From Earliest Times To The Present Day* (edited and compiled by John Matthews, foreword by Philip Carr-Gomm; 1996)
- Classic Celtic Fairy Tales* (selected and edited by John Matthews, foreword by R. J. Stewart, illustrated by Ian Daniels; 1997)
- The Mystic Grail: The Challenge Of The Arthurian Quest* (1997)
- Healing The Wounded King: Soul Work And The Quest For The Grail* (1997)
- Tales Of The Celtic Otherworld* (compiled and edited by John Matthews, colour illustrations by Ian Daniels; 1998)
- The Celtic Seers' Source Book: Vision And Magic In The Druid Tradition* (edited and selected by John Matthews, foreword by Caitlin Matthews; 1999)
- Sir Thomas Malory: Le Morte d'Arthur* (edited by John Matthews, illustrated by Anna-Marie Ferguson; 2000)
- The Celtic Shaman: A Practical Guide* (2001)
- The Quest For The Green Man* (2001)
- Celtic Myths and Legends* (2002)
- The Summer Solstice: Celebrating The Journey Of The Sun From May Day To Harvest* (foreword by Caitlin Matthews; 2002)
- The Song Of Arthur: Celtic Tales From The High King's Court* (illustrations by Stuart Littlejohn; 2002)
- Celtic Totem Animals: With Drumming CD For Your Own Shamanic Journey* (2002)
- The Barefoot Book of Knights* (illustrated by Giovanni Manna; 2002)
- Sir Gawain: Knight of the Goddess* (2003)
- Wizards: The Quest For The Wizard - From Merlin To Harry Potter* (2003)
- King Arthur: Dark Age Warrior And Mythic Hero* (2004)
- Merlin: Shaman, Prophet, Magician* (2004)
- The Sidhe: Wisdom From The Celtic Otherworld* (2004, 2011)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- The Grail: The Truth Behind The Myth* (2005)
- The Grail: A Secret History* (2006)
- The Grail Tarot: A Templar Vision* (cards illustrated by Giovanni Caselli; 2007)
- A Constant Search For Wisdom* (2007)
- Arthur of Albion* (illustrated by Pavel Tatarnikov, 2008, 2015)
- Green Man Tree Oracle And Plaque: Ancient Wisdom From The Spirit Of Nature, with 25 Tree Cards* (with Will Worthington; 2008)
- The Shaman's Oracle: Oracle Cards For Ancient Wisdom And Guidance* (with Wil Kinghan; 2010)
- How To See Faeries* (illustrations by Brian Froud, 2011)
- The Lost Tarot of Nostradamus* (illustrated by Wil Kinghan, deck of 78 Tarot Cards, 2012)
- Faeryland: The Secret World of The Hidden Ones* (artwork by Matt Dangler, 2013)
- The Sherlock Holmes Tarot: Wisdom From The First Consulting Detective* (illustrated by Wil Kinghan, 2014)
- The Shamanism Bible: The Definitive Guide To Shamanic Thought and Practice (Godsfield Bible Series)* (2014)
- The Byzantine Tarot: Wisdom From An Ancient Empire* (illustrated by Cilla Conway, 2015)
- Celtic Totem Animals: Working with Shamanic Helpers* (with drumming CD, 2016)
- The Cathar Tarot: The Secret Wisdom of The Perfecti* (artwork by Wil Kinghan, 2016)
- \* See also R. J. Stewart (Robert John Stewart), John Matthews
- \* See also Mark Ryan, John Matthews

**John Matthews, Editor**

- At The Table Of The Grail: Magic And The Use Of Imagination* (1984)
- The Household Of The Grail* (1990)
- The World Atlas Of Divination: The Systems - Where They Originate - How They Work* (1992)
- The Book Of Celtic Verse* (2007)
- The Secret Lore of London* (foreword by Ian Sinclair, 2016)

**John Matthews, Marian Green**

- The Grail Seeker's Companion: A Guide To The Grail Quest In The Aquarian Age* (illustrated and cover design by Chesca Potter; 1986, 2004)
- \* See also Marian Green

**John Matthews, Caitlín Matthews**

- Steampunk Tarot: Wisdom From The Gods of The Machine* (illustrations by Wil Kinghan, 2013)
- The Complete King Arthur: Many Faces, One Hero* (2017)

**John Matthews, Mark Ryan**

- The Wildwood Tarot* (illustrated by Will Worthington; 2011)

**John Matthews, Mark Ryan, Richard Carpenter**

- Robin Hood* (2017)

**John Matthews, Caroline Wise; Editors**

- The Secret Lore of London* (foreword by Iain Sinclair, 2016)

\* See also Caroline Wise; Editor

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Rupert Matthews**

*-Alien Encounters: True-Life Stories of Aliens, UFOs and Other Extra-Terrestrial Phenomena (2008)*

**Rupert Matthews, Paul Roland**

*-Ghosts and Poltergeists: True Stories From Beyond The Grave (2016)*

\* See also Paul Roland

**Nicholaj de Mattos Frisvold**

*-Kiumbanda: A Complete Grammar of The Art of Exu (2006)*

*-Palo Mayombe: The Garden of Blood and Bones. A Grammar of The Creole Sorcery of Palo Mayombe (edited by Alkistis Dimech, 2010)*

*-Invisible Fire: Inner Dimensions of Western Gnostic & Theurgic Tradition (2010)*

*-Arts of The Night: A History of The Practice of Witchcraft (2010)*

*-Pomba Gira: Pomba Gira and The Quimbanda of Mbumba Nzila (edited by Alkistis Dimech, illustrated by Enoque Zedro, 2011)*

*-Craft of The Untamed: An Inspired Vision of Traditional Witchcraft (foreword by Shani Oates, 2011, 2014)*

*-Exu: Exu and The Quimbanda of Night and Fire (edited by Peter Grey and Troy Chambers, illustrated by Enoque Zedro, 2012)*

*-Obeah: A Sorcerous Ossuary (2014)*

*-Serpent Songs: An Anthology of Traditional Craft (2014)*

**Nicholaj de Mattos Frisvold (Translator)**

*-The Book of The Treasure of Alexander: Ancient Hermetic Alchemy & Astrology (edited by Christopher Warnock, 2010)*

**W. Somerset Maugham (William Somerset Maugham), 1874-1965**

*-The Magician (Novel modelled on Aleister Crowley [Oliver Haddo] and Rose Kelly [Margaret Dauncey], 1908)*

\* **The Equinox** Volume I, Number 2 (1909) contains the essay “The Psychology of Hashish” by Oliver Haddo (ie, Aleister Crowley)

\* The novel was adapted into a 1926 Silent Movie of the same name directed by Rex Ingram (1895-1969) with the Title Role played by Paul Wegener (1874-1948)

**Seymour H. Mauskopf, Michael R. McVaugh (Michael Rogers McVaugh)**

*-The Elusive Science: Origins of Experimental Psychological Research (afterword by Joseph Banks Rhine [1895-1980] and Louisa E. Rhine [1891-1983], 1980)*

**Augustus Maverick, died 1888**

*-Henry J. Raymond and The New York Press, For Thirty Years. Progress of American Journalism From 1840 To 1870 (published by subscription only, 1870; 1970)*

\* Chapter XXV: A History of Newspaper Hoaxes

**James W. Mavor Jr (James Watt Mavor Jr), 1923-2006**



<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**-Voyage To Atlantis: A Firsthand Account of The Scientific Expedition To Solve The Riddle of The Ages (1969, 1973; Revised Edition, foreword by Tim Severin, 1990; also entitled *Voyage To Atlantis: The Discovery of A Legendary Land*, 1996)**

**Jordan Maxwell**

**-Matrix of Power: How The World Has Been Controlled By Powerful People Without Your Knowledge (2000, 2003)**

**\* See also Albert McIlhenny**

**Jordan Maxwell, Paul Tice**

**-Jordan Maxwell on Religion and Politics (1994)**

**Jordan Maxwell, Paul Tice, Alan Snow**

**-That Old-Time Religion: The Story of Religious Foundations (with a chapter by Gerald Massey [1828-1907], 2003, 2011)**

**\* See also Gerald Massey**

**Joseph Maxwell, 1858-1938**

**-Metapsychical Phenomena Methods and Observations (preface by Charles Robert Richet [1850-1935], introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge [1851-1940], 1905; originally published in French entitled *Les Phénomènes Psychiques: Recherches, Observations, Méthodes*, 1903)**

**-The Tarot (1975; originally published in French entitled *Le Tarot: Le Symbole, Les Arcanes, La Divination*, 1933)**

**P. G. Maxwell-Stuart (Dr Peter G. Maxwell-Stuart)**

**-Witchcraft: A History (Dark Histories) (2000, 2004)**

**-Witchcraft in Europe and The New World, 1400-1800 (2001)**

**-Satan's Conspiracy: Magic and Witchcraft In Sixteenth-Century Scotland (2001)**

**-Witch-Hunters: Professional Prickers, Unwitchers and Witch-finders of The Renaissance (Revealing History) (2003)**

**-An Abundance of Witches: The Great Scottish Witch-Hunt (2005; also entitled *The Great Scottish Witch-Hunt*, 2008)**

**-Wizards: A History (2007)**

**-Ghosts: A History of Phantoms, Ghouls, and Other Spirits of The Dead (2007)**

**-Satan: The Biography (2008; also entitled *The Devil: A History of Satan From Antiquity To The Present*, 2008)**

**-The Chemical Choir: A History of Alchemy (2008, 2012)**

**-Astrology: From Ancient Babylon To The Present (2010)**

**-Poltergeists: A History of Violent Ghostly Phenomena (2011)**

**-The British Witch: The Biography (2014, 2016)**

**P. G. Maxwell-Stuart (Dr Peter G. Maxwell-Stuart); Editor**

**-The Occult In Early Modern Europe: A Documentary History (1999)**

**-The Occult In Medieval Europe 500-1500 (2005)**

**-The Malleus Maleficarum (2007)**

**-Martin del Rio, Investigations Into Magic (Social and Cultural Values In Early Modern Europe)**

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

(2009)

*-Witch Beliefs and Witch Trials In The Middle Ages: Documents and Readings* (2011)

Betty May (nee Betty Marlow Golding), 1895-date of death unknown

*-Tiger-Woman: My Story* (1929; 1972; Facsimile Reprint 1993)

\* Includes her experiences as the reluctant disciple of Aleister Crowley at [The Abbey of Thelema](#) (chapter VII, "The Abbey")

Edwin C. May, Sonali Bhatt Marwaha; Editors

*-Anomalous Cognition: Remote Viewing Research and Theory* (foreword by Richard Broughton, 2014)

*-Extrasensory Perception: Support, Skepticism, and Science. Volume I: History, Controversy, & Research* (foreword by James H. Fallon, 2015)

*-Extrasensory Perception: Support, Skepticism, and Science. Volume II: Theoretical Frameworks* (2015)

*-The Star Gate Archives* (Two Volumes, in preparation)

\* See also Jim Channon

\* See also Elmar R. Gruber

\* See also James E. Alcock, Jean Burns

\* See also John Herlosky

\* See also Lyn Buchanan

\* See also Loyd Auerbach

\* See also W. Adam Mandelbaum

\* See also Jonathan D. Moreno

\* See also Joseph McMoneagle

\* See also David Morehouse

\* See also Paul H. Smith

\* See also Michael D. Mumford, Andrew M. Rose, David A. Goslin

Edwin C. May, Victor Rubel, Loyd Auerbach

*-ESP WARS: East & West. An Account of The Military Use of Psychic Espionage As Narrated by The Key Russian and American Players* (foreword by Major General Nikolai Sham, 2014)

\* See also Loyd Auerbach

Leondra May

*-Sirius Eleven: An Earthly Handbook* (1993, 2011)

*-The Kolbrin: Ancient Text* (2005)

*-Mastering The Earthplane* (2006)

\* See also Hope Trust (New Zealand)

\* See also Culdian Celestial Age Trust

\* See also Janice Manning, Editor; Marshall Masters, Contributor

Robin B. May; Editor

*-Gardner Tradition: Spells, Rituals and Sabbats* (2001)

Wayne May (Wayne N. May)

*-This Land: They Came From The East* (2005, 2012)

<http://piority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

\* See also Edwin Goble

\* See also Vicky Bean Topliff, Editor

Wayne May (Wayne N. May); Editor

-*This Land: America 2,000 B.C. To 500 A.D.* (2009, 2012)

Wayne May, Edwin Goble

-*This Land: Zarahemla and The Nephite Nation. Volume One* (2003, 2012)

-*This Land: Only One Cumorah! Volume Two* (2004; Revised Edition of *The Geography of The Book of Mormon* by E. Cecil McGavin and Willard Bean, 1948)

\* See also Wayne May

Louis Mayerling

-*We Faked The Ghosts of Borley Rectory* (2000)

Nettie Colburn Maynard, 1841-1892

-*Was Abraham Lincoln A Spiritualist? Or, Curious Revelations From The Life of A Trance Medium* (1891; foreword by "M. B.", 1917; 2013; Revised Edition entitled *Was Abraham Lincoln A Spiritualist?*, 1956; also entitled *Nettie Colburn: Trance Medium*, 2009; edited with commentary by Irene McGarvie entitled *Séances In Washington: Abraham Lincoln and Spiritualism During The Civil War*, 2009; edited with introduction and closing notes by Linda Pendleton, 2009)

\* See also William Henry Plummer, 1868-1931

\* See also Jay Monaghan, 1891-1980

\* See also Michelle L. Hamilton

Adrienne Mayor

-*The First Fossil Hunters: Paleontology in Greek and Roman Times*, 2000; also entitled *The First Fossil Hunters: Dinosaurs, Mammoths, and Myth in Greek and Roman Times*, with new introduction, 2011)

-*Fossil Legends of The First Americans* (2007)

Francis Maziere, 1924-1994

-*Mysteries of Easter Island* (1968, 1969; originally published in French entitled *Fantastique île de Pâques*, 1965)

Ron Mazur

-*CHRISTIANITY As Fairy Tale* (2006)

-*Mystery of The Jesus Family* (2009)

Elizabeth E. McAdams; Raymond Bayless, 1920-2004

-*The Case For Life After Death: Parapsychologists Look At The Evidence* (1981)

\* See also Raymond Bayless

James McAndrew, USAFR

\* See United States Air Force

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Mike McAvennie, Editor (Sci-Fi Channel)**

*-The Roswell Dig Diaries: A SCI FI Channel Book* (foreword by New Mexico Governor Bill Richardson, introduction by Tom Carey & Don Schmitt, 2004)

**Reginald Gambier Mc Bean, 1859-1942**

*-A Complete History of The Ancient and Primitive Rite* (1925, 2002, 2014)

\* See also Jacques-Étienne Marçonis de Nègre, 1795-1868

\* See also Calvin C. Burt, 1812-1902

\* See also John Yarker, 1833-1913

\* See also J. Adelphi Gottlieb, 1870-?

\* See also Allen H. Greenfield

**William Steuart McBirnie (Reverend William Steuart McBirnie), 1920-1995**

*-The Search For The Authentic Tomb of Jesus* (1975; also entitled *The Search For The Tomb of Jesus*, 1981)

**James McBride, 1788-1859**

*-Symmes's Theory of Concentric Spheres: Demonstrating That The Earth Is Hollow, Habitable Within, And Widely Open About The Poles. By A Citizen Of The United States* (1826)

\* John Cleves Symmes, Jr., 1779-1829

**Joseph McCabe (Joseph Martin McCabe), 1867-1955**

*-How Christianity Grew Out Of Paganism: The Real Origin Of The Christian Religion* (1943, 2010)

**Iain McCalman**

*-The Seven Ordeals of Count Cagliostro: Count Cagliostro – Master of Magic In The Age of Reason* (2003; also entitled *The Last Alchemist: Count Cagliostro, Master of Magic in The Age of Reason*, 2003)

**James M. McCampbell, died 2008**

*-UFOLOGY: New Insights From Science And Common Sense* (1973; also entitled *Ufology: A Major Breakthrough In The Scientific Understanding of Unidentified Flying Objects*, 1976)

**Tricia McCannon**

*-Dialogues With The Angels* (1996, 2012)

*-Beings of Light, Worlds In Transition* (1998, 2004)

*-Jesus: The Explosive Story of The 30 Lost Years and The Ancient Mystery Religions* (2010)

*-Return of The Divine Sophia: Healing The Earth Through The Lost Wisdom Teachings of Jesus, Isis, and Mary Magdalene* (2015)

**Charles T. McClenachan (Charles Thompson McClenachan), 1829-1896**

*-The Book of The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry: Containing Instructions In All The Degrees From The Third To The Thirty-Third, and Last Degree of The Rite* (1867; Revised and Enlarged Edition 1885; 1901, 1911, 1914)

*-History of The Most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons In New York: From The Earliest Date. Embracing The History of The Grand Lodge of The State, From Its*

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

*Formation In 1781, and A Sketch of Each Lodge Under Its Jurisdiction (Four Volumes, 1888-1894)*  
*-Pronouncing Dictionary For Mackey's Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry (1896)*

**Rollan McCleary**

*-Signs For A Messiah: The First and Last Evidence For Jesus (2003)*

\* *The Bible and Astrology prove that Jesus Christ was a homosexual*

*-A Special Illumination: Authority, Inspiration and Heresy In Gay Spirituality (2014)*

**Bruce A. McClelland**

*-Slayers And Their Vampires: A Cultural History of Killing the Dead (2006)*

**Caspar McCloud**

*-Spiritual Encounter With The Shroud: Caspar McCloud Interviews with L.A. Marzulli (2015)*

**Kevin McClure**

*-Visions of Angels and Tales of Bowmen (pamphlet, 1980; 1996)*

*-The Evidence For Visions of The Virgin Mary (1983)*

*-“Fortean Times” Book of The Millennium (1996)*

**Henry C. McComas (Henry Clay McComas), 1874-1958**

*-The Psychology of Religious Sects: Comparison of Types (1912, 1973)*

*-Ghosts I Have Talked With (1937, 2012)*

**James McConnachie, Robin Tudge**

*-The Rough Guide to Conspiracy Theories (Rough Guides) (2005, Second Edition 2008, Third Edition 2013)*

**R. A. McConnell (Robert A. McConnell), 1914-2006**

*-An Introduction To Parapsychology In The Context of Science (1983)*

*-Parapsychology In Retrospect: My Search For The Unicorn (1987)*

*-Far Out In The New Age: The Subversion of Science by Cultural Communism – A Compendium of Current Social Controversy (1995)*

*-Joyride To Infinity: A Scientific Study of The Doomsday Literature (2000)*

*-God.org Are You There? On The Deeper Meaning of ESP (2001)*

**R. A. McConnell (Robert A. McConnell), 1914-2006; Editor**

*-Encounters with Parapsychology (1982)*

*-Parapsychology and Self-Deception In Science (1983)*

**Donald McCormick (George Donald King McCormick), 1911-1998**

*-Murder By Witchcraft: A Study Of The Lower Quinton and Hagley Wood Murders (1969)*

\* Also wrote using the pen name Richard Deacon

**Edain McCoy**

*-Lady Of The Night: A Handbook Of Moon Magick & Rituals (1990; also entitled *Magick & Rituals*)*

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

*Of The Moon*, 2001; also entitled *The Witch's Moon: A Collection of Lunar Magick and Rituals*, 2012)

-*Witta: An Irish Pagan Tradition* (1993)

-*In A Graveyard At Midnight: Folk Magic And Wisdom From The Heart Of Appalachia* (1995)

-*Entering The Summerland: Customs And Rituals Of Transition Into The Afterlife* (1996)

-*Mountain Magick: Folk Wisdom From The Heart Of Appalachia* (1997)

-*Astral Projection For Beginners: Six Techniques For Traveling To Other Realms* (1999)

-*Bewitchments: Love Magick For Modern Romance* (2000)

-*Sabbats: A Witch's Approach To Living The Old Ways* (2001)

-*Enchantments: 200 Spells For Bath & Beauty Enhancement* (2001)

-*Ostara: Customs, Spells & Rituals For The Rites Of Spring* (2002)

-*Spellworking For Covens: Magick For Two Or More* (2002)

-*A Witch's Guide To Faery Folk: How To Work With The Elemental World* (2002)

-*Celtic Myth & Magick: Harness The Power Of The Gods And Goddesses* (2002)

-*Making Magic For Witches And Pagans* (2002)

-*How To Do Automatic Writing* (2002)

-*Celtic Women's Spirituality: Accessing The Cauldron Of Life* (2003)

-*The Witch's Coven: Finding Or Forming Your Own Circle* (2003)

-*Advanced Witchcraft: Go Deeper, Reach Further, Fly Higher* (2004)

-*If You Want To Be A Witch: A Practical Introduction To The Craft* (2004)

-*Past-Life & Karmic Tarot* (foreword by Mary K. Greer, 2004)

-*The Healing Power Of Faery: Working With Elementals And Nature Spirits To Soothe The Body And Soul* (2008)

\* Edain McCoy is part of the Wittan Irish Pagan tradition, a Priestess of Brighid

**Charles McCreery (Charles Anthony Selby McCreery)**

-*Science, Philosophy and Extrasensory Perception* (foreword by Henry Habberley Price [1899-1984], 1967, 1977)

-*Psychical Phenomena and The Physical World* (1973)

-*Perception and Hallucination: The Case For Continuity* (2006)

-*Dreams and Psychosis* (2008)

\* See also Celia Green, Charles McCreery

**Walter C. McCrone (Walter Cox McCrone), 1916-2002**

-*Judgment Day For The Shroud Of Turin* (foreword by David A. Stoney, 1997; Revised Edition, 1999)

**Thomas R. McDonough**

-*The Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence: Listening For Life In The Cosmos* (1987)

\* The video cassette, "Is E.T. Out There?" (1992)

**Gladys McGarey (Gladys Taylor McGarey), Jess Stearn, 1914-2002**

-*The Physician Within You: Medicine For The Millennium* (1997; also entitled *The Physician Within You*, 2000)

\* See also Jess Stearn

**William A. McGarey**

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

-*Edgar Cayce and The Palma Christi: A Study of The Use of Castor Oil Packs As Suggested Through The Unconscious Mind of Edgar Cayce, and As Observed In Cases Followed In The Practice of General Medicine* (1970; Revised and Expanded Edition entitled *Oil That Heals: A Physician's Successes With Castor Oil Treatment*, 1994)

-*The Edgar Cayce Remedies* (edited by Richard I. Abrams, preface by Jess Stearn [1914-2002], 1983, 1997)

-*Edgar Cayce On Healing Foods: For Body Mind and Soul* (1989; Revised Edition, 2003)

-*Jesus: A Closer Walk. Reflections on John 14-17 From The Edgar Cayce Readings* (1998)

-*Heal Arthritis: Physically-Mentally-Spiritually. The Edgar Cayce Approach* (1998, 2000)

\* See also Mary Ellen Carter, William A McGarey

E. Cecil McGavin (Elmer Cecil McGavin), 1900-1975; Willard Washington Bean, 1868-1949

-*The Geography of The Book of Mormon* (1948, 1949)

\* See also Wayne May, Edwin Goble

P. J. McGeown

-*Healing Mindedness: A Remarkable Recovery Policy* (2015)

-*Spirituality Self Healing and Aristotle's Form: A Procedure For A Possible Disease Removal* (2015)

-*Miracles Metaphysics and Form: Miracle's Origin and Process* (2015)

-*Your Last Hope: Side-Effect Your Rapid Healing* (2015)

-*Why Your Mind Is Not Your Brain: Materialism's Accursed Identity Gap* (2016)

Angela McGerr

-*A Harmony Of Angels* (illustrations by Richard Rockwood; 2001)

-*Harmony Angel Cards: How to Lay Out and Interpret the Cards* (2002)

-*Angelic Abundance In A Box* (Cards with Dowsing Board and Crystal; 2003)

-*The Book Of Angels: A-Z Of 100 Angels* (2004)

-*The Book of Angels: How To Interpret The Cards* (2004)

-*Gold And Silver Angels: Book Of Angels & Guardian Angel Cards* (2005)

-*Heart And Soul Angel Cards: How To Lay Out And Interpret The Cards* (2006)

-*The Angel Quest of the Heart: A Journey Of Spiritual Transformation* (illustrations by Richard Rockwood; 2007)

-*An Angel For Every Day* (illustrations by Richard Rockwood; 2007)

-*The Angel Almanac: An Inspirational Guide For Healing & Harmony* (illustrations by Richard Rockwood; 2008)

-*Love And Light Angel Cards* (2009)

-*Angel Zodiac* (2009)

-*The Angel Almanac: An Inspirational Guide For Healing & Harmony* (illustrations by Richard Rockwood; 2010)

-*Angel Healing & Alchemy: How To Begin. Melchisadec, Sacred Seven & The Violet Ray* (2015)

Douglas T. McGetchin

-*Indology, Indomania, and Orientalism: Ancient India's Rebirth In Modern Germany* (2010)

Gil McHattie, Editor

-*The Knights Templar: Influences From The Past and Impulses For The Future* (preface by Gil

McHattie, 2011)

**Albert McIlhenny**

- This Is The Sun? Zeitgeist and Religion (Volume I: Comparative Religion)* (2011)
- Prophet of Zeitgeist: A Critique of The Jesus Mythicism of Jordan Maxwell (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 7)* (2012)
- A Quick Survey of Jesus Mythicism: New Paradigm or Old Pseudoscholarship? (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 1)* (2013)
- Origins of Jesus Mythicism: Confused Esoterica and Angry Polemic (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 3)* (2013)
- Debating Jesus Mythicists: Combating The Quackery (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 4)* (2013)
- Evaluating Jesus Mythicist Claims: Responding To Pseudoscholarship (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 5)* (2013)
- Jesus and The Sun: Is Christianity A Solar Myth? (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 6)* (2013)
- Neither New Nor Strange: How Jesus Mythicists Misrepresent The Church Fathers (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 8)* (2014)
- A Defense of Jesus Christ For The Brethren In India, A Critique of Sita Ram Goel's Jesus Christ: An Artifice for Aggression (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 9)* (2015)
- ZEITGEIST, The Farce: Thoughts On A Jesus Mythicist Phenomenon (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 10)* (foreword by Nick Peters, 2015)
- Contra Pagan Christianity: Countering The Pseudohistory of Frank Viola & George Barna (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 11)* (2015)
- Quoting Barker: A Critique of The Jesus Mythicism of Dan Barker (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 12)* (2015)
- Meet The Mythicists: A Christian's Guide To Jesus Mythicism's Misguided Scholars and Crank Conspiracy Theorists (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 2)* (2015)
- Cut and Paste Jesus: Is Jesus A Copy of Other Gods? (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 13)* (2016)
- Orpheus Crucified?? On The Trail of A Dubious Artifact (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 14)* (2016)
- Plan 9 From Jesus Mythicism: A Critique of Acharya S' "The Christ Conspiracy" (Christian Response to Jesus Mythicism 15)* (2016)
- Afrocentric Ideology and Church History: A Critique of Walter Williams' "The Historical Origin of Christianity" (Christian Response To Jesus Mythicism 16)* (2016)

**Christopher McIntosh**

- The Astrologers And Their Creed: An Historical Outline* (1969, 1971)
- Eliphas Levi And The French Occult Revival* (1972, 1974, 1975, 2010, 2011)
- The Rosy Cross Unveiled: The History, Mythology And Rituals Of An Occult Order* (foreword by Colin Wilson [1931-2013]; 1980; Second Revised and Expanded Edition entitled *The Rosicrucians: The History, Mythology And Rituals Of An Occult Order*, 1987, 1990, 1997)
- The Swan King: Ludwig II of Bavaria* (1982; also entitled *Ludwig II of Bavaria: The Swan King*, 1982, 1997, 2012)
- The Devil's Bookshelf: A History Of The Written Word In Western Magic From Ancient Egypt To The Present Day* (1985, 1988)



<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

*-The Rose Cross And The Age Of Reason: Eighteenth-Century Rosicrucianism In Central Europe And Its Relationship To The Enlightenment* (1992; new foreword 2011, 2012)

*-Gardens Of The Gods: Myth, Magic And Meaning* (2005)

*-“Translating The Fama Fraternitatis: Pitfalls, Problems and Challenges” (Aries: Journal For The Study of Western Esotericism 14, pages 20-31, 2014)*

\* See also Hans Thomas Hakl

Christopher McIntosh, Donate Pahnke McIntosh; Editors

*-Fama Fraternitatis 1614-2014: Manifesto of the Most Praiseworthy Order of the Rosy Cross, addressed to all the rulers, estates and learned of Europe* (2014)

\* Marking the 400th Anniversary of the publication of the original Manifesto published in Germany in 1614, the first adequate English translation by Christopher & Donate McIntosh

\* See also Christian Rosencreutz

\* See also Carlos Gilly, Friedrich Niewöhner, Editors

\* See also Joscelyn Godwin, Christopher McIntosh, Donate Pahnke McIntosh; Translators

Gregory C. McIntosh

*-The Piri Reis Map of 1513* (foreword by Norman Joseph William Thrower, 2000)

Donald McKale

*-The Hitler Survival Myth* (1981; also entitled *Hitler: The Survival Myth*, 1981)

Gabriel McKee

*-A Contactee Canon: Gray Barker's Saucerian Books* (online PDF, 2015)

Dennis McKenna (Dennis Jon McKenna)

*-The Brotherhood of The Screaming Abyss: My Life with Terence McKenna* (foreword by Luis Eduardo Luna, 2012)

Dennis J. McKenna, Kenneth Jones, Kerry Hughes

*-Botanical Medicines: The Desk Reference For Major Herbal Supplements* (foreword by Gregory A. Plotnikoff, 1998, Second Edition 2002)

Terence McKenna (Terence Kemp McKenna), 1946-2000

*-The Archaic Revival: Speculations on Psychedelic Mushrooms, The Amazon, Virtual Reality, UFOs, Evolution, Shamanism, The Rebirth of The Goddess, and The End of History* (foreword by Tom Robbins, 1991, 1998, 2008)

*-Food of The Gods: The Search For The Original Tree of Knowledge – A Radical History of Plants, Drugs, and Human Evolution* (1992, 1999)

*-True Hallucinations: Being an Account of The Author's Extraordinary Adventures In The Devil's Paradise* (1993)

*-Plan, Plant, Planet* (translated by Mickey Remann, 1997; originally published in German entitled *Plan-Pflanze-Planet*, 1994)

*-True Hallucinations & The Archaic Revival: Tales and Speculations About The Mysteries of The Psychedelic Experience* (1998)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

Terence McKenna (Terence Kemp McKenna), 1946-2000; Timothy C. Ely  
-*Synesthesia* (1992, 1998)

Terence McKenna (Terence Kemp McKenna), 1946-2000; Dennis J. McKenna (Dennis Jon McKenna)

-*The Invisible Landscape: Mind, Hallucinogens, and The I Ching* (1975; Second Revised and Updated Edition, appendix by Peter Meyer, 1993; new foreword by Jay Stevens, 1994)

\* Chapter 10 of the 1993 Revised Edition presents Terence McKenna's **Timewave Zero** calculation giving the precise date of 21 December 2012 (not given in the First Edition) – the precise date was only given after it was first published in the 1983 Fourth Edition of *The Ancient Maya* by Sylvanus G. Morley [1883-1948], where Robert J. Sharer calculated that a major event in the Mayan Calendar would fall on 21 December 2012 [Table B.2]. According to McKenna, the date would mark a change in the Earth's current history, where ordinary conceptions will become radically transformed – in Chapter 13 McKenna gives the Astrological significance of 21 December 2012.

**Timewave Zero** was revealed to McKenna by an alien intelligence following a bizarre, quasi-psychedelic experiment conducted in the Amazon jungle in Colombia in 1971

-*Psilocybin: Magic Mushroom Grower's Guide* (as "OT Oss" and "ON Oeric", foreword by Terence McKenna, 1986; 1992)

Hugh V. McLachlan; Editor

-*The Kirk, Satan and Salem: A History of The Witches of Renfrewshire* (2006)

\* See also Christina Lerner, 1933-1983; Christopher Hyde Lee, Hugh V. McLachlan; Editors

Jack McLaren (John "Jack" McLaren), 1884-1954

-*The Crystal Skull* (Novel, 1936)

\* See also F. A. Mitchell-Hedges

Adam McLean

-*A Commentary on Goethe's Fairy Tale (Magnum Opus Hermetic Sourceworks 14)* (1982)

-*The Triple Goddess: An Exploration of The Archetypal Feminine (Hermetic Research Series 1)* (1989)

-*The Alchemical Mandala: A Survey of The Mandala In The Western Esoteric Traditions (Hermetic Research Series 3)* (1989)

-*Study Course on Alchemical Symbolism* (2011)

\* See also Carlos Gilly, Friedrich Niewöhner, Editors

\* See also Christian Rosencreutz

\* See also Christopher McIntosh, Donate Pahnke McIntosh; Editors

Adam McLean; Editor

-*The Magical Calendar: A Synthesis of Magical Symbolism From The Seventeenth Century Renaissance of Medieval Occultism (Magnum Opus Hermetic Sourceworks 1)* (edited with introduction by Adam McLean, 1979, 1994)

-*The Rosicrucian Emblems of Daniel Cramer: The True Society of Jesus and The Rosy Cross. Here Are Forty Sacred Emblems From Holy Scripture Concerning The Most Precious Name and Cross of Jesus Christ (Magnum Opus Hermetic Sourceworks 4)* (translated by Fiona Tait, introduction with commentary by Adam McLean, 1980, 1991; originally published in Latin in 1616 entitled *Societas*

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

*Jesus et Rosae Crucis Vera*)

-*The Amphitheatre Engravings of Heinrich Khunrath (Magnum Opus Hermetic Sourceworks 7)* (Limited Edition of 250 numbered, dated and signed copies, translated by Fiona Tait, edited by Adam McLean, 1980; originally published in Latin in 1604 entitled *Amphitheatrum sapientiae aeternae solius verae Christiano-Kabalisticum, divino-magicum nec non physico-chymicum, tertrium Catholicon*)

-*A Commentary on The Mutus Liber (Magnum Opus Hermetic Sourceworks 11)* (1982, 1991)

-*A Treatise on Angel Magic: Being A Complete Transcription of Ms Harley 6482 In The British Library (Magnum Opus Hermetic Sourceworks 15)* (edited with introduction by Adam McLean, 1982, 1990)

\* See also John Dee, 1527-1608

\* See also J. B. Craven, 1850-1924

Judyth A. McLeod

-*In A Unicorn's Garden: Recreating The Mystery and Magic of Medieval Gardens* (2008)

-*The Atlas of Legendary Lands – Fabled Kingdoms, Phantom Islands, Lost Continents and Other Mythical Worlds* (2009)

-*Vampires: A BITE-sized History* (2010)

Kembrew McLeod

-*Pranksters: Making Mischief In The Modern World* (2014)

Robert McLuhan

-*Randi's Prize: What Sceptics Say About The Paranormal, Why They Are Wrong And Why It Matters* (2011)

Robert McLuhan; Editor

-*Poltergeist People: Eyewitness Accounts of Remarkable Events (Paranormalia Casebooks 1)* (2012)

Joseph McMoneagle

-*Mind Trek: Exploring Consciousness, Time and Space Through REMOTE VIEWING* (foreword by Charles T. Tart, 1993, 1995; Revised Edition 1997)

-*The Ultimate Time Machine: Remote Viewer's Perception of Time and Predictions For The New Millennium* (foreword by Charles T. Tart, 1998, 2012)

-*Remote Viewing Secrets: The Handbook For Developing And Extending Your Psychic Abilities* (2000, 2013)

-*The Stargate Chronicles: Memoirs Of A Psychic Spy* (foreword by Brigadier General L. Robert Castorr [1911-2005], 2001; Revised Edition entitled *Memoirs Of A Psychic Spy: The Remarkable Life Of U.S. Government Remote Viewer 001*, new introduction by Edwin C. May, 2006)

\* See also Elmar R. Gruber

\* See also James E. Alcock, Jean Burns

\* See also John Herlosky

\* See also Lyn Buchanan

\* See also Loyd Auerbach

\* See also W. Adam Mandelbaum

\* See also Edwin C. May, Sonali Bhatt Marwaha; Editors

\* See also Jonathan D. Moreno

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

\* See also David Morehouse

\* See also Paul H. Smith

\* See also Michael D. Mumford, Andrew M. Rose, David A. Goslin

Stan McMullin (Stanley Edward McMullin)

-*Anatomy of A Seance: A History of Spirit Communication in Central Canada* (2004)

Grady Louis McMurtry, 1918-1985

-*Pangenetor: A Poem* (foreword by “Frater Achad, Osher 583” [J. Edward Cornelius], 1994)

-*Pan. A Cycle of 11 Poems (The Poetry Series 2)* (1995)

Stephen A. McNallen

-*What is Ásatrú?* (1985)

-*The Values of Ásatrú* (1985)

-*Rituals of Ásatrú* (1985)

-*The Lessons Of Asgard* (1988)

-*Living Ásatrú: A Handbook Of Simple Celebrations* (1993)

-*Thunder From The North: The Way Of The Teutonic Warrior* (1993)

-*Asatru: A Native European Spirituality* (2015)

\* Stephen A. McNallen Founded [The Viking Brotherhood](#) in 1972, that evolved into [The Ásatrú Free Assembly of America \(AFA\)](#) in 1973

\* See also Asatru Folk Assembly

Stephen A. McNallen, Mary McNallen

-*Vinnish Word Hoard* (1999)

Raymond T. McNally, 1931-2002; Radu Florescu, 1925-2014

-*In Search of Dracula* (1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, New Edition entitled *In Search of Dracula: A True History of Dracula and Vampire Legends*, 1979; Revised and Updated Edition entitled *In Search of Dracula: The History of Dracula and Vampires*, with new preface, 1994)

-*Dracula, Prince of Many Faces: His Life and His Times* (1989, 1990, 2005, 2009)

-*In Search of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde* (2000, 2001)

\* See also Radu Florescu, 1925-2014; Raymond T. McNally, 1931-2002

\* See also Matthew Gibson

\* See also M. J. Trow

Raymond T. McNally, 1931-2002; Radu Florescu, 1925-2014; Editors

-*The Essential Dracula: A Completely Illustrated & Annotated Edition of Bram Stoker's Classic Novel* (1979; New Edition 1993; 2004)

Terrence McNally

-*Corpus Christi* (1998)

\* Jesus Christ and the Apostles as gay teens in 1950s-era Texas

\* See also Lisa Isherwood, Mark D. Jordan; Editors

\* See also Donald Boisvert, Jay E. Johnson; Editors

\* See also Kittredge Cherry

<http://piority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- \* See also Susannah Cornwall
- \* See also Raymond-Jean Frontain; Editor
- \* See also Robert Goss
- \* See also Deryn Guest, Robert E. Goss, Mona West, Thomas Bohache; Editors
- \* See also Ivan Petrella
- \* See also Ken Stone
- \* See also Patrick S. Cheng
- \* See also Stephen D. Moore

**Lynne McTaggart**

- What Doctors Don't Tell You: The Truth About The Dangers Of Modern Medicine* (1999)
- The Field: The Quest For The Secret Force of The Universe* (2001, Second Updated Edition with new preface, 2008; Third Updated Edition 2014)
- The Intention Experiment: Using Your Thoughts To Change Your Life and The World* (2008)
- The Bond: Connecting Through The Space Between Us* (2011)
- The Bond: How To Fix Your Falling-Down World* (2012)

**Glenn McWane, David Graham**

- The New UFO Sightings* (foreword by Brad Steiger, 1974)

**Peter McWilliams (Peter Alexander McWilliams), 1949-2000**

- Ain't Nobody's Business If You Do: The Absurdity of Consensual Crimes In Our Free Society* (1993, 1996; includes "Peter McWilliams, R.I.P." by William F. Buckley Jr [1925-2007], 2000)
- \* Peter McWilliams advocated the legalization of drugs
- \* See also Denise Denniston; Peter McWilliams

**Henry G. Meacham**

- Our Stations and Places: Masonic Officer's Handbook* (1938, 1986; Revised and Expanded Edition with foreword by Michael R. Poll, 2007)
- The First Hundred Years: 1851-1951 of Pocahontas Lodge, No. 211, Free and Accepted Masons* (1951)
- \* Grand Lecturer, Pocahontas Lodge No. 211 (New York), 1926-1953

**William Meacham (William "Bill" Meacham)**

- The Rape Of The Turin Shroud* (2005)

**William Meacham (William "Bill" Meacham), Editor**

- Turin Shroud: Image of Christ? Symposium and Exhibition of Photographs, 3-9 March, 1986: Proceedings* (1987)

**G. R. S. Mead (George Robert Stowe Mead), 1863-1933**

- Did Jesus Live 100 BC? An Enquiry Into The Talmud Jesus Stories, The Toldoth Jeschu, and Some Curious Statements of Epiphanius – Being A Contribution To The Study of Christian Origins* (1903)

**Marion Meade**

- Madame Blavatsky: The Woman Behind The Myth* (1980, 2001; new preface, eBook, 2011)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Phillip Ainsworth Means, 1892-1944**

*-Newport Tower (1942)*

**David Medina**

*-God's Weapon: The Deadly Ark of The Covenant (1977; also entitled *God's Secret Weapon: The Ark of The Covenant*, 1982; Revised Edition entitled *The Ark Of The Covenant And Other Secret Weapons Of The Ancients*, containing additional input from Timothy Beckley, Olav Phillips, Brad Steiger, Tim R. Swartz & Sean Casteel, 2014)*

*-Elohim's Nursery (1981)*

**A. E. Medlycott (Adolph E. Medlycott, Bishop of Thrissur), 1838-1918**

*-India and The Apostle Thomas: An Inquiry – with A Critical Analysis of The Acta Thomae (1905)*

**Stephen S. Mehler**

*-The Land of Osiris: An Introduction To Khemitology (2002)*

*-From Light Into Darkness: The Evolution of Religion In Ancient Egypt (2005)*

\* See also David Hatcher Childress, Stephen S. Mehler

**Billy Meier (“Billy” Eduard Albert Meier)**

*-The Talmud of Jmmanuel: The Original Book of Matthew (1990, 1999, 2001, 2005, 2007)*

\* Allegedly discovered by Billy Meier and Isa Rashid in the old city of Jerusalem in 1963. The First Edition of *The Talmud of Jmmanuel* was translated from Aramaic into German by Isha Rashid and published in 1978. The original scrolls were burned following the assassination of Isa Rashid in 1976. Translated into English by B. L. Greene and J. H. Ziegler as a combined German-English version, completed and encoded by Eduard A. Meier, first published in 1990

*-Through Space and Time: A Photo Journal of Billy Eduard Albert Meier (1992)*

*-The Billy Meier Case (2009)*

*-The Adventures of Billy Meier (Cartoon Strip format, 2013)*

\* The **DVD** *The Billy Meier Story: UFO's & Prophecies From Outer Space* was released in 2009

\* See also James W. Deardorff, 1928-2014

\* See also Gary Kinder

\* See also Kal K. Korff, William L. Moore

\* See also Lloyd Zirbes, 1931-1990; Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010

**Terry Melanson**

*-Perfectibilists: The 18th Century Bavarian Order of The Illuminati (2009)*

\* See also Adam Weishaupt, 1748-1830

**“Drunvalo Melchizedek” (Bernard Perona)**

*-The Ancient Secret Of The Flower Of Life: Volume 1 (1999)*

*-The Ancient Secret Of The Flower Of Life: Volume 2 (2000)*

*-Living In The Heart: How To Enter Into The Sacred Space Within The Heart (2003)*

*-Serpent Of Light: Beyond 2012 – The Movement of The Earth's Kundalini and The Rise of The Female Light, 1949 to 2013 (2008)*

*-The Mayan Ouroboros: The Cosmic Cycles Come Full Circle – The True Positive Mayan Prophecy Is Revealed (2012)*

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Landi B. Mellas**

-*Beyond The Sky: A Lifetime of Alien Contact* (2011; Revised Edition of *The Other Sky: Reclaiming Who We Are and Why We Came Here*, 2002)

**Landi B. Mellas, David E. Caywood**

-*The Other Sky: Reclaiming Who We Are and Why We Came Here* (preface by Eldon W. Runkel, foreword by Harry Willnus; 2002)

**Alec Mellor, 1907-1988**

-*Our Separated Brethren, The Freemasons* (1961, 1964; originally published in France entitled *Nos frères séparés, les francs-maçons*, 1961)

-*Strange Masonic Stories* (1985; originally published in French entitled *Histoire des scandales Maçonniques*, 1982)

**John M. Meloney**

-*Alien Odyssey: A True Story* (2002)

**J. Gordon Melton (John Gordon Melton)**

-*The Literature Of Magick, Witchcraft, and Neo-Paganism: A Bibliographical Survey Of Books, Periodicals, And Other Materials Representative Of The American Magical Community* (1979)

-*Biographical Dictionary of American Cult and Sect Leaders (Garland Reference Library of Social Science, 212)* (1986; also entitled *A Biographical Dictionary of Sect and Cult Leaders*, 1986)

-*The Vampire Book: The Encyclopaedia of The Undead* (1994; Fully Revised and Expanded Second Edition, 1999; Third Edition, new foreword by Martin V. Riccardo, 2010, 2014)

-*New Age Encyclopedia* (1995)

-*The Vampire Gallery: A Who's Who Of The Undead* (1998)

-*Finding Enlightenment: Ramtha's School of Ancient Wisdom* (2012)

-*The Church Of Scientology* (2000)

-*The Children Of God: "The Family"* (2004)

-*The Encyclopedia of Religious Phenomena* (2007)

**J. Gordon Melton (John Gordon Melton), Editor**

-*Rosicrucianism In America* (introduction by J. Gordon Melton; 1990)

\* See also Annie Besant, 1847-1933

\* See also Leslie Shepard, 1917-2004; Editor

\* See also James R. Lewis, J. Gordon Melton, Editors

**J. Gordon Melton (John Gordon Melton), Martin Baumann; Editors**

-*Religions Of The World: A Comprehensive Encyclopedia of Beliefs and Practices* (4 volumes, 2002; Second Edition, 6 volumes, 2010)

**J. Gordon Melton (John Gordon Melton), Jerome Clark, Aidan Kelly, Editors**

-*New Age Encyclopedia: A Guide To The Beliefs, Concepts, Terms, People, And Organizations That Make Up The New Global Movement Toward Spiritual Development, Health And Healing, Higher Consciousness, And Related Subjects* (1990)

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

-*New Age Almanac* (1991)

\* See also Aidan A. Kelly

J. Gordon Melton (John Gordon Melton), James V. Geisendorfer (James Vernon Geisendorfer), 1929-2008

-*A Directory of Religious Bodies In The United States: compiled from The Files of The Institute for The Study of American Religion* (1977)

J. Gordon Melton, Alys Hornick

-*The Vampire In Folklore, History, Literature, Film and Television: A Comprehensive Bibliography* (2015)

J. Gordon Melton (John Gordon Melton), Robert L. Moore

-*The Cult Experience: Responding To The New Religious Pluralism* (1982)

\* See also Robert L. Moore

J. Gordon Melton (John Gordon Melton), Isotta Poggi

-*Magic, Witchcraft and Paganism In America: A Bibliography (Garland Reference Library of Social Science, 105)* (1986; Revised and Updated Edition with new introduction entitled *Encyclopedic Handbook of Cults In America*, 1992)

Francis Melville

-*Love Potions & Charms: 50 Ways To Seduce, Bewitch, and Cherish Your Lover* (2000)

-*The Secrets of High Magic* (2001; Vintage Edition 2011)

-*The Book of Faeries: A Guide To The World of Elves, Pixies, Goblins, and Other Magic Spirits* (2002)

-*The Book of Alchemy: Learn The Secrets of The Alchemists To Transform Mind, Body, and Soul* (2002)

-*The Book of Alchemy: The Pursuit of Wisdom and The Search For The Philosopher's Stone* (2002)

-*The Book of Angels : Turn To Your Angels For Guidance, Comfort and Inspiration* (2002)

-*The Book of Runes: Read The Secrets In The Language of The Stones* (2003)

-*The Magic Shield: A Manual of Defense Against The Dark Arts* (2004)

-*Defence Against The Dark Arts: Psychic Self Protection For Practitioners Of Magic* (2008)

Ramon G. Mendoza

-*The Acentric Labyrinth: Giordano Bruno's Prelude To Contemporary Cosmology* (1995)

Connie Menger (nee Constance Viola Weber)

-*Song of Saturn* (Novel, 1968)

\* See also "Marla Baxter"

\* See also Howard Menger, 1922-2009; Connie Menger

Connie Menger, Milton Selleck

-*The Carpenter Returns* (Novel, illustrations by Howard Menger [1922-2009], 1973)

Howard Menger, 1922-2009

-*From Outer Space To You* (1959; also entitled *From Outer Space: One Man's Fantastic Revelations*)



<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

*of Visitors From Other Worlds!* 1967, 1975; also entitled *From Outer Space To You: Secrets of The Flying Saucers From Outer Space*, Special Edition featuring additional content, 2014)

\* See also “Marla Baxter”

\* See also Connie Menger

\* The [vinyl LP](#) “Authentic Music From Another Planet” (1957)

\* The [vinyl LP](#) “The Song From Saturn” (1975)

Howard Menger, 1922-2009; Connie Menger (nee Constance Viola Weber)

-*The High Bridge Incident: The Story Behind The Story... Released After 35 Years of Silence* (1991)

-*Threads of Light To You* (1995)

C. P. S. Menon

-*Early Astronomy and Cosmology: A Reconstruction of The Earliest Cosmic System* (foreword by L. N. G. Filon [1875-1937], 1932, 2013)

\* On pages 140-141 proposed that Ezekiel's Vision symbolised the [constellations associated with the solstices and equinoxes](#)

\* See also Josef F. Blumrich, 1913-2002

\* See also W. F. Lofthouse, 1875-1965

\* See also Arnold Whittick, 1898-1986

\* See also Hart Armstrong, 1912-2001

Donald H. Menzel (Donald Howard Menzel), 1901-1976

-*Flying Saucers: A Great Astronomer Explains The Facts* (1953)

Donald H. Menzel (Donald Howard Menzel), 1901-1976; Lyle G. Boyd, 1907-1982

-*The World Of Flying Saucers: A Scientific Examination of A Major Myth of The Space Age* (1963)

Donald H. Menzel (Donald Howard Menzel), 1901-1976; Ernest H. Taves, 1916-2003

-*The UFO Enigma: The Definitive Explanation of The UFO Phenomenon* (introduction by Fred L. Whipple [1906-2004]; 1977)

Gavin Menzies (Rowan Gavin Paton Menzies)

-*1421: The Year China Discovered the World* (2002)

-*1421: The Year China Discovered America: With New Findings And An Afterword* (2008)

-*1434: The Year a Chinese Fleet Sailed to Italy and Ignited the Renaissance* (2009)

-*The Lost Empire of Atlantis: History's Greatest Mystery Revealed* (2011)

\* See also Henriette Mertz, 1898-1985

\* See also Paul Chiasson

Gavin Menzies, Ian Hudson

-*Who Discovered America? The Untold History of The Peopling of The Americas* (2013)

C. A. Mercier (Charles Arthur Mercier), 1852-1919

-*The Interpretation of Dreams* (1913)

-*Astrology In Medicine, with Addendum on Saints and Signs* (1914)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

-*Spiritualism and Sir Oliver Lodge* (1917)

-*Spirit Experience* (1919)

Christophe Mercier (Albert de Saint-Jacques, died 1680)

-*Leonarde's Ghost: Popular Piety and "The Appearance of A Spirit" In 1628 (Sixteenth Century Essays & Studies 82)* (introduction and annotations by Kathryn A. Edwards and Susie Speakman Sutch, 2008; originally entitled *Histoire de l'Apparition d'un Esprit arrive dans la Ville de Dole le 24 Juillet 1628*, 17th century)

Patricia Mercier

-*Chakras: Balance Your Energy Flow For Health And Harmony* (2000)

-*The Mayan Shaman: Travelling In Time* (2002)

-*The Chakra Bible: The Definitive Guide To Chakra Energy* (2007)

-*The Maya End Times: A Spiritual Adventure To The Heart of The Maya Prophecies For 2012* (foreword by Chief Sonne Reyna, preface by Hunbatz Men, 2008)

-*Crystal Skulls & The Enigma of Time: A Spiritual Adventure Into The Mayan World of Prophecy and Discovery* (2011)

-*Chakra Experience: Your Complete Chakra Workshop In A Book* (with CD, 2012)

\* Patricia Mercier is Co-Director of [The Sun & Serpent Maya Mysteries School](#)

Ingrid Merkel, Allen G. Debus (Allen George Debus), 1926-2009; Editors

-*Hermeticism and The Renaissance: Intellectual History and The Occult In Early Modern Europe (Folger Institute Symposia)* (1988)

\* See also Allen G. Debus

Dan Merkur

-*Gnosis: An Esoteric Tradition of Mystical Visions and Unions (Sunny Series in Western Esoteric Traditions)* (1993)

-*The Ecstatic Imagination: Psychedelic Experiences and The Psychoanalysis of Self-Actualization* (1998)

-*The Mystery of Manna (The Psychedelic Sacrament of The Bible)* (2000)

-*The Psychedelic Sacrament: Manna, Meditation, And Mystical Experience* (2001)

Ralph Merrifield, 1913-1995

-*The Archaeology of Ritual and Magic* (1987)

J. Marc Merrill

-*Books Written In Stone: Volume I, Enoch The Seer, The Pyramids of Giza, and The Last Days* (2012)

-*Books Written In Stone: Volume II, Enoch The Seer, The Pyramids of Giza, and The Last Days* (2012)

Henriette Mertz, 1898-1985

-*The Nephtali: One Lost Tribe* (1957)

-*Pale Ink: Two Ancient Records of Chinese Exploration In America* (1958, 1972)

-*The Wine Dark Sea: Homer's Heroic Epic of The North Atlantic* (1964)

-*Gods From The Far East: How The Chinese Discovered America* (1974)

-*Atlantis: Dwelling Place of The Gods* (1976)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

-*The Mystic Symbol: Mark of The Michigan Mound Builders* (1986)

\* See also Paul Chiasson

\* See also Gavin Menzies

Tryggve N. D. Mettinger

-*King and Messiah: The Civil and Sacred Legitimation of The Israelite Kings* (1976)

-*The Riddle of Resurrection: "Dying and Rising Gods" In The Ancient Near East* (2001)

-*In Search of God: The Meaning and Message of The Everlasting Names* (2005; originally published in Swedish entitled *Gudsbeteckningar och gudsbild i Gamla Testamentet*, 1987)

Ralph Metzner (Ralph H. Metzner)

-*Maps of Consciousness: I Ching, Tantra, Tarot, Alchemy, Astrology, Actualism* (1971, 1976)

-*Know Your Type: Maps of Identity* (1979)

-*The Well of Remembrance: Rediscovering The Earth Wisdom Myths of Northern Europe* (foreword by Marija Gimbutas [Marija Gimbutienė, 1921-1994], 1994, 2001)

-*Green Psychology: Transforming Our Relationship To The Earth* (1999)

-*The Expansion of Consciousness (The Ecology of Consciousness 1)* (2008; Revised Edition, 2015)

-*The Roots of War and Domination (The Ecology of Consciousness 2)* (2008)

-*Alchemical Divination: Accessing Your Spiritual Intelligence For Healing and Guidance (The Ecology of Consciousness 3)* (2009)

-*Mind Space Time Stream: Understanding and Navigating Your States of Consciousness (The Ecology of Consciousness 4)* (2009)

-*The Life Cycle of The Human Soul: Incarnation; Conception; Birth; Death; Hereafter; Reincarnation (The Ecology of Consciousness 5)* (2011)

-*The Six Pathways of Destiny (The Ecology of Consciousness 6)* (2012)

-*Worlds Within and Worlds Beyond (The Ecology of Consciousness 7)* (2013)

-*The Toad and The Jaguar: A Field Report of Underground Research on A Visionary Medicine, Bufo Alvarius and 5-Methoxy-Dimethyltryptamine* (forewords by Stanislav Grof, Charles Grob, 2013)

-*Allies For Awakening: Guidelines For Productive and Safe Experiences With Entheogens* (2015)

-*The Ecology of Consciousness: The Alchemy of Personal, Collective, and Planetary Transformation* (2017)

\* See also Timothy Leary, 1920-1996; Ralph Metzner; Richard Alpert

\* See also Ram Dass, Ralph Metzner, with Gary Bravo

Ralph Metzner (Ralph H. Metzner); Editor

-*The Ecstatic Adventure* (foreword by Alan Watts [1915-1973]; 1968)

-[\*Through The Gateway of The Heart: Accounts of Experiences with MDMA and Other Empathogenic Substances\*](#) (compiled and edited by Sophia Adamson, 1985; Second Edition 2013)

-*Opening To Inner Light: The Transformation of Human Nature and Consciousness* (1986; Revised Edition entitled *The Unfolding Self: Varieties of Transformative Experience*, 1998, 2010)

-*Ayahuasca: Hallucinogens, Consciousness, and The Spirit of Nature* (1999)

-*Teonanácatl: Sacred Mushroom of Visions* (2003; also entitled *Sacred Mushroom of Visions: Teonanacatl – A Sourcebook on The Psilocybin Mushroom*, 2005)

-*Sacred Vine of Spirits: Ayahuasca* (2006; also entitled *The Ayahuasca Experience: A Sourcebook on The Sacred Vine of Spirits*, 2014)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Ralph Metzner, Diane Conn Darling; Editors**

-*Teonanácatl: Sacred Mushroom of Visions* (2003; also entitled *Sacred Mushroom of Visions: Teonanacatl – A Sourcebook on The Psilocybin Mushroom*, 2005)

**T.H. Meyer (Thomas H. Meyer)**

-*Reality, Truth and Evil: Facts, Questions, And Perspectives on September 11, 2001* (2005, contains “Timeline For 9.11.2001” by José García Morales; originally published in German in Switzerland entitled *Der 11 September, das Böse und die Wahrheit, Fakten, Fragen, Perspektiven*, 2004)

-*Clairvoyance and Consciousness: The Tao Impulse In Evolution* (2012)

**Thierry Meyssan**

-*9/11: The Big Lie* (2002, originally published in France entitled *11 Septembre 2001: l'effroyable imposture*, 2002)

**Allen Michael, 1917-2010**

-*ETI Space Beings Intercept Earthlings (Channelings From The Everlasting Gospel)* (1977)

-*UFO-ETI World Master Plan (Channelings From The Everlasting Gospel)* (1977)

\* Allen Michael Founded [The Universal Industrial Church of The New World Comforter](#) in 1973

**Cecil Michael, 1909-1987**

-*Round Trip To Hell In A Flying Saucer* (1955, Revised Edition 1971; also entitled *Round Trip To Hell In A Flying Saucer: UFO Parasites – Alien Soul Suckers – Invaders From Demonic Realms*, edited by Timothy Green Beckley and Sean Casteel, with contributions from Adam Gorightly, Allen Greenfield, Kenn Thomas, Brent Raynes, Nick Redfern, Scott Corralles, Tim Swartz, 2011)

**Miss Michaele, Professor Charles Porterfield**

-*Hoodoo Bible Magic: Sacred Secrets of Scriptural Sorcery* (illustrations by Charles C. Dawson, Charles C. Quinlan, 2014)

**J. B. Michaels**

-*UFO Encounters: The True Story Behind The Brookhaven and Carp Incidents* (1995)

**Jason Michaels**

-*The Devil Is Alive and Well and Living in America Today* (introduction by Brad Steiger, 1973)

**Susan Michaels**

-*Sightings: Beyond Imagination Lies The Truth* (foreword by Tim White; 1996)

-*Sightings: UFOs. Beyond Imagination Lies The Truth* (1997)

\* Companion books to the Television Series “Sightings” 1992-1997 (Paramount Television)

**Scott Michaelsen; Editor**

-*Portable Darkness: An Aleister Crowley Reader* (forewords by Robert Anton Wilson [1932-2007] and Genesis P-Orridge; 1989)

**George Michanowsky, 1920-1993**

-*The Once And Future Star: The Mysterious Vela X Supernova and The Origin of Civilizations* (1977,

Updated Edition 1979)

**Aimé Michel, 1919-1992**

- The Truth About Flying Saucers* (1956, Second Edition 1974; originally published in France entitled *Lueurs sur les Soucoupes Volantes*, 1954)
- Flying Saucers and the Straight-Line Mystery* (appendix by Alexander “Lex” D. Mebane [1923-2004]; 1958)

**Paul-Henri Michel, 1894-1964**

- The Cosmology of Giordano Bruno* (1962, 1973; first published in France entitled *La Cosmologie de Giordano Bruno*, 1962)

**Jules Michelet, 1798-1874**

- Satanism and Witchcraft: A Study In Medieval Superstition* (1939, 1958, 1965, 1968; also entitled *Satanism and Witchcraft: The Classic Study of Medieval Superstition*, 1992, 1998; eBook entitled *The Sorceress*, 2012; originally published in French entitled *La Sorcière*, 1862)

**Cesare G. de Michelis**

- The Non-Existent Manuscript: A Study of The Protocols of The Sages of Zion* (English Translation, Revised and Expanded Edition, 2004; published in Italian entitled *Il manoscritto inesistente: I “Protocolli dei savi di Sion”, Un Apocrifo del 20. Secolo*, 1998)
- \* See also Matvei Golovinski, 1865-1920
- \* See also Maurice Joly, 1829-1878
- \* See also Will Eisner, 1917-2005
- \* See also Norman Cohn, 1915-2007
- \* See also Esther Webman, Editor
- \* See also Herman Bernstein, 1876-1935

**John Michell (John Frederick Carden Michell), 1933-2009**

- The Flying Saucer Vision: The Holy Grail Restored* (1967, 1974; also entitled *The Flying Saucer Vision*, 1977)
- The View Over Atlantis* (1969; Revised Edition 1972, New Edition 1978; Revised Edition entitled *The New View Over Atlantis*, 1983, 1995, 2001; also entitled *The New View Over Atlantis: The Essential Guide To Megalithic Science, Earth Mysteries, and Sacred Geometry*, 2013)
- City of Revelation: On The Proportions and Symbolic Numbers of The Cosmic Temple* (1972, 1973, 1977, 1978; Revised Edition entitled *Dimensions of Paradise, The Sacred Geometry, Ancient Science and The Heavenly Order on Earth*, 2008)
- The Old Stones of Land’s End: An Enquiry Into The Mysteries of The Megalithic Science* (1973, 1974, New Edition 1979)
- The Earth Spirit: Its Ways, Shrines and Mysteries* (1975, 1981, 1989, 1992)
- A Little History Of Astro-Archaeology: Stages In The Transformation Of A Heresy* (1977; Updated and Enlarged Edition, 1989)
- Simulacra: Faces and Figures In Nature* (1979)
- The House of Lords U.F.O.Debate* (preface by Brinsley Le Poer Trench [1911-1995], notes by John Michell, 1979)
- Ancient Metrology: The Dimensions Of Stonehenge And Of The Whole World As Therein Symbolised*

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

(Limited Edition of 504 signed copies, 1981)

- Megalithomania: Artists, Antiquarians and Archaeologists at The Old Stone Monuments* (1982, 2007)
- Eccentric Lives, Peculiar Notions: True Tales of Flat-Earthers, Head Drillers, Ufologists, Frantic Lovers, Welsh Druids, Finders of Lost Tribes and Other Obsessed Individuals* (1984, 1989, 1999)
- Stonehenge: Its Druids, Custodians, Festival and Future* (1985)
- Stonehenge: Stonehenge, Its History, Meaning, Festival, Unlawful Management, Police Not '85 & Future Prospects* (1985; New Edition, "Radical Traditionalist Papers 6", 1986)
- The Dimensions of Paradise: The Proportions and Symbolic Numbers of Ancient Cosmology* (1988, 2001)
- Secrets of The Stones: New Revelations of Astro-Archaeology and The Mystical Sciences of Antiquity* (1989)
- The Traveller's Key To Sacred England* (1989; Updated Edition 2003; 2006)
- New Light On The Ancient Mystery Of Glastonbury* (1990)
- At The Centre Of The World: Polar Symbolism Discovered In Celtic, Norse and Other Ritualized Landscapes* (1994; also entitled *The Sacred Center: The Ancient Art of Locating Sanctuaries*, 2009)
- An Orthodox Voice* (1995)
- The Authorship of William Shakespeare* (1996; also entitled *Who Wrote Shakespeare?* 1996, 1999, 2000)
- The Temple at Jerusalem: A Revelation* (2000)
- The Face and the Message: What Do They Mean and Where Are They From?* (2002)
- Prehistoric Sacred Sites of Cornwall* (2003)
- The Traveller's Guide To Sacred England: A Guide To The Legends, Lore and Landscapes of England's Sacred Places* (2003)
- Confessions Of A Radical Traditionalist: Essays by John Michell* (selected with introduction by Joscelyn Godwin; 2005)
- \* See also Paul Screeton
- \* See also Joscelyn Godwin; Editor
- \* See also Jonangus Mackay, Editor
- \* See also Laurel Schriber, John Nicholson

**John Michell (John Frederick Carden Michell), 1933-2009, Editor**

- Euphonics: A Poet's Dictionary of Sounds* (linear illustrations by Merrily Harpur, 1988, 1999, 2006)
- Dowsing The Crop Circles: New Insights Into The Greatest of Modern Mysteries* (introduction by John Michell, 1991)

**John Michell (John Frederick Carden Michell), 1933-2009; Allan Brown**

- How The World Is Made: The Story Of Creation According To Sacred Geometry* (2009, 2012)

**John Michell (John Frederick Carden Michell), 1933-2009; Christine Rhone**

- Twelve-Tribe Nations: And The Science of Enchanting The Landscape* (1991)

**John Michell (John Frederick Carden Michell), 1933-2009; Robert J. M. Rickard**

- Phenomena: A Book of Wonders* (1975, 1977)
- Living Wonders: Mysteries and Curiosities of The Animal World* (1982, 1983)
- \* See also Bob Rickard (Robert J. M. Rickard), John Michell (John Frederick Carden Michell), 1933-2009

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Neil F. Michelsen, Maria Kay Simms**

-*Search For The Christmas Star: A Complete Ephemeris For 7 and 6 B.C. With Commentary on Speculative Birth Dates For Jesus (All About Astrology 13)* (booklet, 1988)

\* See also Maria Kay Simms

**Ian Middleton, Douglas Elwell**

-*Mysterious World: Ireland* (illustrated by Jim Fitzpatrick, 2006)

\* See also Douglas A. Elwell

**H. C. Erik Midelfort (Hans Christian Erik Midelfort)**

-*Witch Hunting In Southwest Germany, 1562-1684: The Social and Intellectual Foundations* (1972)

-*Mad Princes of Renaissance Germany* (1994)

-*A History of Madness In Sixteenth-Century Germany* (1999)

-*Exorcism and Enlightenment: Johann Joseph Gassner and The Demons of 18th-Century Germany* (2005)

-*Witchcraft, Madness, Society and Religion In Early Modern Germany: A Ship of Fools (Variorum Collected Studies)* (2013)

\* See also Rainer Decker

**Chris Mikul**

-*Bizzarrism: Strange Lives, Cults, Celebrated Lunacy* (1999; Revised and Expanded Edition, Volume One, 2016)

-*Cult Files: True Stories From The Extreme Edges Of Religious Belief* (2010)

-*The Eccentropedia: The Most Unusual People Who Have Ever Lived* (illustrated by Glenn Smith, 2012)

**Norma J. Milanovich, Shirley D. McCune**

-*The Light Shall Set You Free* (1996)

**Norma J. Milanovich, Jean Meltesen**

-*Sacred Journey To Atlantis* (1992)

**Norma J. Milanovich, Betty Rice, Cynthia Ploski**

-*We, The Arcturians (A True Experience)* (1998)

\* See also David D. Brewer

\* See also David K. Miller

\* See also Janosh

\* See also Patricia Pereira

\* See also Gregory Zorzos

**Jim Miles**

-*Weird Georgia: Close Encounters, Strange Creatures, and Unexplained Phenomena* (2000)

-*Weird Georgia: Your Travel Guide To Georgia's Local Legends and Best Kept Secrets* (foreword by Mark Scurman & Mark Moran, 2006)

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- Civil War Ghosts of North Georgia (Haunted America) (2013)*
- Civil War Ghosts of Atlanta (Haunted America) (2013)*
- Civil War Ghosts of Central Georgia and Savannah (Haunted America) (2013)*
- Mysteries of Georgia's Military Bases: Ghosts, UFOs, and Bigfoot (2017)*

**Angel Millar**

- Freemasonry: A History (2005)*
- Freemasonry: Foundation of The Western Esoteric Tradition (edited by Paul Hardacre, 2013)*
- Freemasonry: Foundation of The Western Esoteric Tradition (edited by Paul Hardacre, Limited Edition of 19 Leather Bound numbered copies, 2013)*
- The Crescent and The Compass: Islam, Freemasonry, Esotericism and Revolution In The Modern Age (2015)*

**Jean Millay (Jean Beers Millay)**

- Multidimensional Mind: Remote Viewing In Hyperspace (foreword by Stanley Krippner, 1999)*

**Jean Millay (Jean Beers Millay); Editor**

- Radiant Minds: Scientists Explore The Dimensions of Consciousness (prologue from 2003 by Dean Brown [H. Dean Brown, 1927-2003], foreword by Jeffrey Mishlove, 2010; Revised and Updated Edition of Silver Threads: 25 Years of Parapsychology Research, Edited by Beverley Kane, Jean Millay, Dean Brown [H. Dean Brown, 1927-2003], 1993)*

**Kris Millegan, Editor**

- Fleshing Out Skull and Bones: Investigations Into America's Most Powerful Secret Society (2004)*
- \* See also Antony C. Sutton, 1925-2002

**Alice Miller**

- Index To The Works of Immanuel Velikovsky, Volume I (foreword by Immanuel Velikovsky [1895-1979], 1977)*

**Crichton E. M. Miller**

- The Golden Thread of Time: A Voyage of Discovery Into The Lost Knowledge of The Ancients (2001)*

**David K. Miller**

- Connecting With The Arcturians (introduction by Len Cooper, illustrations by Gudrun Miller, 1998, 2012)*
- Teachings From The Sacred Triangle, Volume 1 (foreword by Diana Fairbank, 2002, 2013)*
- Teachings From The Sacred Triangle, Volume 2: Tools For Ascension (2004, 2011)*
- Teachings From The Sacred Triangle, Volume 3: Holographic Healing, Biorelativity, and Planetary Transformation (2005, 2012)*
- New Spiritual Technology For The Fifth-Dimensional Earth: Arcturian Teachings From The Sacred Triangle (2009)*
- Raising The Spiritual Light Quotient (2011)*
- Biorelativity: Planetary Healing Technologies (2011)*
- Kaballah and The Ascension (2011)*
- Fifth-Dimensional Soul Psychology (Vywamus Through David K. Miller) (2014)*



<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

*-Expand Your Consciousness (2015)*

\* David K. Miller Founded [Group of Forty](#)

\* See also Norma J. Milanovich, Betty Rice, Cynthia Ploski

\* See also David D. Brewer

\* See also Janosh

\* See also Patricia Pereira

\* See also Gregory Zorzos

David K. Miller, Gudrun Miller

*-Arcturians: How To Heal, Ascend, and Help Planet Earth (2013)*

David K. Miller, Mordechai Yashin (Mordechai David ben Avraham Yashin)

*-A New Tree of Life For Planetary Ascension (foreword by Linda Abell, 2014)*

Elizabeth Miller

*-A Dracula Handbook (2005)*

Reverend John Miller, STM

*-Whirling Wheels (A Correlation of Flying Saucers and Visitors from Other Planets in The Bible)*  
(pamphlet, cover by George Adamski [1891-1965], circa 1956)

\* FBI Records: The Vault, UFO Part 12, pages 125-131

Paul Miller (Paul Harris)

*-Faces of The Living Dead: The Stories Behind The Amazing Psychic Art of Frank Leah (1943, 1995;*  
introduction by Susan Farrow, 2010)

*-Science In The Seance Room (1945)*

*-Harry Edwards, The Healer... (booklet, 1948)*

*-Born To Heal: A Biography of Harry Edwards, The Spirit Healer (1948, 1955, Revised Edition 1962;*  
1972)

*-The Invisible Presence (1977)*

\* Paul Miller Co-Founded [The London Spiritualist Alliance](#) in 1884, later called [The College of Psychic Studies](#)

\* See also Harry Edwards, 1893-1976

Paul Miller, Harry Edwards, 1893-1976

*-The Science, Art and Future of Spirit Healing (1975)*

Russell Miller

*-Bare Faced Messiah: The True Story of L. Ron Hubbard (1987)*

\* See also Paulette Cooper

\* See also Lawrence Wright

\* See also Hugh Urban

\* See also John Sweeney

\* See also Bent Corydon; Ronald DeWolf, 1934-1991

\* See also Marc Headley

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Timothy Miller (Timothy A. Miller)**

-*American Communes, 1860-1960: A Bibliography (Sects and Cults In America, Bibliographical Guides 13; Garland Reference Library of Social Science 402)* (1990)

-*The Hippies and American Values* (1991; Second Edition with new introduction, 2012)

-*The Quest For Utopia In Twentieth-Century America: Volume One, 1900-1960* (1998)

-*The 60s Communes: Hippies and Beyond* (1999)

-*When Prophets Die: The Postcharismatic Fate of New Religious Movements* (1999)

-*Spiritual and Visionary Communities: Out To Save The World* (2013)

\* See also Robert Fairfield, Timothy Miller; Editors

**Timothy Miller; Editor**

-*America's Alternative Religions (SUNY Series in Religious Studies)* (1995)

**William Miller, 1782-1849**

-*Evidence From Scripture and History of The Second Coming of Christ, about The Year 1844: Exhibited In A Course of Lectures* (64-page tract, 1822)

-*Evidence From Scriptue [sic] and History of The Second Coming of Christ, about The Year 1843, and of His Personal Reign of 1000 Years; Exhibited In A Course of Lectures* (1833, 1842)

-*Wm. Miller's Apology and Defence* (1845)

\* In September 1822 Miller claimed "I believe that the second coming of Jesus Christ is near, even at the door, even within twenty-one years, - on or before 1843"

\* Inspired the **Millerist** movement, also the **Advent Christian Church** (1860) and the **Seventh-Day Adventist Church** (1863)

\* See also Sylvester Bliss, 1814-1863; Apollos Hale, 1807-1898

\* See also Everett N. Dick, 1898-1989

\* See also Charles Taze Russell, 1852-1916

**Lyn Millner**

-*The Allure of Immortality: An American Cult, A Florida Swamp, and A Renegade Prophet* (2015)

**Joy Mills, 1920-2015**

-*An Approach To The Study of The Secret Doctrine* (pamphlet, 1940)

-*Theosophy and Psychology "A Study in Consciousness": A Course For Students* (1944, 2011)

-*The Human Journey: Quest For Self-Transformation* (1978)

-*100 Years of Theosophy: A History of The Theosophical Society In America* (1987)

-*The Myths of Our Lives: A Way To Personal Transformation* (1990)

-*O Hidden Life* (1991)

-*Living In Wisdom: Lectures on The Secret Doctrine* (1994)

-*From Inner To Outer Transformation: Lectures on The Voice of The Silence (Naarden Lectures)* (1996)

-*Between Heaven and Earth, The Soul Purpose: Alone At The Crossroads* (1998)

-*Entering on The Sacred Way: A Psychological Commentary on Light on The Path (Wisdom Tradition Books 2)* (2000)

-*The One True Adventure: Theosophy and The Quest For Meaning* (foreword by John Algeo, 2008)

-*Reflections On An Ageless Wisdom: A Commentary On The Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett*

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

(foreword by Edward Abdill, 2010)

-*The Ultimate Joy: A Journey In Intimacy With God* (2013)

\* President of the Theosophical Society in America 1965–1974

**W. M. H. Milner (Walter Metcalfe Holmes Milner), 1860-1936**

-*Israel's Wanderings: or, The Scuths, The Saxons, and The Kymry – A Connected Account, Tracing The Lost Tribes of Israel Into The British Isles* (1881, 1900)

-*The Royal House of Britain: An Enduring Dynasty. Illustrated by A Tabular Pedigree of Over 700 Names, Shewing all The Descents of the Royal House From David and From Aaron* (1902; Fourth Revised Edition, 1908)

-*Illustrious Lineage of The Royal House of Britain* (1904, 1923)

-*History Is On Our Side: A Plea For British Israel* (1910)

**James T. Milton**

-*Take Me To Your Leader: Methodist Minister's Metaphysical Metamorphosis* (1979)

**Julie Milton, Richard Wiseman (Richard John Wiseman)**

-*Guidelines For Extrasensory Perception Research* (foreword by Professor Robert L. Morris [1942-2004], 1997)

\* See also Richard Wiseman

**Jean-Baptiste de Mirabaud, 1675-1760 (attributed to; written by Paul Henri Thiry, Baron d'Holbach, 1723-1789)**

-*The System of Nature or, The Laws of The Moral and Physical World* (Two Volumes, 1835, 1836, 1840, 1870, 1884, 2006; originally published in French entitled *Système de la Nature ou Des Loix du Monde Physique et du Monde Moral*, 1770)

\* See also Paul Henri Thiry, Baron d'Holbach, 1723-1789

\* See also Nicolas Antoine Boulanger, 1722-1759 (attributed to)

**Jeffrey Mishlove**

-*The Roots of Consciousness: Psychic Liberation Through History, Science and Experience* (1975; Revised and Expanded Edition, 1995)

-*Preliminary Investigation of Events Which Suggest The Possible Allied PSI Abilities of Mr Ted Owens* (brochure, 1977; Second Edition, 1978)

-*PSI Development Systems: The Essential Guide To PSI Phenomena From Ancient Origins To Modern Scientific Evidence* (1983; new preface, 1988)

-*Thinking Allowed: Conversations on The Leading Edge of Knowledge* (1992)

-*The PK Man: A True Story of Mind Over Matter* (introduction by John E. Mack [1929-2004]; 2000)

**P. T. Mistlberger**

-*The Three Dangerous Magi: Osho, Gurdjieff, Crowley* (2010)

-*Rude Awakening: Perils, Pitfalls, and Hard Truths of The Spiritual Path* (2012)

-*The Inner Light: Self-Realization via The Western Esoteric Tradition* (2014)

**Edgar D. Mitchell (Edgar Dean “Ed” Mitchell), 1930-2016**

-*Psychic Exploration: A Challenge For Science* (edited by John White, contains chapter “The

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

Psychosphere: A Holistic View of Psychic Phenomena” by Oliver L. Reiser [1895-1974], foreword by Gerald Feinberg [1933-1992], preface by Edgar D. Mitchell, 1974; also entitled *Psychic Exploration: A Challenge for Science, Understanding The Nature and Power of Consciousness*, introduction by Marilyn Schlitz, foreword by Dean Radin, 2011)

-*Earthrise: My Adventures As An Apollo 14 Astronaut* (foreword by Dr Brian Cox, 2014)

\* Edgar D. Mitchell tried to communicate telepathically with Earth people from the Moon

\* Edgar D. Mitchell co-Founded the [Institute of Noetic Sciences \(IONS\)](#) in 1973

\* See also Jean Houston

\* See also Stanley Krippner, Edgar Mitchell

\* See also John White; Editor

\* See also Harold Puthoff, Russell Targ

\* See also Lawrence LeShan

Edgar D. Mitchell (Edgar Dean “Ed” Mitchell), 1930-2016; Dwight Williams

-*The Way of The Explorer: An Apollo Astronaut's Journey Through The Material and Mystical Worlds* (1996, also released on 3 Audio Cassettes; Revised Edition 2008)

Helen Mitchell (Helen M. Mitchell), Betty Mitchell (Betty J. Mitchell)

-[We Met The Space People](#): *The Story of The Mitchell Sisters. An Address Delivered by Helen Mitchell at The Buck Nelson Convention June 28, 1959* (booklet, foreword by Wendelle C. Stevens [1923-2010], 1959; 1973; new foreword by Gray Barker [1925-1984], 1983; 2013; also entitled *We Met Valiant Thor and The Space People*, 2017)

\* See also Giorgio Dibitonto

F. A. Mitchell-Hedges (Frederick Albert “Mike” Mitchell-Hedges), 1882-1959

-*Battles With Giant Fish* (1923, expanded edition with additional section 1925)

-*Episodes From Battles With Giant Fish* (1927)

-*Land of Wonder and Fear* (1931)

-*The White Tiger* (1931)

-*Battling With Sea Monsters* (1937)

-*Danger My Ally: Autobiography of F. A. Mitchell-Hedges* (mentioning the Crystal Skull once, omitted from all future editions; 1954)

\* F. A. Mitchell-Hedges bought the [Crystal Skull](#) for £400 in Sotheby's on 15 October 1943 from Sydney Burney (1876/77-1951). His adoptive daughter Anna Mitchell-Hedges (1907-2007) claimed to have discovered the [Crystal Skull](#)

\* See also Jack McLaren, 1884-1954

\* See also Sibley S. Morrill

Gertrude Moakley (Gertrude Charlotte Moakley), 1905-1998; Bonifacio Bembo, 1447-1477

-*The Tarot Cards: Painted by Bonifacio Bembo For The Visconti-Sforza Family. An Iconographic and Historical Study* (1966)

Kent Davis Moberg

-*The Magic of Our Universe: Beyond The Facts* (1998)

C. A. E. Moberly (Charlotte Anne Elizabeth Moberly), 1846-1937; E. F. Jourdain (Eleanor Frances

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

Jourdain), 1863-1924

-*An Adventure* (introduction by Edith Olivier [1872-1948], note by J. W. Dunne [1875-1949], 1911; also entitled *Ghosts of The Trianon: The Complete "An Adventure"*, edited by Michael H. Coleman, 1988)

**Bruce Moen (Bruce A. Moen)**

-*Voyages Into The Unknown (Exploring The Afterlife)* (1997)

-*Voyage Beyond Doubt (Exploring The Afterlife)* (1998)

-*Voyages Into The Afterlife: Charting Unknown Territory (Exploring The Afterlife)* (1999)

-*Voyage To Curiosity's Father (Exploring The Afterlife)* (2001)

-*Afterlife Knowledge Guidebook: A Manual For The Art of Retrieval and Afterlife Exploration (Exploring The Afterlife)* (2005)

\* Bruce Moen travels to the afterlife to aid lost souls using the Monroe Institute's Lifeline method

**Lt. Col. Gordon Dwight "Jack" Mohr, 1916-2003**

-*The Hidden Power Behind Freemasonry* (1990, 1993)

**Jay Monaghan, 1891-1980**

-*Was Abraham Lincoln Really A Spiritualist?* (1941)

\* Offprint from "Illinois State Historical Society Journal", Volume 34, Number 2, June 1941, pages 209-232

**"John of Monmouth" (pseudonym), Gillian Spraggs, Shani Oates**

-*Genuine Witchcraft Is Explained: The Secret History of The Royal Windsor Coven & The Regency* (2012)

\* "John of Monmouth" became leader of the Pagan Order called **The Regency** in 1974

\* See also Shani Oates

**Paul Kleber Monod**

-*The Power of Kings: Monarchy and Religion In Europe, 1589-1715* (2001)

-*Solomon's Secret Arts: The Occult in The Age of Enlightenment* (2013)

**John Warne Monroe**

-*Laboratories of Faith: Mesmerism, Spiritism, and Occultism In Modern France* (2008)

**Robert Monroe (Robert Allen Monroe), 1915-1995**

-*Journeys Out Of The Body* (1971; new foreword, 1977)

\* Credited with popularising the term **Out-of-Body-Experience (OBE)**

-*Far Journeys* (1985)

-*Ultimate Journey* (1994)

\* Robert Monroe Founded **The Monroe Institute** in 1978

**Walter Ernest Richard Mons, 1899-1985**

-*Principles and Practice of The Rorschach Personality Test* (1950)

-*Beyond Mind* (1983)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**'Madeline Montalban' (Madeline Royals, 1910-1982)**

*-The Prediction Book of The Tarot (edited by Jo Logan, 1983, 1985)*

**John Warwick Montgomery (Professor Dr J. W. Montgomery)**

*-The Quest For Noah's Ark: A Treasury Of Documented Accounts From Ancient Times To The Present Day Of Sightings Of The Ark & Explorations Of Mount Ararat With A Narration Of The Author's Successful Ascent To The Summit Of Noah's Mountain (1972)*

*-Cross And Crucible: Johann Valentin Andreae (1586-1654), Phoenix Of The Theologians (International Archives of The History of Ideas 55) (Two Volumes, 1973; 2014)*

\* See also Christian Rosencreutz (Johannes Valentinus Andreae, 1586-1654)

**Ruth Montgomery (Ruth Shick Montgomery), 1912-2001**

*-Once There Was A Nun: Mary McCarran's Years As Sister Mary Mercy (1962)*

*-Mrs LBJ: An Intimate Portrait of The First Lady by Ruth Montgomery (1964)*

*-A Gift of Prophecy: The Phenomenal Jeane Dixon (1965)*

*-A Search For The Truth: A Noted Reporter Discloses Her Own Remarkable Experiences In The Field of Psychic Phenomena and Finds A New Dimension of Life – And Hope – For All (1967)*

*-Flowers At The White House: An Informal Tour of The Home of The Presidents of The United States (1967)*

*-Here & Hereafter: A Fascinating Key To The Experience of Reincarnation As It Has Shaped The Lives of Prominent Americans (1968)*

*-A World Beyond: A Startling Message From The Eminent Psychic Arthur Ford From Beyond The Grave (1971)*

*-Hail To The Chiefs: My Life And Times With Six Presidents (1971)*

*-Born to Heal: The Astonishing Story of Mr. A and The Ancient Art of Healing with Life Energies (1973)*

*-The World Before (1976)*

*-Strangers Among Us: Enlightened Beings From A World to Come (1979)*

*-Threshold To Tomorrow (1985)*

*-Aliens Among Us (1985, 1987)*

*-Companions Along The Way (1986)*

*-The World To Come: The Guides' Long-Awaited Predictions For The Dawning Age (1999)*

**Ruth Montgomery (Ruth Shick Montgomery), 1912-2001; Joanne Garland**

*-Ruth Montgomery: Herald of The New Age – The Spiritual Odyssey of The World's Leading Psychic Authority (1987)*

**Dominic Montserrat (Dominic Alexander Sebastian Montserrat), 1964-2004**

*-Akhenaten: History, Fantasy and Ancient Egypt (2003)*

**Raymond A. Moody, Jr**

*-Life After Life (preface by Melvin Morse, M.D., foreword by Elisabeth Kubler-Ross [1926-2004], 1975; Revised Edition with new foreword by Elisabeth Kubler-Ross entitled *Life After Life: The Investigation Of A Phenomenon – Survival Of Bodily Death*, 2001)*

*-Reflections On Life After Life: The Further Investigation of A Phenomenon – Survival of Bodily*

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Death (1977)**

-*Laugh After Laugh: The Healing Power Of Humor* (1978)

-*Elvis After Life: Unusual Psychic Experiences Surrounding The Death Of A Superstar* (1989)

-*Scrying: The Art of Female Divination* (1996)

-*The Last Laugh: A New Philosophy Of Near-Death Experiences, Apparitions, And The Paranormal* (1999)

-*The Wisdom Of Nonsense: An Afterlife Adventure* (2003)

\* Raymond A. Moody coined the term **Near Death Experience (NDE)** in 1975

\* Raymond A. Moody Founded **The Dr John Dee Memorial Theater of the Mind** research institute where people can experience an altered state of consciousness with the intention of invoking apparitions of the dead

**Raymond Moody, Jr., Dianne Arcangel**

-*Life After Loss: Conquering Grief and Finding Hope* (2001, also entitled *Life After Loss: Finding Hope Through Life After Life*, 2001)

**Raymond Moody, Jr., Paul Perry**

-*The Light Beyond* (1988)

-*Coming Back: A Psychiatrist Explores Past Life Journeys* (1991, 1995)

-*Reunions: Visionary Encounters With Departed Loved Ones* (1993)

-*Glimpses Of Eternity: An Investigation Into Shared Death Experiences* (2010)

-*Paranormal: My Life In Pursuit of The Afterlife* (2013)

\* See also Melvin Morse, Paul Perry

\* See also Dannion Brinkley, Paul Perry

\* See also Jeffrey Long, Paul Perry

**Grace Moon, Carl Moon**

-*Lost Indian Magic: A Mystery Story Of The Red Man As He Lived Before The White Men Came* (with additional material by Dragonstar, includes CD; 2010)

**Peter Moon**

-*The Black Sun: Montauk's Nazi-Tibetan Connection* (1997)

-*Synchronicity and The Seventh Seal* (2004, 2015)

-*The Montauk Book of The Dead* (2005)

-*Spandau Mystery* (2007)

-*The Montauk Book of The Living* (2008)

-*The White Bat: The Alchemy of Writing (Transylvania 5)* (2014)

\* See also Joseph Matheny, Peter Moon

\* See also Preston B. Nichols, Peter Moon

\* See also Radu Cinamar, Peter Moon

**Richard E. Mooney (Richard Edwin Mooney)**

-*Colony: Earth. Extraterrestrial Life and Our Origins?* (1974, 1975, 1976)

-*Gods of Air and Darkness: The Possibility of A Nuclear War In The Past* (1975, 1976, 1977, 1980)

**Alan Moore**

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

-*Raynor Johnson: A Biographical Memoir* (Limited Edition, 2007)

**Commander Alvin E. Moore, USNR, BS, MA (Alvin Edward Moore)**

-*Mystery of The Skymen* (introduction by Gray Barker [1925-1984], 1979; also entitled *The Secret UFO Diary of CIA Operative Comm. Alvin E. Moore: Exposing The Existence of The Alien Skymen* with introduction by “Commander X”, artwork by Wesley Crum, 1997; 2014)

-*Border Patrol* (Novel, 1988)

**John Moore**

-*Aleister Crowley: A Modern Master* (2009)

**Patrick Moore (Sir Patrick Alfred Caldwell-Moore CBE, FRS, FRAS), 1923-2012**

-*Can You Speak Venusian? A Guide To The Independent Thinkers* (1972, also entitled *Can You Speak Venusian? A Trip Through The Mysteries of The Cosmos*, 1976)

-*Countdown! or, How Nigh Is The End?* (1983, 2009)

-*The Star of Bethlehem* (2001)

\* See also Cedric Allingham

**Philip N. Moore**

-*The End of History: Messiah Conspiracy Volume 1* (foreword by Charlton Heston [John Charles Carter, 1923-2008], 1996)

**R. Laurence Moore (Robert Laurence Moore)**

-*In Search of White Crows: Spiritualism, Parapsychology, and American Culture* (1977)

**Robert L. Moore, 1942-2016**

-*The Archetype of Initiation: Sacred Space, Ritual Process, and Personal Transformation. Lectures and Essays* (edited by Max J. Havlick Jr, 2001)

-*The Magician and The Analyst: The Archetype of The Magus In Occult Spirituality and Jungian Analysis* (2002)

-*Facing The Dragon: Confronting Personal and Spiritual Grandiosity* (edited by Max J. Havlick Jr, 2003)

\* See also J. Gordon Melton, Robert L. Moore

**Robert L. Moore, 1942-2016; Douglas Gillette**

-*King, Warrior, Magician, Lover: Rediscovering The Archetypes of The Mature Masculine* (1990, 1991)

-*The King Within: Accessing The King In The Male Psyche* (1992; Revised and Expanded Edition, 2007)

-*The Lover Within: Accessing The Lover In The Male Psyche* (1993)

-*The Magician Within: Accessing The Shaman In The Male Psyche* (1993)

\* See also Douglas Gillette

**Stephen D. Moore**

-*God's Beauty Parlor: And Other Queer Spaces In And Around The Bible (Contraversions)* (2002)

\* See also Lisa Isherwood, Mark D. Jordan; Editors

\* See also Donald Boisvert, Jay E. Johnson; Editors



<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- \* See also Kittredge Cherry
- \* See also Susannah Cornwall
- \* See also Raymond-Jean Frontain; Editor
- \* See also Robert Goss
- \* See also Deryn Guest, Robert E. Goss, Mona West, Thomas Bohache; Editors
- \* See also Terrence McNally
- \* See also Ivan Petrella
- \* See also Ken Stone
- \* See also Patrick S. Cheng

**Virginia Moore, 1903-1993**

*-The Unicorn: William Butler Yeats' Search For Reality (1954, 1973)*

**William L. Moore (William “Bill” Leonard Moore); Editor**

*-FBI “George Adamski” File (1983)*

*-Research Working File on George Adamski (1985)*

\* See also Charles Berlitz, 1914-2003; William L. Moore

**Pablo Torijano Morales**

*-Solomon The Esoteric King: From King To Magus, Development of A Tradition (Supplements To The Journal For The Study of Judaism 73) (2002)*

**Mark Moran, Mark Scurman**

*-Weird U.S. Your Travel Guide To America's Local Legends and Best Kept Secrets (2005)*

**Mark Moran, Mark Scurman, Joanne Austin (Joanne P. Austin)**

*-Weird N.J. Presents... Some State Hauntings: True Stories of Ghostly Places In New Jersey (illustrated by Ryan Doan, eBook, 2013)*

\* See also Joanne Austin, Mark Moran, Mark Scurman

\* See also Troy Taylor, Mark Moran, Mark Scurman

**Sarah Moran**

*-Alien Art: Extraterrestrial Expressions on Earth (foreword by Erich von Däniken, 1998)*

*-The Secret World of Cults: From Ancient Druids To Heaven's Gate (1999)*

*-Psychics: The Investigators and Spies Who Use Paranormal Powers (introduction by Marcello Truzzi [1935-2003], 1999)*

**David Morehouse (David Allen Morehouse)**

*-Psychic Warrior: The True Story Of The CIA's Paranormal Espionage Program (1996, 1997, 1998, 2000, 2011, 2013)*

*-Remote Viewing: The Complete User's Manual For Coordinate Remote Viewing (2007, 2008, 2011)*

\* See also Jim Channon

\* See also Elmar R. Gruber

\* See also James E. Alcock, Jean Burns

\* See also John Herlosky

\* See also Lyn Buchanan

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- \* See also Loyd Auerbach
- \* See also W. Adam Mandelbaum
- \* See also Edwin C. May, Sonali Bhatt Marwaha; Editors
- \* See also Jonathan D. Moreno
- \* See also Joseph McMoneagle
- \* See also Paul H. Smith
- \* See also Michael D. Mumford, Andrew M. Rose, David A. Goslin

**Christopher M. Moreman**

*-Beyond The Threshold: Afterlife Beliefs and Experiences In World Religions (2008, 2010)*

*-Teaching Death and Dying (2008)*

*-The Spiritualist Movement: Speaking with The Dead In America and Around The World (Three Volumes, 2013)*

- \* See also Thomas Cattoi, Christopher M. Moreman; Editors

**Christopher M. Moreman, A. David Lewis; Editors**

*-Digital Death: Mortality and Beyond In The Online Age (2014)*

**Christopher M. Moreman, Cory James Rushton**

*-Race, Oppression and The Zombie: Essays on Cross-Cultural Appropriations of The Caribbean Tradition (2011)*

*-Zombies Are Us: Essays on The Humanity of The Walking Dead (2011)*

**Jonathan D. Moreno**

*-Undue Risk: Secret State Experiments on Humans (1999, 2000, 2001; eBook 2013)*

*-Mind Wars: Brain Research and National Defence (2006; also entitled Mind Wars: Brain Science and The Military In The 21st Century, 2011)*

- \* See also Jim Channon
- \* See also Elmar R. Gruber
- \* See also James E. Alcock, Jean Burns
- \* See also John Herlosky
- \* See also Lyn Buchanan
- \* See also Loyd Auerbach
- \* See also W. Adam Mandelbaum
- \* See also Edwin C. May, Sonali Bhatt Marwaha; Editors
- \* See also Joseph McMoneagle
- \* See also David Morehouse
- \* See also Paul H. Smith
- \* See also Michael D. Mumford, Andrew M. Rose, David A. Goslin

**Théophile Moreux (Abbé Théophile Moreux), 1867-1954**

*-A Day In The Moon (1913; originally published in France entitled *Un jour dans la lune*, 1912)*

*-What Shall We Become After Death? (1923; originally published in France entitled *Que deviendrons-nous après la mort?*, 1913)*

*-Modern Science And The Truths Beyond: Being A Popular Outline Of Philosophy In Relation To The Scientific Problems Of Today (foreword by Reverend Timothy Corcoran [1872-1943]; 1931;*

<http://piority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

originally published in France entitled *Pour comprendre la philosophie*, 1926)

\* Acquaintance of Camille Flammarion (1842-1925) from 1896 onwards

\* Joined the [société astronomique de France](#) in 1893 and built his own observatory in Bourges in 1907

**James Coyle Morgan, Jesus Christ (Spirit)**

-*Jesus and Mastership: The Gospel According To Jesus of Nazareth as Dictated Through James Coyle Morgan* (1989)

-*Day-To-Day Writings From Jesus of Nazareth Through James Coyle Morgan* (2015)

**James Coyle Morgan, John The Apostle (Spirit)**

-*The New Book of Revelation: From John, The Disciple of Jesus The Christ, Through James Coyle Morgan* (1991)

**Lee Morgan**

-*A Deed Without a Name: Unearthing The Legacy of Traditional Witchcraft* (illustrations by Britt Morgan, 2013)

**R. W. Morgan (Reverend Richard Williams Morgan), c1815-c1889**

-*St Paul In Britain; or, The Origin of British As Opposed To Papal Christianity* (1861, Fifth Edition 1925)

\* Richard Williams Morgan Founded [The Royal Family of Ancient Britain](#)

\* Richard Williams Morgan Co-Founded [The Ancient British Church](#) (supposedly founded in AD 63 by Joseph of Arimathea)

**Sally Morgan**

-*Healing Spirits: How The Other Side Can Help Your Grieving Heart* (2009)

-*My Psychic Life* (2009)

-*Life After Death: Messages of Love From The Other Side* (2011)

-*My Heavenly Truth: Connections To The Afterlife* (2013)

-*Call Me Psychic* (2015)

**William Morgan, Freemason (Captain William Morgan), c.1775-c.1826**

-*Illustrations of Masonry: Morgan's Freemasonry Exposed and Explained; Showing The Origin, History and Nature of Masonry; Its Effects on The Government, and The Christian Religion, and Containing A Key To All The Degrees of Freemasonry* (1826; new introductory note 1882, 1892, 1905, circa 1910, circa 1920, 1950, 1966, 2002, 2004, 1986, 1993; also entitled *A Narrative of The Facts and Circumstances Relating To The Kidnapping and Presumed Murder of W. Morgan: and of The Attempt To Carry Off D. C. Miller, and To Burn The Printing-Office of The Latter, For The Purpose of Preventing The Publishing of A Book Entitled: Illustrations of Masonry, With An appendix*, 1828; also entitled *Free Masonry Expos'd: A Narrative of The Seduction and Murder of W. Morgan For Threatening To Divulge The Pretended Secrets of Free Masonry. With An Account of The Trials, Acquittal and Condemnation of Many of Those Implicated*, 1836)

\* See also Rob Morris, 1818-1888

**William Morgan (Captain William Morgan), c.1775-c.1826; George R. Crafts**

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

*-The Mysteries of Freemasonry: Containing All The Degrees of The Order Conferred In A Master's Lodge, as Written by Captain William Morgan, Revised and Corrected To Correspond with The Most Approved Forms and Ceremonies In The Various Lodges of Free Masons Throughout The United States by George R. Crafts (1850s, 1860s, 1890s, circa 1910)*

**Bruce Morin**

*-55 Exhaustive Priceless Tips About David Icke (2015)*

**Sylvanus G. Morley (Sylvanus Griswold Morley), 1883-1948**

*-The Ancient Maya (1946; Revised Edition, 1947; Third Edition, Revised by George W. Brainerd [George Walter Brainerd, 1909-1956] with final chapter by Betty Bell, 1956; Fourth Edition, Revised and Edited by Robert J. Sharer [1940-2012], 1983; Fifth Edition, Rewritten and Expanded by Robert J. Sharer, 1994; Sixth Edition, Revised by Loa P. Traxler, 2005)*

\* In the Fourth Edition, “Appendix B: The Conversion of Maya and Gregorian Chronologies”, Sharer calculated that the final day of the 13th b'ak'tun (a major event in the Mayan Calendar) fell on 21 December 2012 [Table B.2], influencing New Age mystics like Terence McKenna (1946-2000) and José Argüelles (1939-2011)

\* See also Michael D. Coe

**Alexis Morrigan**

*-Magic Book of Spells (2011)*

*-Magic Ritual Baths: Spiritual Cleansing, Hex Protection, Ceremonial Healing, Aura Energizing, Love Attraction, Luck Drawing (2012)*

*-The Power of Poppets (eBook, 2013)*

*-Achieve Anything: Spells For Success (eBook, 2013)*

**Sibley S. Morrill (Sibley Sherman Morrill)**

*-Ambrose Bierce, F. A. Mitchell-Hedges, and the Crystal Skull (1972)*

**Dee Morris**

*-Boston In The Golden Age of Spiritualism: Séances, Mediums & Immortality (2014)*

**Henry M. Morris (Henry Madison Morris), 1918-2006**

*-The Scientific Case For Creation (1977; Fifth Printing 1984)*

\* Henry M. Morris formed the [Institute for Creation Research \(ICR\)](#) in 1972

\* See also John C. Whitcomb, Henry M. Morris

**Henry M. Morris (Henry Madison Morris), 1918-2006; Editor**

*-Scientific Creationism (1974; Second Edition with new foreword, 1984)*

**Richard Morris**

*-Harry Price: The Psychic Detective (2006)*

**Richard Morris**

*-The Last Sorcerers: The Path From Alchemy To The Periodic Table (2003)*

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Rob Morris, 1818-1888**

- The Lights and Shadows of Freemasonry: Consisting of Masonic Tales, Songs and Sketches* (1852)
- Freemasonry In The Holy Land. Or, Handmarks of Hiram's Builders: Embracing A Series of Masonic Researches, in 1868* (Dedicated To His Excellency Mohammed Raschid, 1872; foreword by Ralph Omholt, 2005)
- William Morgan, or, Political Anti-Masonry: Its Rise, Growth and Decadence* (1883)
- \* Robert Morris created the first ritual for **The Order of The Eastern Star**, established in 1850

**S. Brent Morris (Stephen Brent Morris)**

- Masonic Philanthropies: A Tradition of Caring* (1991, 1997)
- Cornerstones of Freedom: A Masonic Tradition* (edited by John W. Boettjer, 1993)
- The Complete Idiot's Guide To Freemasonry* (2006; Second Edition 2013)

**Arthur Morrison (Arthur George Morrison), 1863-1945; Eric Maple, 1916-1994**

- Marsh Wizards, Witches & Cunning Men of Essex: A Study of Cunning Murrell, George Pickingill and Witchcraft In 19th Century Essex* (Hardback Limited Edition of 100 numbered copies, Paperback Limited Edition of 47 numbered copies, 2008)
- \* Part 1: "A Wizard of Yesterday" by Arthur Morrison
- \* Part 2: "Witchcraft In The Essex Marshlands: A Series of Articles" by Eric Maple
- \* See also Eric Maple

**Arthur Morrison (Arthur George Morrison), 1863-1945; Harry Price, 1881-1948**

- A Wizard of Yesterday* (1900; extract from "Strand Magazine", October, 1900)

**Dorothy Morrison**

- In Praise of the Crone: A Celebration Of Feminine Maturity* (1999)
- Yule: A Celebration of Light and Warmth* (2000)
- Bud, Blossom & Leaf: The Magical Herb Gardener's Handbook* (2001)
- The Craft Companion: A Witches Journal* (2001)
- The Whimsical Tarot: A Deck For Children and The Young At Heart* (2001)
- The Craft - A Witch's Book of Shadows: Includes Rituals, Spells, and Wiccan Ethics* (foreword by Raymond Buckland; 2001)
- Everyday Magic: Spells & Rituals for Modern Living* (2002)
- Magical Needlework: 35 Original Projects & Patterns* (2002)
- Everyday Tarot Magic: Meditation & Spells* (2003)
- Everyday Moon Magic: Spells & Rituals for Abundant Living* (2004)
- Everyday Sun Magic: Spells & Rituals for Radiant Living* (2005)
- Utterly Wicked: Curses, Hexes & Other Unsavory Notions* (2007)
- Enchantments Of The Heart: A Magical Guide To Finding The Love Of Your Life* (2008)
- Lucinda's Web* (Novel; 2008)

**Dorothy Morrison, Kristin Madden**

- Dancing the Goddess Incarnate: Living the Magic of Maiden, Mother & Crone* (2006)

**Felix Morrow, 1906-1988**

- \* See C. R. Cammell, 1890-1968

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

\* See Grillot de Givry, 1874-1929

**Peter Morrow**

-*Essential David Icke Quotes* (2012)

**Susan Brind Morrow**

-*The Dawning Moon of The Mind: Unlocking The Pyramid Texts* (2015)

**Dr Don Morse (Donald R. Morse)**

-*Searching For Eternity: A Scientist's Spiritual Journey To Overcome Death Anxiety* (introduction by Raymond Moody, 2000)

**J. J. Morse (James Johnson Morse), 1849-1919**

-*Man's Message To Man* (1800s; 1901)

-*Leaves From My Life: A Narrative of Personal Experiences In The Career of A Servant of The Spirits* (1877)

-*What of The Dead? An Address Delivered by Mr J. J. Morse In The Trance State, On Sabbath Evening, 26 January, 1878* (pamphlet, circa 1878)

-*Practical Occultism: A Course of Lectures Through The Trance Mediumship of J.J. Morse* (1888, 1925, 1956)

-*The Mysteries of Mediumship: A Spirit Interviewed. Being An Account of The Life and Mediumship of J.J. Morse, With A Full Report of An Interview With His Chief Control, Tien Sien Tie* (1894, 1902)

-*J.J. Morse: Trance Medium 1848-1919. A Collection of Works by One of Spiritualism's Finest Trance Mediums* (2009; Expanded Edition, 2013)

**Melvin Morse, Paul Perry**

-*Closer To The Light: Learning From The Near-Death Experiences of Children – Amazing Revelations of What It Feels Like To Die* (foreword by Raymond A. Moody, 1991)

-*Transformed By The Light: The Powerful Effect of Near-Death Experiences on People's Lives* (1992)

-*Parting Visions: Pre-Death Visions and Spiritual Experiences* (introduction by Betty J. Eadie, 1994; also entitled *Parting Visions: Uses and Meanings of Pre-Death, Psychic and Spiritual Experiences*)

-*Where God Lives: The Science of The Paranormal and How Our Brains are Linked To The Universe* (2001)

\* See also Raymond Moody, Jr., Paul Perry

\* See also Dannion Brinkley, Paul Perry

\* See also Jeffrey Long, Paul Perry

**Chris Morton, Ceri Louise Thomas**

-*The Mystery of The Crystal Skulls: A Real Life Detective Story of The Ancient World* (1998, also entitled *The Mystery of The Crystal Skulls: Unlocking The Secrets of The Past, Present, and Future*, 2002; also entitled *The Mystery of The Crystal Skulls: As Profound As The Pyramids of Egypt, The Holy Grail or Stonehenge...*, 2003)

-*2012: The Secret of The Crystal Skull* (Novel, 2009)

\* Chris Morton featured in the 2008 Television documentary "Mystery of The Crystal Skulls" (Peacock Productions)

\* The researches of Chris Morton and Ceri Louise Thomas allegedly inspired the making of the

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**2008 Movie "Indiana Jones and The Kingdom of The Crystal Skull"**

**"Morwyn" (Caroline Dow)**

*-Secrets Of A Witch's Coven (1988)*

*-Magic From Brazil: Recipes, Spells & Rituals (1997, 2001)*

*-The Complete Book of Psychic Arts: Divination Practices From Around The World (1999)*

\* See also Caroline Dow

**James W. Moseley (James Willett Moseley), 1931-2012**

*-Jim Moseley's Book of Saucer News (1967; 2014)*

*-The Wright Field Story (introduction by Gray Barker [1925-1984], 1971; also entitled *The Wright Field Story: Crashed UFOs and Dead Aliens In Hangar 18*, 2014)*

*-UFO Crash Secrets at Wright/Patterson Air Force Base (1991)*

\* James W. Moseley co-Founded and was editor of "Nexus" in 1954, later called "Saucer News: Official Publication of The Saucer and Unexplained Celestial Events Research Society"

\* See also Timothy Green Beckley, Editor

\* See also Rick R. Hilberg

**James W. Moseley (James Willett Moseley), 1931-2012; Karl T. Pflock (Karl Tomlinson Pflock), 1943-2006**

*-Shockingly Close To The Truth! Confessions of A Grave-Robbing Ufologist (2002)*

\* See also Karl T. Pflock, 1943-2006

**William Stainton Moses, 1839-1892**

*-Psychography: A Treatise on One of The Objective Forms of Psychic or Spiritual Phenomena (1878, Revised Second Edition 1882)*

*-Spirit Identity (as "M.A., Oxon", 1879, 1902, 1908, 1954, 2013)*

*-Higher Aspects of Spiritualism (1880)*

*-Spirit Teachings (1883, Centenary Edition 1949; 1952, 1962, 1976)*

**Candida Moss (Candida R. Moss)**

*-Ancient Christian Martyrdom: Diverse Practices, Theologies, and Traditions (The Anchor Yale Bible Reference Library) (2012)*

*-The Other Christs: Imitating Jesus In Ancient Christian Ideologies of Martyrdom (2012)*

*-The Myth of Persecution: How Early Christians Invented A Story of Martyrdom (2013)*

**Thelma Moss, 1918-1997**

*-My Self and I: The Intimate and Completely Frank Record of One Woman's Courageous Experiment with Psychiatry's Newest Drug LSD-25 (as Constance A. Newland; foreword by Dr Harold Greenwald [1911-1999], introduction by Dr Ronald Arthur Sandison [1916-2010], 1962)*

*-The Probability of The Impossible: Scientific Discoveries and Exploration In The Psychic World (1974, 1975)*

*-Body Electric: A Personal Journey Into The Mysteries of Parapsychological Research, Bioenergy and Kirlian Photography (1979)*

**Wm Michael Mott**

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- Caverns, Cauldrons, and Concealed Creatures: A Study of Subterranean Mysteries in History, Folklore, and Myth* (2007, 2010, Third Expanded and Revised Edition 2011)
- The Problem of Density In Regard To Non-Human Encounters: Moving Toward A New Understanding* (foreword by Brad Steiger & Sherry Steiger, afterword by Tim R. Swartz, 2012)

**Wm Michael Mott, Editor**

- This Tragic Earth: The Art and World of Richard Sharpe Shaver* (2006; Second Edition 2013)

**Marcelo Ramos Motta, 1931-1987**

- O.T.O. Manifesto* (1978)
- Thelemic Political Morality* (1978)
- Letter To A Brazilian Mason* (1980)
- O.T.O. On The Political Aims Of The O.T.O.* (1980)
- Tracts on Aquarian Masonry* (introduction by Dominick Bruno Jr., 2005)
- Astral Attack and Defense* (2006; originally published in 1976 in Brazil)
- \* Motta was Head of the **Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO)** 1962-1987, using the name “Frater Parzival”

**Marcelo Ramos Motta, 1931-1987; Editor**

- The Commentaries of AL: Being **The Equinox**, Volume V, Issue 1 by Aleister Crowley* (preface by James Wasserman, introduction by Marcelo Motta [1931-1987]; 1975)
- The Commentaries of LXV by Aleister Crowley, and another: An LXXV in March MCMLXXIX O.S. “The Method of Science – The Aim Of Religion” being **The Equinox** Volume V, Number 2 (Deluxe, Signed, Limited & Numbered Edition, 1979)*
- The Chinese Texts of Magick and Mysticism by Aleister Crowley – The Yi Jing – The Dao De Jing – The Jin Gan Jing and Others – being **The Equinox** Volume V, Number 3* (1980)
- Sex and Religion – The Bagh-i-Muattar – The Paris Working – The Wake World – Diary 1906-07 e.v. and Others – Being **The Equinox** Volume V, Number 4* (1981)
- Magick and Mysticism by Aleister Crowley (being Book Four Part II)* (1984)
- Magick Without Tears (Unexpurgated, Commented) by Aleister Crowley, being **The Oriflamme** Volume VI, Number 4* (1984)
- Thelemic Magick I* (1987)
- Thelemic Magick II* (1991)

**Ann Moura**

- Origins of Modern Witchcraft: The Evolution of A World Religion* (2000)
- Green Magic: The Sacred Connection To Nature* (2002)
- Green Witchcraft: Folk Magic, Fairy Lore & Herb Craft* (1999, 2002)
- Green Witchcraft II: Balancing Light & Shadow* (1999, 2002)
- Green Witchcraft III: The Manual* (2000)
- Grimoire For The Green Witch: A Complete Book of Shadows* (2003)
- Witchcraft: An Alternative Path* (2003)
- Tarot For The Green Witch* (2003)
- Ann Moura's New History of Witchcraft* (2007)
- Mansions of The Moon For The Green Witch: A Complete Book of Lunar Magic* (eBook, 2010)
- The Green Witch Tarot* (artwork by Kiri Leonard, 2015)



<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**Jean-Joseph Mounier, 1758-1806**

*-On The Influence Attributed To Philosophers, Free-Masons, and To The Illuminati on The Revolution of France* (1801; Facsimile Edition, introduction by Theodore A. Di Padova, 1974, 1999; published in French entitled *De l'Influence attribuée aux Philosophes, aux Francs-Maçons et aux Illuminés, sur la Révolution de la France*, 1881)

\* See also Adam Weishaupt, 1748-1830

\* See also Baron Adolph Von Knigge, 1752-1796

\* See also Abbé Barruel, 1741-1820

\* See also Nicholas Bonneville, 1760-1828

\* See also John Robison, 1739-1805

\* See also Seth Payson, 1758-1820

\* See also Terry Melanson

**Reverend J. Mountain (James Mountain)**

*-British-Israel Truth Defended: A Reply To The Reverend Samuel Hinds Wilkinson* (foreword by Dinsdale T. Young [1861- 1938], appreciation by Reverend Arthur Pritchard, 1926)

*-The Triumph of British Israel: A Reply To The Reverend D. Lee Pitcairn, Mr George Goodman, Mr Avary H. Forbes, M.A., and Others* (1930)

**Otto Muck (Otto Heinrich Muck), 1892-1956**

*-The Transcendental Method* (foreword by Karl Rahner [1904-1984], 1968; originally published in German entitled *Die transzendente Methode in der scholastischen Philosophie der Gegenwart*, 1964)

*-The Secret of Atlantis* (introduction by Peter Tompkins [1919-2007], 1978; originally published in German entitled *Alles über Atlantis; Alte Thesen – neue Forschungen*, 1954)

**Norman Mudd, 1889-1934**

*-An Open Letter To Lord Beaverbrook [On statements concerning Edward Alexander Crowley, published in The "Sunday Express"]* (published in Paris, 1924; republished in 1993 entitled *In Defense of Aleister Crowley: An Open Letter to Lord Beaverbrook*)

\* Response to a series of articles that appeared in the London "Sunday Express" between November 1922 and March 1923. Written in August 1924

**Ilia Rashad Muhammad**

*-UFOs And The Nation Of Islam: The Source, Proof, And Reality Of The Wheels* (preface by Demetric Muhammad, introduction by Jason Karriem, 2013)

**Paul Muldoon**

*-Madoc: A Mystery* (poems, 1991, 1992)

\* See also Gwyn A. Williams, 1925-1995

\* See also George Burder, 1752-1832

\* See also Thomas Stephens, 1821-1875

\* See also Benjamin F. Bowen

\* See also Richard Hakluyt, 1552-1616

\* See also Thomas L. James, 1831-1916

\* See also Zella Armstrong, 1872-1965

\* See also Richard Deacon, 1911-1998

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

\* See also Bernard Knight

\* See also Dana Olson

\* See also Gwyn Thomas

Sylvian Muldoon, 1903-1969; Hereward Carrington (Hubert Lavington), 1880-1958

-*The Projection of The Astral Body* (1929, 1939, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, also entitled *The Phenomena of Astral Projection*, 1966, 1969; 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1980, 1981, 1984; also entitled *The Phenomena of Astral Projection: One Hundred Cases of Out-of-Body Travel*, 1987; 1989, 1990, 1992, 2010, 2011)

John Mulholland, 1898-1970

-*Beware Familiar Spirits* (1938)

Claudia Müller-Ebeling, Christian Rätsch, Wolf-Dieter Storl

-*Witchcraft Medicine: Healing Arts, Shamanic Practices, and Forbidden Plants* (2003)

\* See also Arno Adelaars, Claudia Müller-Ebeling, Christian Rätsch

\* See also Surendra Bahadur Shahi, Christian Rätsch, Claudia Müller-Ebeling

\* See also Dr Christian Rätsch, Claudia Müller-Ebeling

Claudia Müller-Ebeling, Christian Rätsch, Surendra Bahadur Shahi

-*Shamanism and Tantra In The Himalayas* (2002)

Martin J. Mulloy (Martin John Mulloy), 1865-date of death unknown

-*The Irish In America One Thousand Years Before Columbus* (1906)

Michael D. Mumford, Andrew M. Rose, David A. Goslin

-*An Evaluation of Remote Viewing: Research and Applications* (Paper, 1995)

\* See also Jim Channon

\* See also David Morehouse

\* See also Joseph McMoneagle

\* See also Lyn Buchanan

\* See also Jim Schnabel

\* See also James E. Alcock, Jean Burns

\* See also Jim Marrs

\* See also Elmar R. Gruber

\* See also W. Adam Mandelbaum

\* See also Jonathan D. Moreno

\* See also Paul H. Smith

\* See also Edwin C. May, Sonali Bhatt Marwaha; Editors

Laura Mundo (Laura Charlotte Mundo Marxer), 1911-1981

-*“Time of The End”* (1956)

-*The Visitor's Plan* (1959)

-*Cosmogony, Genesis and Eschatology* (196?)

-*Private Lecture For Flying Saucer Study Groups (Advanced Stinkers!): Dedicated To Myself* (1961)

-*There Is A Way Out* (1961)

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

- Flying Saucers and The Father's Plan* (preface by Carmella Falzone, 1963; Revised Edition entitled *The Father's Plan and Flying Saucers*, 1964; also entitled *Flying Saucers and The Father's Plan: Reconciling Christianity With Science and Philosophy*, 2017)
- The Secret of The Sunbeam, or, How To Look Into The Center of The Atom* (1963)
- Pied Piper From Outer Space* (1964)
- Earth Woman!* (1967)
- How To Save The World (Which May Include Yourself!)* (1968)
- Open Letter To The New Generation* (1969)
- Doomsday... Coming Up?* (1970)
- The Concept of Living Atomic Being, or, How To Survive The Present Times* (brochure, circa 1971; Revised Edition, 1981)
- A Course In Living Electronics* (1972; also containing “Note”, separate introduction to *Nothing New Under The Sun?* 1973)
- Flying Saucers* (1969, Second Edition 1982)
- Our Trip To The Moon and Venus* (a children's book for adults, 1970)
- Flying Saucer Up-Day!* (1971, Second Edition 1974)
- Belmont* (autobiographical Novel, 1972)
- Nothing New Under The Sun?* (1973)
- Sex and The Scientist-Mystic* (1974)
- How To Contact A Space Person* (1976)
- Sunspot Countdown!* (1979; Revised Edition 1983)
- The Mundo UFO Report* (1978; Revised Edition 1982)
- Laura Mundo's Telepathic Messages From Outer Space V.I.P.'s on More Advanced Planets* (1981; Revised Edition 1983)
- Letter From Laura* (1981)
- Sex and The UFO* (1981)
- The Universal Scientific/Spiritual Symbols of Yesterday and Today* (1983)
- \* Laura Mundo Founded [The Flying Saucer Information Center](#) in 1954

**Laura Mundo, 1911-1981; Jim Wales**

- Correlations of Radio and Mind Frequencies* (brochure, 1983)

**Robert Munro, 1835-1920**

- Archaeology and False Antiquities* (1905, 1908, 2010)

**S. C. Munro-Hay (Stuart C. Munro-Hay), 1947-2004**

- The Quest For The Ark of The Covenant: The True History of The Tablets of Moses* (2006)

**Monika Muranyi**

- The Gaia Effect: The Remarkable System of Collaboration Between Gaia and Humanity* (foreword by Lee Carroll, 2013)
- The Human Akash: A Discovery of The Blueprint Within* (2014)
- The Human Soul Revealed: Unlocking The Mysteries From Beyond* (foreword by Lee Carroll, 2015)
- Manifesting Your Mastery: Affirmation Cards. Guidebook and 44-Card Deck* (2016)
- \* See also Lee Carroll

<http://priority-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

**D. M. Murdock (Dorothy Milne Murdoch; “Acharya S”), 1960-2015**

- Who Was Jesus? Fingerprints of The Christ* (foreword by Robert M. Price, 2007)
- Christ In Egypt: The Horus-Jesus Connection* (2009)
- The Gospel According to Acharya* (2009)
- The Origins of Christianity and The Quest for The Historical Jesus Christ* (2011)
- Acharya's Religion 101 for Seekers* (2011)
- Jesus Christ, Mason of God* (2011)
- Was Mithra Born of a Virgin Mother?* (2011)
- Interviews with Acharya S* (2011)
- Jesus as the Sun throughout History* (2011)
- Michael Lockwood's Buddhism's Relation To Christianity: A Review by D.M. Murdock* (2012)
- Did Moses Exist? The Study Guide* (2014)
- Did Moses Exist? The Myth of The Israelite Lawgiver* (2014)
- Was There A Historical Jesus of Nazareth? The Use of Midrash To Create A Biographical Detail In The Gospel Story* (2014)
- \* See also “Acharya S”
- \* See also Peter Joseph, D. M. Murdock

**D. M. Murdock (Dorothy Milne Murdoch; “Acharya S”), 1960-2015; N W. Barker**

- The 2010 Astrotheology Calendar* (2009)
- The 2011 Astrotheology Calendar* (2010)
- The 2012 Astrotheology Calendar* (2011)
- The Astrotheology Calendar Guide* (2011)
- The 2013 Astrotheology Calendar* (2012)
- The 2014 Astrotheology Calendar* (with Robert Tulip, 2013)
- The 2015 Astrotheology Calendar* (2014)

**Christopher L. Murphy**

- Know The Sasquatch/Bigfoot: Sequel & Update To Meet The Sasquatch* (2010)
- \* See also Paul Leblond, John Kirk III, Jason Walton
- \* See also Roger Patterson, 1926-1972, Christopher L. Murphy

**Christopher L. Murphy, Joedy Cook, George Clappison**

- Bigfoot Encounters In Ohio: Quest For The Grassman* (2006)

**Christopher L. Murphy, John Green, Thomas Steenburg**

- Meet The Sasquatch* (2004)

**Christopher L. Murphy, Thomas Steenburg**

- Sasquatch In British Columbia: A Chronology of Incidents & Important Events* (2012)

**Edward F. Murphy**

- The Handbook For Spiritual Warfare* (1992; Revised and Updated Edition, 1996, 2003)

**Gardner Murphy, 1895-1979**

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

-*Human Potentialities* (1958; new introduction, 1975)

-*The Challenge of Psychical Research: A Primer of Parapsychology* (with Laura Abbot Dale [1919-1983], 1961)

-*There Is More Beyond: Selected Papers of Gardner Murphy* (edited by Lois Barclay Murphy [1902-2003], 1989)

\* Gardner Murphy was Past President of [The American Psychological Association](#)

Gardner Murphy, 1895-1979; Robert O. Ballou, 1917-2005; Editors

-*William James on Psychical Research* (1973)

Arin Murphy-Hiscock

-*Power Spellcraft For Life: The Art Of Crafting And Casting For Positive Change* (2005)

-*Solitary Wicca For Life: Complete Guide To Mastering The Craft on Your Own* (2005; Second Edition 2005)

-*The Way Of The Green Witch: Rituals, Spells, And Practices To Bring You Back To Nature* (2006)

-*Pagan Pregnancy: A Spiritual Journey From Maiden To Mother* (2008)

-*The Way of The Hedge Witch: Rituals and Spells For Hearth and Home* (2009)

-*Birds: A Spiritual Field Guide – Explore The Symbology and Significance of These Divine Winged Messengers* (2012)

Margaret A. Murray (Margaret Alice Murray), 1863-1963

-[\*The Witch-Cult in Western Europe: A Study in Anthropology\*](#) (1921)

-*The God of the Witches* (1931; amended edition 1952)

-*The Divine King in England: A Study in Anthropology* (1954)

\* See also C. L'Estrange Ewen, 1877-1949

\* See also Norman Cohn, 1915-2007 (*Europe's Inner Demons*, 1975)

Richard D. Murray

-*The Key To Nostradamus* (1975)

-*Signs and Wonders: An Ongoing Mundane Astrological Treatise* (1979)

-*The Harlot and The Scarlet Beast* (1984)

Nathaniel Samuel Murrell, William David Spencer, Adrian Anthony McFarlane; Editors

-*Chanting Down Babylon: The Rastafari Reader* (1998)

\* See also G. G. Maragh (GangunGuru Maragh; Rt. Hon. Leonard Percival Howell, 1898-1981)

F. W. H. Myers (Frederic William Henry Myers), 1843-1901

-*Essays: Classical* (1883)

-*Saint Paul* (poem; 1892)

-*Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death* (edited by Richard Hodgson [1855-1905] and Alice Johnson [1860-1940], Two Volumes, 1903; edited by Susy Smith [1911-2000], foreword by Aldous Huxley [1894-1963], 1961; Abridged Edition 1992, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2007, New Edition 2010, eBook 2012)

\* F. W. H. Myers first coined the word [Telepathy](#) in 1882

\* F. W. H. Myers co-Founded [The Society For Psychical Research \(SPR\)](#) in 1882

<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>

\* See also Trevor Hamilton

\* See also Susy Smith, 1911-2000; Editor

Luke A. Myers

-*Gnostic Visions: Uncovering The Greatest Secret of The Ancient World* (2011)

P. Z. Myers (Paul Zachary “PZ” Myers)

-*The Happy Atheist* (2013)

\* [Asteroid 153298 Paulmyers](#) is named in his honor

Steven Myers

-*Lost Technologies of The Great Pyramid: How The Great Pyramid Was Built!* (2010)

-*The Great Pyramid Prosperity Machine: Why The Great Pyramid Was Built!* (2011)

Caroline Myss

-*Anatomy of The Spirit: The Seven Stages of Power and Healing* (1996)

-*Why People Don't Heal and How They Can: A Practical Programme For Healing* (1997)

Caroline Myss

-*Invisible Acts of Power: Personal Choices That Create Miracles* (2002; also entitled *Invisible Acts of Power: Channeling Grace In Your Everyday Life*, 2006)

-*Archetype Cards* (Deck of 80 Cards with instruction booklet, 2003)

-*Sacred Contracts: Awakening Your Divine Potential* (2004)

-*Entering The Castle: An Inner Path To God and Your Soul* (2007)

-*Defy Gravity: Healing Beyond The Bounds Of Reason* (foreword by Andrew Harvey, 2009)

-*Archetypes: A Beginner's Guide To Your Inner-net* (2013)

-*Archetypes: Who Are You?* (foreword by Cristina Carlino, 2013)

Caroline Myss, Sandra Joseph

-*Your Creative Soul: Expressing Your Authentic Voice* (2014)

Caroline Myss, Peter Occhiogrosso

-*Healing Cards* (Deck of 50 Cards with booklet, 2003)





### Authors - N

#### Payam Nabarz

- The Mysteries of Mithras: The Pagan Belief That Shaped The Christian World* (foreword by Caitlin Matthews; 2005)
- Divine Comedy of Neophyte Corax and Goddess Morrigan* (2008)
- Stellar Magic: A Practical Guide To The Rites Of The Moon, Planets, Stars and Constellations* (2009)
- Seething Cauldron: Essays on Zoroastrianism, Sufism, Freemasonry, Wicca, Druidry, and Thelema* (2010)
- The Square and The Circle: The Influences of Freemasonry on Wicca and Paganism* (2016)

#### Payam Nabarz; Editor

- Anahita: Ancient Persian Goddess & Zoroastrian Yazata* (2013)

#### Dustin Naef

- Mount Shasta's Forgotten History & Legends* (2016)

#### Hans Naegeli-Osjord, 1909-1997

- Possession & Exorcism: Understanding The Human Psyche In Turmoil* (foreword by Martin Ebon [1917-2006], 1988; originally published in German entitled *Besessenheit und Exorzismus*, 1977)

#### Maria de Naglowska (Mariya Naglovskaya), 1883-1936

- The Light of Sex: Initiation, Magic, and Sacrament* (foreword by Hans Thomas Hakl, introduction and notes by Donald C. Traxler, 2011; first published in France entitled *La Lumière du Sexe: Rituel d'initiation Satanique selon la Doctrine du Troisième Terme de la Trinité*, 1932)
- Advanced Sex Magic: The Hanging Mystery Initiation* (introduction by Donald C. Traxler, 2011; first published in France entitled *Le Mystère de la Pendaison: Initiation Satanique selon La Doctrine du Troisième Terme de la Trinité*, 1934)
- The Sacred Rite of Magical Love: A Ceremony of Word and Flesh* (introduction by Donald C. Traxler, 2012; first published in France as a supplement of *La Flèche: Organe d'Action Magique* entitled *Le Rite sacré de l'amour magique*, 1932)
- Initiatic Eroticism: And Other Occult Writings From "La Flèche"* (introduction by Donald Traxler, 2013)

\* See also P. B. Randolph, 1825-1875

#### Ron Nagy

- Precipitated Spirit Paintings* (2006; Second Edition 2010)
- Slate Writing: Invisible Intelligence* (2008, 2010)

**Ron Nagy, Joyce LaJudice, 1933-2005**

*-The Spirits of Lily Dale (2010)*

\* See also Joyce LaJudice, Paula M. Vogt

**Claire Nahmad**

*-Earth Magic: A Wisewoman's Guide To Herbal, Astrological, And Other Folk Wisdom (1993)*

*-Cat Spells: A Collection Of Enchantments For You And Your Feline Companion (illustrations by Susan Robertson; 1993)*

*-Garden Spells: An Enchanting Collection of Victorian Wisdom (illustrations by Camilla Charnock; 1994)*

*-Dream Spells: Victorian Spells To Reveal The Magical Wisdom of Dreams (illustrations by Juliette Pearce; 1994)*

*-Magical Animals: Folklore and Legends From a Yorkshire Wisewoman (illustrations by Safaya Salter; 1996)*

*-Fairy Spells: Seeing and Communicating with The Fairies (1997)*

*-Dream Spells: Understanding Your Dreams (illustrations by Juliette Pearce; 1999)*

*-Garden Spells: The Magic Of Herbs, Trees & Flowers (1999)*

*-Cat Spells: Cat Magic Through The Ages (illustrations by Susan Robertson; 1999)*

*-The Cat Herbal: Simple Green Remedies for Your Cat (illustrations by Clare Jeapes, Martyne Raven; 1999)*

*-The Fairy Pack: Welcome The Energy, Wisdom and Magic of The Fairies into Your Life (2003)*

*-The Book of Peace: Meditations to Guide The World (2003)*

*-Summoning Angels: How to Call on Angels in Every Life Situation (2004)*

*-Love Spells: An Authentic Collection Of Victorian Spells (illustrations by Juliette Pearce; 2006)*

*-Your Guardian Angel: How To Connect, Communicate And Heal With Your Own Divine Companion (2007)*

*-Angel Healing: Invoking The Healing Power of The Angels Through Simple Ritual (2008)*

*-Angel Messages: The Oracle of The Birds (2010)*

*-Make Your Own Angel Blessing Scrolls: Inspiration for Gifts of Healing, Hope, and Joy (2010)*

*-Kick-Ass Angels: The Dynamic Approach To Working with Angels To Improve Your Life (2012)*

*-In The Arms of Angels: Messages From The Angelic Realms To Help You on Your Way (illustrations and Angel Messages by Olwen Ballantyne; 2012)*

*-The Language of The Angels: Calling Angelic Assistance, Healing and Wisdom Into Your Life (2012)*

*-Call On Your Angels: How To Release Angelic Blessings Into Your Life (2014)*

*-Pilgrimage To Iona: Discovering The Ancient Secrets of The Sacred Isle (foreword by Lionel and Patricia Fanthorpe, 2014)*

**Claire Nahmad, Margaret Bailey**

*-The Secret Teachings of Mary Magdalene: Including The Lost Verses of The Gospel of Mary, Revealed and Published for The First Time (2006)*

*-The Secret of the Ages: The Discovery of The Holy Grail (2009)*

**Claire Nahmad, Gilly Sergiev**

*-The Fairy Pack (42 cards, illustrated by Danuta Mayer; 2003)*

**Steven Naifeh, Gregory White Smith, 1951-2014**



**-The Mormon Murders (1988, 2005)**

**\* See also Mark Hofmann**

**\* See also Robert Lindsey**

**\* See also Linda Sillitoe, 1948-2010; Allen D. Roberts**

**\* See also Richard E. Turley, Jr**

**Taravath Madhavan Nair, 1868-1919**

**-Evolution of Mrs Besant: Being The Life and Public Activities of Mrs Annie Besant, Secularist, Socialist, Theosophist and Politician, with Sidelights on The Inner Workings of The Theosophical Society and The Methods by Which Mr Leadbeater Arrived at The Threshold of Divinity, By The Editor of "Justice," Madras (1918)**

**Gordon Napier**

**-The Rise and Fall of The Knights Templar: The Order of The Temple 1118-1314 – A True History of Faith, Glory, Betrayal (2006)**

**-A To Z of The Knights Templar: A Guide To Their History and Legacy (2008)**

**-The Pocket A-Z of The Knights Templar: A Guide To Their History and Legacy (2014)**

**John Napier (John Russell Napier), 1917-1987**

**-Bigfoot: Startling Evidence of Another Form of Life on Earth Now! (1972; also entitled Bigfoot: The Yeti and Sasquatch In Myth and Reality, 1973)**

**Jeremy Narby**

**-The Cosmic Serpent: DNA and The Origins of Knowledge (1998, 1999)**

**-Shamans Through Time: 500 Years on The Path To Knowledge (edited by Francis Huxley, 2001)**

**-Intelligence In Nature: An Inquiry Into Knowledge (2006)**

**Jeremy Narby, Jan Kounen, Vincent Ravalec**

**-The Psychotropic Mind: The World According To Ayahuasca & Iboga (2009)**

**Peter Narváez; Editor**

**-The Good People: New Fairylore Essays (1991, 1997)**

**\* Pages 371-405: "The Cottingley Fairies: The End of a Legend" by Paul Smith, mentioning James Randi's analysis of the Cottingley photographs during the 1980s**

**\* See also Arthur Conan Doyle, 1859-1930; E. L. Gardner, 1870-1970**

**\* See also Edward L. Gardner, 1870-1970**

**\* See also Mary, Princess Royal and Countess of Harewood, 1897-1965; Editor**

**\* See also Fred Gettings, 1937-2013 (Ghosts in Photographs: The Extraordinary Story of Spirit Photography, pages 67-72, 1978)**

**\* See also Geoffrey Crawley, 1926-2010**

**\* See also Joe Cooper**

**\* See also Frances Mary Griffiths, 1907-1986; Christine Lynch**

**\* See also Mary Losure**

**\* See also Terry Jones**

**\* See also Peter Narváez; Editor**

**\* See also Steve Szilagyi**

**Carroll B. Nash (Carroll Blue Nash), 1914-1998**

-*Science of PSI: ESP and PK* (1978)

-*Parapsychology: The Science of Psiology* (1986)

**André Nataf**

-*The Wordsworth Dictionary Of The Occult* (1991, originally published in France entitled *Les Maîtres de l'Occultisme*, 1988)

**National Enquirer**

-*National Enquirer UFO Report* (1985)

**Paul Naudon, 1915-2001**

-*The Secret History of Freemasonry: Its Origins and Connections To The Knights Templar* (2005; originally published in France entitled *Les Origines de la Franc-maçonnerie: Le Sacré et le Métier*, 1991)

**Fernand Navarra, 1915-date of death unknown**

-*The Forbidden Mountain* (1956; originally published in France entitled *L'Éxpedition au Mont Ararat*, 1953)

-*The Noah's Ark Expedition* (edited by Dave Balsiger, 1974; also entitled *Noah's Ark – I Touched It*, 1974)

**Anthony R. Naylor**

-*Notes Towards a Bibliography of Edward Crowley, Together with Library Resources and Catalogue Information* (2004)

**Peter Naylor**

-*Discovering Dowsing and Divining (Discovering, 251)* (1980, 1997)

**Viola Pettitt Neal, 1907-1981; Shafica Karagulla, 1914-1986**

-*Through The Curtain* (1993)

\* See also Shafica Karagulla

**Long John Nebel (born John Zimmerman), 1911-1978**

-*The Way Out World* (1961; 2016)

**Long John Nebel, 1911-1978; Sanford M. Teller**

-*The Psychic World Around Us* (introduction by Jacqueline Susann [1918-1974], 1969)

**George Nedungatt (Jōrjj Ji Netunnātta)**

-*Quest For The Historical Thomas, Apostle of India: A Re-Reading of The Evidence* (2008)

**Jacob Needleman**

-*The New Religions* (1970, 1974; new preface, 2009)

**Andrew Neher**

-*The Psychology of Transcendence* (forewords by Robert L. Morris [1942-2004], Ray Hyman, 1980; Second Corrected Edition with new preface entitled *Paranormal and Transcendental Experience: A Psychological Examination*, 1990, 2011)

**Brett Neilson**

-*Free Trade In The Bermuda Triangle ...and Other Tales of Counter globalization* (2003)

**Anne E. Neimark**

-*With This Gift: The Story of Edgar Cayce* (1978)

-*Mythmaker: The Life of J. R. R. Tolkien, Creator of The Hobbit and The Lord of The Rings* (1996)

**Buck Nelson, 1895-1982**

-*My Trip To Mars, The Moon, And Venus* (foreword by Fanny Lowery, 1956; Second Edition, addenda, 1956; 1957, 1958; Revised Edition, 1959, 1966)

-*Souvenir of Buck's Spacecraft Convention* (1958)

**Geoffrey K. Nelson**

-*Spiritualism and Society* (1969; also entitled *Cults, New Religions and Religious Creativity*, 2014)

**NEMA (Margaret C. Ingalls)**

-*The Priesthood: Parameters and Responsibilities* (1985, 2008)

-*Maatian Meditations and Considerations: Being A Continuation of Past Writings on "She Who Moves"* (1993, 2008)

-*Maat Magick: A Guide To Self-Initiation* (introduction by Kenneth Grant [1924-2011], 1995; foreword by Jan Fries, 2009)

-*The Way of Mystery: Magick, Mysticism & Self-Transcendence* (foreword by Donald Michael King, 2003)

**Vernon M. Neppe**

-*The Psychology of Déjà Vu: Have I Been Here Before?* (1983)

**Gérard de Nerval (Gérard Labrunie), 1805-1855**

-*The Women of Cairo: Scenes of Life In The Orient* (Two Volumes, introduction by Conrad Elphinstone, 1930, reprint entitled *Journey To The Orient*, 2013; another Edition entitled *Journey To The Orient*, introduction by Norman Glass [1943-2009], 1972, 1985; originally published in France entitled *Voyage en Orient*, 1851)

\* In Volume II, The Nights of Ramadan, Part III: The Story-Tellers, segment 12, "Macbenach", Gérard de Nerval recounted the [\*legend of Hiram Abiff\*](#) (here called Adoniram) as found within Freemasonry. Samuel Prichard's "Masonry Dissected" first described the legend, published in 1730

-*Aurélia* (lithographs by Pearl Binder [1904-1990], 1932; originally published in France in 1855)

-*Selected Writings of Gérard de Nerval* (with a critical introduction and notes by Geoffrey Wagner [1920-2006]; 1958)

-*Selected Writings* (introduction and notes by Richard Sieburth; 1999)

\* See also S. A. Rhodes, 1895-1978

\* See also Bettina L. Knapp, 1926-2010

\* See also Benn Sowerby

**Mark V. Nesbitt**

- Ghosts of Gettysburg: Spirits, Apparitions, and Haunted Places of The Battlefield* (1991)
- More Ghosts of Gettysburg: Spirits, Apparitions and Haunted Places of The Battlefield* (1992)
- Ghosts of Gettysburg III: Spirits, Apparitions and Haunted Places of The Battlefield* (1996)
- Ghosts of Gettysburg IV: Spirits, Apparitions and Haunted Places of The Battlefield* (1998)
- Ghosts of Gettysburg V: Spirits Apparitions and Haunted Places of The Battlefield* (2000)
- Ghosts of Gettysburg VI: Spirits, Apparitions and Haunted Places of The Battlefield* (2004)
- Ghost Hunter's Field Guide: Gettysburg & Beyond* (2005)
- Fredericksburg & Chancellorsville: The Ghost Hunter's Field Guide To Civil War Battlefields* (2007)
- Ghosts of Gettysburg VII: Spirits, Apparitions and Haunted Places of The Battlefield* (2011)
- Civil War Ghost Trails: Stories From America's Most Haunted Battlefields* (2012)

**Mark V. Nesbitt, Katherine Ramsland**

- Blood & Ghosts: Paranormal Forensics Investigators* (2012)
- Haunted Crime Scenes: Paranormal Evidence From Crimes & Criminals Across The USA* (2014)
- \* See also Katherine Ramsland

**Mark V. Nesbitt, Patty A. Wilson**

- Haunted Pennsylvania: Ghosts and Strange Phenomena of The Keystone State* (2006)
- The Big Book of Pennsylvania Ghost Stories* (2008)
- Cursed In Pennsylvania: Stories of The Damned In The Keystone State* (2016)

**Bernard Nesfield-Cookson**

- Rudolf Steiner's Vision of Love: Spiritual Science and The Logic Of The Heart* (1983, 1986, 2011)
- William Blake: Prophet Of Universal Brotherhood* (1987)
- Michael And The Two-Horned Beast: The Challenge Of Evil Today In The Light Of Rudolf Steiner's Science Of The Spirit* (1998)
- The Mystery Of The Two Jesus Children: And The Descent Of The Spirit Of The Sun* (2005)
- At The Dawn Of A New Consciousness: Art, Philosophy And The Birth Of The Modern World* (2010)

**Eric Nesheim, Leif Nesheim**

- Saucer Attack! Pop Culture In The Golden Age of Flying Saucers* (1997)

**Marian L. Nester (Marian Low Nester), 1910-date of death unknown; Arthur S. T. O'Keefe**

- Selected Bibliography In Parapsychology For Instructors and Students: From Major Parapsychology Journals and From Research In Parapsychology, January 1970 Through July 1979* (1979)

**Arthur H. Nethercot (Arthur Hobart Nethercot), 1895-1981**

- The First Five Lives of Annie Besant* (1960, 1961, 1980)
- The Last Four Lives of Annie Besant* (1963)

**David Netherton**

- The Rapture 2028: America's Countdown To Apocalypse!* (2015)

**Victor B. Neuburg (Victor Benjamin Neuburg), 1883-1940**

- The Triumph of Pan, Poems by Victor B. Neuberg* (Limited Edition of 220 copies on antique laid

paper, 30 copies on Japanese vellum, numbered and signed by the author, *The Equinox*, 1910; republished Limited Edition, 1989)

**Erich Neumann, 1905-1960**

-*The Great Mother: An Analysis of The Archetype* (1963; Second Edition, 1972; originally published in Germany entitled *Die große Mutter*, 1954)

**Alec Newald**

-*Coevolution: The True Story of A Man Taken For Ten Days To An Extraterrestrial Civilisation* (1997)

**Venetia Newall**

-*An Egg At Easter: A Folklore Study* (1971)

-*The Encyclopedia of Witchcraft & Magic* (1974)

-*Discovering The Folklore of Birds and Beasts* (2008)

**Venetia Newall; Editor**

-*The Witch Figure: Folklore Essays By A Group of Scholars In England Honouring The 75th birthday of Katharine M. Briggs* (1973, 2013)

-*The Witch In History* (1996)

**William Romaine Newbold, Editor; 1865-1926**

-*The Cipher of Roger Bacon* (foreword and notes by Roland Grubb Kent [1877-1952]; 1928)

**John Ballou Newbrough, 1828–1891**

-*OAH SPE BIBLE: A New Bible In The Words Of Jehovih And His Angel Ambassadors* (1882, Revised Edition 1891; Third Edition 1912; 1891 edition re-published entitled *OAH SPE: Seven Books of Spiritual Wisdom* and co-authored by David A. Cardone, 1998; Raymond A. Palmer Tribute Edition published in Two Volumes containing all the illustrations from the First Edition, 2009)

**Jason Augustus Newcomb**

-*Conjuring The Goetia Spirits: A Simple Advanced Key* (1999)

-*Magick of Ecstasy Energy Yoga & Ritual Exercises* (2000)

-*21st Century Mage: Bring The Divine Down To Earth* (2002)

-*The New Hermetics: 21st Century Magick For Illumination and Power* (foreword by Lon Milo DuQuette, 2004, 2012)

-*Sexual Sorcery: A Complete Guide To Sex Magick* (2005)

-*The Book of Magick Power* (2007)

-*The Brotherhood of Light and Darkness (Occult Adventures of Alexander Sebastian 1)* (Novel, 2007, 2013)

-*Practical Enochian Magick* (2007)

-*The Enochian Magic Toolbook* (2007)

-*The Complete New Hermetics Manual and Workbook* (2007)

-*The Advanced Adept Manual and Workbook* (2007)

-*How The Teachings of Jesus Could Save America* (2008)

**Hugh Newman**

-*The Psychic Children: Dolphins, DNA & The Planetary Grid* (2007)

-*Earth Grids: The Secret Patterns of Gaia's Sacred Sites* (2008)

\* See also Jim Vieira, Hugh Newman

**Paul Newman**

-*Hill of The Dragon: An Inquiry Into The Nature of Dragon Legends* (1979)

-*Gods and Graven Images: Chalk Hill Figures of Britain* (1987; Second Revised Edition entitled *Lost Gods of Albion: The Chalk Hill Figures of Britain*, foreword by Tim Darvill, 1997, 1999, 2000, 2009)

-*Aleister Crowley and The Cult of Pan* (2004)

-*Haunted Cornwall* (2005)

**Sharan Newman**

-*The Real History Behind The Templars* (2007)

-*The Real History Of The End Of The World: Apocalyptic Predictions From Revelation And Nostradamus To Y2K And 2012* (2010)

-*Defending The City of God: A Medieval Queen, The First Crusades, and The Quest For Peace In Jerusalem* (2014)

**William R. Newman**

-*Promethean Ambitions: Alchemy and The Quest To Perfect Nature* (2004, 2005; eBook, 2010)

**William R. Newman, Lawrence M. Principe**

-*Alchemy Tried In The Fire: Starkey, Boyle, and The Fate of Helmontian Chymistry* (2002, 2005; eBook, 2010)

\* Winner of [The 2005 Pfizer Prize](#) from The History of Science Society

\* See also Lawrence M. Principe

\* See also George Starkey, 1628-1665

**Kenneth G. C. Newport**

-*The Branch Davidians of Waco: The History and Beliefs of An Apocalyptic Sect* (2006)

**Isaac Newton (Sir Isaac Newton, PRS, MP), 1642-1727**

-*Isaac Newton's Observations on The Prophecies of Daniel and The Apocalypse of St John: A Critical Edition (Mellen Critical Editions and Translations, Volume 2)* (edited by Stephen J. Barnett, preface and Biblical studies notes by Mary E. Mills, 1999; originally published in 1733)

\* [The Newton Project](#) website, containing exclusive English translations of Newton's Fantastic Beliefs

\* Isaac Newton, President of [The Royal Society](#) 1703-1727

\* See also B. T. J. Dobbs, 1930-1994

\* See also Sarah Dry

\* See also Edward Dolnick

\* See also John Fauvel, 1948-2001; Raymond Flood, Michael Shorthand, Robin Wilson; Editors

\* See also Michael White

\* See also David Castillejo

\* See also David Flynn

\* See also Robert Iliffe

\* See also Eric Ratcliffe

**Joseph Fort Newton, 1876-1950**

-*The Builders: A Story and Study of Freemasonry* (1914)

-*The Men's House: Masonic Papers and Addresses* (1923)

-*Brothers and Builders: The Basis and Spirit of Freemasonry* (1924)

-*Modern Masonry: A Brief Sketch of The Craft Since 1717* (1924)

-*The Green Light of Masonry* (1924)

-*The Religion of Masonry: An Interpretation* (1927)

-*The River of Years: Masonic Writings of Joseph Fort Newton* (edited by Michael R. Poll, eBook, 2012)

**J. F. Newton (Joseph Fort Newton), 1876-1950; Albert G. Mackey (Albert Gallatin Mackey), 1807-1881**

-*The Builders: The Origins of Freemasonry, and; The Principles of Masonic Law* (2011; eBook 2013)

**Michael Newton, 1931-2016**

-*Journey of Souls: Case Studies of Life Between Lives* (1994, 1995; Fifth Revised Edition 2003; 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

-*Destiny of Souls: New Case Studies of Life Between Lives* (2000, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2008; eBook 2010)

-*Life Between Lives: Hypnotherapy For Spiritual Regression* (2004, 2005, 2009)

\* **Founded [The Newton Institute for Life Between Lives Hypnotherapy \(TNI\)](#); President 2002-2005**

**Michael Newton, 1931-2016; Editor**

-*Memories of The Afterlife: Life-Between-Lives Stories of Personal Transformation* (2010, 2014)

**Michael Newton**

-*Monsters, Mysteries, and Man* (1979)

-*Raising Hell: An Encyclopedia of Devil Worship and Satanic Crime* (1993)

-*Encyclopedia of Cryptozoology: A Global Guide To Hidden Animals and Their Pursuers* (2005)

-*The Encyclopedia of Conspiracies and Conspiracy Theories* (2005)

-*Strange Indiana Monsters* (2006)

-*Florida's Unexpected Wildlife: Exotic Species, Living Fossils, and Mythical Beasts In The Sunshine State* (2007)

-*Hidden Animals: A Field Guide To Batsquatch, Chupacabra, and Other Elusive Creatures* (2009)

-*Strange Kentucky Monsters* (2010)

-*Strange California Monsters* (2010)

-*Strange Monsters of The Pacific Northwest* (2011)

-*When Bigfoot Attacks: A Global Survey of Alleged Sasquatch/Yeti Predation* (2011)

-*Strange Pennsylvania Monsters* (2012)

-*Strange Ohio Monsters* (2013)

**Toyne Newton**

-*The Dark Worship: The Occult's Quest For World Domination* (2002)

-*The Occult Origins of The European Union* (2015)

**Toyne Newton, Jonathan Tapsell**  
 -*London's Mystical Legacy* (2013)

**Toyne Newton, Charles Walker, Alan Brown**  
 -*The Demonic Connection: An Investigation Into Satanism In England and The International Black Magic Conspiracy* (1987, 1993)

**Margaret Nicholas**  
 -*The World's Greatest Psychics & Mystics* (1986, 1994, 2009)

**Larry A. Nichols, George A. Mather**  
 -*Dictionary of Cults, Sects, Religions and The Occult* (foreword by Ronald Enroth, 1993)  
 \* See also George A. Mather, Larry A. Nichols

**Larry A. Nichols, George A. Mather, Alvin J. Schmidt**  
 -*Encyclopedic Dictionary of Cults, Sects, and World Religions* (2010; Revised and Updated Edition of *Dictionary of Cults, Sects, Religions and The Occult*, 1993)

**Preston B. Nichols, Peter Moon**  
 -*The Montauk Project: Experiments In Time* (1992)  
 -*Montauk Revisited: Adventures In Synchronicity* (1993)  
 -*Pyramids Of Montauk: Explorations In Consciousness* (1995)  
 -*Encounter In The Pleiades: An Inside Look At UFOs* (1996)  
 -*The Music Of Time* (2000)  
 \* See also Peter Moon

**Ross Nichols (Philip Peter Ross Nichols), 1902-1975**  
 -*Prose Chants and Proems* (1942)  
 -*Sassenach Stray: A Set of Eight Variations and Tailpiece, Who Jotted Also The Sketches* (1942)  
 -*The Book of Druidry* (1990, 2009)  
 \* Ross Nichols Founded [The Order of Bards, Ovates and Druids](#) in 1964  
 \* See also Jay Ramsey, Editor

**Ross Nichols (Philip Peter Ross Nichols), 1902-1975; James Kirkup (James Falconer Kirkup), 1918-2009**  
 -*The Cosmic Shape: An Interpretation of Myth and Legend with Three Poems and Lyrics* (1946)

**Helen Nicholson (Dr Helen Jane Nicholson)**  
 -*Love, War, and The Grail: Templars, Hospitallers and Teutonic Knights in Medieval Epic and Romance 1150-1500* (2001)  
 \* Chapter Four: The Grail  
 -*The Knights Templar: A New History* (2001, 2004; Revised & Updated Edition entitled *A Brief History of The Knights Templar*, 2010)  
 \* Chapter Nine: Conclusion – The Templar Myth

**Shirley Nicholson (Shirley J. Nicholson)**



- Ancient Wisdom: Modern Insight* (1985)
- The Seven Human Powers: Luminous Shadows of The Self* (2003)
- \* See also John Algeo, Shirley J. Nicholson

Shirley Nicholson (Shirley J. Nicholson); Editor  
 -*Shamanism: An Expanded View of Reality* (2014)

Shirley Nicholson (Shirley J. Nicholson), Brenda Rosen; Editors  
 -*Gaia's Hidden Life: The Unseen Intelligence of Nature* (1992)

Joe Nickell (Sceptic)

- Inquest On The Shroud of Turin* (in collaboration with scientific & technical experts; 1983)
- Secrets of the Supernatural: Investigating the World's Occult Mysteries* (with John F. Fischer; 1988)
- The Magic Detectives: Join Them In Solving Strange Mysteries* (1989)
- Pen, Ink & Evidence: A Study of Writing and Writing Materials for the Penman, Collector, and Document Detective* (foreword by Charles Hamilton, photographs by Robert H. van Outer, forensic assistance from John F. Fischer; 1990)
- Ambrose Bierce is Missing and Other Historical Mysteries* (1991, 1992, published in 2005 entitled *Unsolved History: Investigating Mysteries of The Past*)
- Secrets of The Supernatural: Investigating The World's Occult Mysteries* (with John F. Fischer, 1991)
- Wonder-Workers! How They Perform the Impossible* (1991)
- Missing Pieces: How To Investigate Ghosts, UFOs, Psychics, & Other Mysteries* (with Robert A. Baker [1921-2005]; 1992)
- Mysterious Realms: Probing Paranormal, Historical, and Forensic Enigmas* (with John F. Fischer; 1992)
- Camera Clues: A Handbook for Photographic Investigation* (1994)
- Entities: Angels, Spirits, Demons, and other Alien Beings* (1995)
- Inquest On The Shroud of Turin: Latest Scientific Findings* (1998)
- Crime Science: Methods of Forensic Detection* (with John F. Fischer; 1999)
- Real-Life X-Files: Investigating The Paranormal* (2001)
- Looking For A Miracle: Weeping Icons, Relics, Stigmata, Visions & Healing Cures* (2003)
- The Mystery Chronicles: More Real-Life X-Files* (2004)
- Secrets of the Sideshows* (2005)
- Detecting Forgery: Forensic Investigation of Documents* (2005)
- Adventures in Paranormal Investigation* (2007)
- The Jesus Relics: From The Holy Grail To The Turin Shroud* (2008)
- Real or Fake: Studies in Authentication* (2009)
- Tracking The Man-Beasts: Sasquatch, Vampires, Zombies, and More* (2011)
- Science of Ghosts: Searching For Spirits of The Dead* (2012)
- CSI Paranormal: Investigating Strange Mysteries* (2012)
- The Science of Miracles: Investigating The Incredible* (2013)
- \* See also Robert E. Bartholomew, Joe Nickell
- \* See also Benjamin Radford, Joe Nickell

Joe Nickell, Editor

- Psychic Sleuths: ESP and Sensational Cases* (1994)

Joe Nickell, Barry Karr, Tom Genoni, Editors

-*The Outer Edge: Classic Investigations of the Paranormal* (introduction by Carl Sagan [1934-1996]; 1996)

Christian von Nidda

-*A Cosmic Evolution* (2000, Second Edition 2005)

-*Our Secret Planet* (2005)

Greg Nielsen

-*Beyond Pendulum Power: Entering The Energy World* (1988, 2004)

-*Tuning To The Spiritual Frequencies* (1990, 2004)

Greg Nielsen, Joseph Polansky

-*Pendulum Power* (1977; also entitled *Pendulum Power: A Mystery You Can See, A Power You Can Feel*, 1987)

Rolf M. Nilsestuen, 1921-2004

-*The Kensington Runestone Vindicated* (1994)

\* See also Robert A. Hall, 1911-1997; Richard Nielsen, Rolf M. Nilsestuen

Eugenia L. Nitkowski (Dr Eugenia Louise Nitkowski, Sister Damian of the Cross)

-*The Field and Laboratory Report of the Environmental Study of the Shroud in Jerusalem* (1986)

Vicki Noble

-*Motherpeace: A Way To The Goddess Through Myth, Art and Tarot* (1981, 1983; New foreword 1994)

-*Shakti Woman: Feeling Our Fire, Healing Our World – The New Female Shamanism* (1991)

-*Uncoiling The Snake: Ancient Patterns In Contemporary Women's Lives* (1993)

-*Down Is Up For Aaron Eagle: A Mother's Spiritual Journey With Down Syndrome* (1993)

-*Rituals and Practices with The Motherpeace Tarot* (1998, 2003)

-*The Double Goddess: Women Sharing Power* (2003)

\* See also Miriam Robbins Dexter, Vicki Noble; Editors

\* See also Karen Vogel, Vicki Noble

Vicki Noble, Jonathan Tenney

-*The Motherpeace Tarot Playbook: Astrology and The Motherpeace Cards* (1986)

Corvis Nocturnum (E. R. Vernor)

-*Embracing The Darkness; Understanding Dark Subcultures* (introduction by Michelle Belanger, 2005)

-*A Mirror Darkly* (2006; Revised and Expanded Edition, 2011)

-*Promethean Flame* (2008)

-*Allure of The Vampire: Our Sexual Attraction To The Undead* (2009)

-*I. Lucifer: Exploring The Archetype and Origins of The Devil* (2011)

-*Cemetery Gates: Death and Mourning Through The Ages* (2011)

-*Satan's Minions: A Guide To Fallen Angels, Demons and Other Dark Creatures* (2011)

- Devil's Advocates* (2014)
- Hail Thyself! A Modern Machiavelli In The Making* (2016)
- \* See also E. R. Vernor

#### Corvis Nocturnum; Editor

- Danse Macabre: Into The Reapers Arms* (2011)
- Walking The Path of The Ancient Ways: A Collection of Magick by Various Pagan Authors* (introduction by Andrieh Vitimus, 2012)

#### Corvis Nocturnum (E. R. Vernor), L. E. Carruba

- Vampire Evolution: From Myth To Modern Day* (foreword by Rosemary Ellen Guiley, 2015)

#### Charles Nodier (Jean Charles Emmanuel Nodier), 1780-1844

- History of The Secret Societies of The Army and of The Military Conspiracies, which Had For Their Object The Destruction of The Government of Bonaparte* (published anonymously, 1815; introduction by Charles M. Lombard, 1978; 2008, 2010, 2015; published in French entitled *Histoire des Sociétés Secrètes de l'Armée et des Conspirations Militaires qui ont eu pour Objet la Destruction du Gouvernement de Bonaparte*, 2015)
- \* See also Matthew Gibson

#### Richard Noll

- Vampires, Werewolves, and Demons: Twentieth Century Case Reports In The Psychiatric Literature* (1991)
- The Aryan Christ: The Secret Life of Carl Jung* (1997)
- The Jung Cult: Origins of A Charismatic Movement* (1997)

#### Jim Nollman

- Dolphin Dreamtime: The Art and Science of Interspecies Communication* (1985; also entitled *Animal Dreaming: The Art and Science of Interspecies Communication*, 1987; Revised Edition entitled *The Man Who Talks To Whales: The Art of Interspecies Communication*, 2002)
- Spiritual Ecology: A Guide For Reconnecting With Nature* (1990)
- The Charged Border: Where Whales And Humans Meet* (1999)

#### Richard W. Noone (Richard William Noone)

- Ice, The Ultimate Disaster* (preface by Richard Kieninger [1927-2002], 1982; also entitled *5/5/2000: Ice, The Ultimate Disaster*, 1988; Revised Edition 1995, 1997)

#### René Noorbergen, 1928-1995

- Secrets Of The Lost Races: New Discoveries Of Advanced Technology In Ancient Civilisations* (research by Joey Jochmans; 1970, 1978, 1980, 2001)
- You Are Psychic; The Incredible Story Of David N. Bubar* (1971)
- Glossolalia: Sweet Sounds Of Ecstasy* (1973)
- Ellen G. White: Prophet Of Destiny* (1974)
- The Soul Hustlers: An Expose of the Hoax of Astrology, the UFO Mystery that Will Not Die, and What the Psychics Don't Tell You* (1976)
- The Death Cry Of An Eagle: The Rise And Fall Of Christian Values In The United States* (with Ralph W. Hood; 1980)

- Invitation To A Holocaust: Nostradamus Forecasts World War III* (research by Joey Jochmans; 1981)
- Treasures Of The Lost Races: Discovering The Riches of Ancient Civilizations and The Secret History of The Earth* (1983)
- A.D. 2000: A Book About The End Of Time* (edited by J. R Jochmans [1950-2003], 1984)
- Noah's Ark Found! The End Of The Search* (1987)
- Nostradamus Predicts: The End Of The World* (1991)
- Shadow Of Terror* (1994)
- The Fatima Factor In The Final Hours* (1995)

**George Noory (George Ralph Noory), William J. Birnes**

- Worker In The Light: Unlock Your Five Senses And Liberate Your Limitless Potential* (2006, 2008)
- Journey To The Light: Find Your Spiritual Self and Enter Into A World of Infinite Opportunity – True Stories From Those Who Made The Journey* (2009, 2010)
- \* See also Richard Belzer, George Noory, David Wayne

**George Noory (George Ralph Noory), Rosemary Ellen Guiley**

- Talking To The Dead* (2011)

**Diana Norman, 1933-2011**

- The Stately Ghosts of England* (1963)

**“Eric Norman” (Brad Steigler, Warren Smith, 1931-2003)**

- The Abominable Snowmen* (1969)
- Weird Unsolved Mysteries* (1969)
- The Under-People: The Startling Discovery of A Lost World* (1969)
- Gods, Demons and UFOs: New Facts Reveal The Startling Truth Behind The Legends of The Bible!* (1970)
- Gods and Devils From Outer Space* (1973)
- \* See also Brad Steigler
- \* See also Warren Smith, 1931-2003
- \* See also Brad Steigler, Warren Smith, 1931-2013

**Ernest L. Norman (Ernest Leland Norman; “Archangel Raphael”, or “The Moderator”), 1904-1971**

- The Anthenium* (1956)
- The Elysium: Parables of Light* (1956)
- The Truth About Mars* (1956; Fourth Edition 1998)
- The Voice of Venus (Pulse of Creation Series 1)* (1957; Seventh Edition 1995)
- The Voice of Eros (Pulse of Creation Series)* (1958)
- The Voice of Hermes (Pulse of Creation Series)* (1959)
- Cosmic Continuum* (1960)
- The Voice of Orion (Pulse of Creation Series)* (1961)
- \* See also Diana G. Tumminia

**Ernest L. Norman, 1904-1971; Ruth E. Norman, 1900-1993**

- The Infinite Concept of Cosmic Creation: An Introduction* (1970)

Ruth E. Norman (nee Ruth Niels, “Uriel”), 1900-1993

- Bridge To Heaven: The Revelations of Ruth Norman* (1969, 2004)
- Thirty-Two Earth Worlds Speak To Planet Earth, Part 1 (Tesla Speaks, Volume 4)* (1974)
- Thirty-Two Earth Worlds Speak To Planet Earth, Part 2 (Tesla Speaks, Volume 4)* (1974)
- Thirty-Two Earth Worlds Speak To Planet Earth, Part 3 (Tesla Speaks, Vol 4)* (1974)
- “*Countdown !!! To Space Fleet Landing: or George Adamski Speaks Again From Planet Venus*”  
(*Tesla Speaks, Volume 7*) (1974)
- The Masters Speak: Whispers of Love on Wings of Light (Tesla Speaks, Volume 10)* (1975)
- The Masters Speak: The Masters, Lords, Logoi, & Archangels (Tesla Speaks, Volume 8, Part 2)*  
(1976)
- The Masters Speak: Uriel and The Masters Speak (Tesla Speaks, Volume 9, part 1)* (1978)
- Your Encounter With Life, Death and Immortality* (1978)
- The Decline & Destruction of The Orion Empire* (1979)
- Have You Lived on Other Worlds Before, Volume 1* (1980)
- The Decline and Destruction of The Orion Empire, Volume 2* (1981)
- The Decline and Destruction of The Orion Empire, Volume 3* (1982)
- Return To Atlantis (Three Volumes, 1982)*
- Return To Atlantis: Inspired by Historian Herodotus (Two Volumes, 1982)*
- Return To Atlantis: Volume 3, Part 1* (1982)
- Return To Atlantis: Volume 3, Part 2* (1982)
- Have You Lived on Other Worlds Before, Volume 2* (1983)
- Communications From Outer Space: Encyclopedia Intergalactica* (1984)
- New Hope For Drug and Alcohol Abusers* (1984)
- Biographical History of Unarius, Volume 1* (1985)
- Exploring The Universe With Starship Voyager* (1986)
- Return To Atlantis: Volume 4* (1987)
- The Restoration of The Interplanetary Confederation* (1987)
- My 2000 Year Psychic Memory: Mary of Bethany, 13th Disciple To Jesus of Nazareth* (1987)
- Future World* (1988)
- Biography of An Archangel* (1989)
- Touched by Light: Eyewitness Accounts of Personal Healing* (1997)
- \* Ruth E. Norman and Ernest L. Norman Co-Founded the [Unarius Academy of Science](#) in 1954 in Los Angeles, California (the acronym stands for “Universal Articulate Interdimensional Understanding of Science”)

Ruth E. Norman (nee Ruth Niels, “Uriel”), 1900-1993; Thomas Miller (“Cosmon”)

- Tesla Speaks* (1974)
- The Epic (Tesla Speaks, Volume 13)* (1977)
- The Masters Speak: Keys To The Universe and The Mind (Tesla Speaks, Volume 11)* (1977)
- Martian Underground Cities Discovered By Cosmic Visionary (Tesla Speaks Volume 12)* (1977)

Ruth E. Norman, 1900-1993; Charles Spaegel (Charles Louis Spiegel, “Antares”), 1921-1999

- Ra-Mu of Lemuria Speaks* (1988)
- Joining of Science and Spirit* (1989)
- Return To Atlantis (Second Edition 1992)*
- The Last Inca Atahualpa: An Eyewitness Account of The Conquest of Peru In 1535* (1993)

Ruth E. Norman, 1900-1993; Vaughn Spaegel (Charles Louis Spiegel), 1921-1999; Thomas Miller (“Cosmon”)

-*Tesla Speaks: Einstein, Oppenheimer, Max Planck, Chas. Steinmetz, Wm. Crookes, Louis Pasteur, Wm. Harvey, Luther Burbank, Ivan Pavlov, Frank Lloyd Wright (Tesla Speaks, Volume 1) (1973)*

-*Tesla Speaks: Scientists and Philosophers (Tesla Speaks Volume 2) (1973)*

-*Tesla Speaks: Scientists and Presidents (Tesla Speaks Volume 3) (1974)*

-*Tesla Speaks: Earth Worlds of The Intergalactic Confederation Speak! (Tesla Speaks Volume 4) (1974)*

-*Twenty-Five Planets Speak !! (To Planet Earth) Through Mental Transmission by Ruth E. Norman (Tesla Speaks, Volume 5) (1975)*

-*The Masters Speak: The Masters, Lords, Logoi, & Archangels (Tesla Speaks, Volume 8, Part 1) (1975)*

-*Tesla Speaks: The Celebration of The Millennium: Crystal Mountains, Cities and Temples (Tesla Speaks Volume 6) (1974)*

Ruth E. Norman, 1900-1993; Vaughn Spaegel (Charles Louis Spiegel, “Antares”), 1921-1999

-*Conclave of Light Beings (1999)*

Steven Donald Norris

-*Unraveling The Family History of Jesus: A History of The Extended Family of Jesus From 100 BC Through AD 100 and The Influence They Had on Him, on The Formation of Christianity, and On The History of Christianity, and On The History of Judea (2016)*

John North (John David North), 1934-2008

-*Stonehenge: Neolithic and The Cosmos (1996)*

-*The Ambassadors' Secret: Holbein and The World of The Renaissance (2002, revised edition 2004)*

Jeremy Northcote

-*The Paranormal and The Politics of Truth: A Sociological Account (2007, 2013)*

Rosaleen Norton (Rosaleen Miriam “Roie” Norton), 1917-1979

-*The Art of Rosaleen Norton: with Poems by Gavin Greenlees (Limited First Edition of 1,000 signed and numbered copies, 1952; 1982)*

-*Supplement To The Art of Rosaleen Norton (1984)*

-*Three Macabre Stories (fiction, edited with introduction by Keith Richmond, 1996, 2010)*

-*Thorn In The Flesh. A Grim-Memoire (Limited First Edition of 800 Numbered Copies, introduction and foreword by Keith Richmond, 2009)*

\* Gavin Greenless, 1930-1983

\* See also Keith Richmond

\* See also Nevill Drury, 1947-2013

Thomas Norton, c1433-c1513

-*Ordinall of Alchemy (1477, Latin verse translation in Michael Maier [c1568-1622], *Tripus Aureus*, 1618; original English version included in Elias Ashmole [1617-1692], *Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum*, 1652; Facsimile Edition edited by Eric John Holmyard [1891-1959], 1929; Facsimile Edition with transcriptions edited by John Reidy, 1975)*

**Roy Norvill**

- The Treasure Seekers Treasury* (1978)
- Giants: The Vanished Race of Mighty Men* (1979)
- Hermes Unveiled* (1986)
- The Language of The Gods* (1987)
- The Golden Understanding: The Ancient Art of Positive Thinking* (1989)

**Nostradamus (Michel de Nostredame), 1503-1566**

- The True Prophecies or Prognostications of M. Nostradamus* (translations with commentaries by Theophilus de Garencières [1610-1680], 1672; originally published in French in 1555 entitled *Les Prophéties*)
- The Complete Prophecies* (French text and English translation of *Les Prophéties*, edited by Henry C. Roberts [1889-1966], 1946; Second Edition 1949,1969, 1973, Thirty-Ninth Printing 1979)
- The Complete Prophecies of Nostradamus: Translated, Edited and Interpreted by Henry C. Roberts. "The Millennium Edition"* (Updated by Robert Lawrence; 1982, 1985, 1995; All New 2012 *Illustrated Edition with Special Section on The Lost Book*)
- \* Henry C. Roberts claimed to be the reincarnation of Nostradamus
- \* See also Edgar Leoni, 1925-1996
- \* See also Peter Lemesurier
- \* See also John Hogue
- \* See also James Randi
- \* See also Peter Lorie
- \* See also Stéphane Gerson
- \* See also Richard Smoley
- \* See also Andrew Frew
- \* See also Ottavio Cesare Ramotti
- \* See also Mario Reading
- \* See also Knut Boeser, Editor
- \* See also V. J. Hewitt, Peter Lorie
- \* See also Michael Jordan
- \* See also Richard D. Murray
- \* See also Raphael B. Shaberman

**Nicolas Notovitch (Nikolaj Aleksandrovič Notovič), 1858-date of death unknown**

- The Unknown Life of Jesus Christ* (1895; originally published in French entitled *La vie inconnue de Jésus-Christ*, 1894)
- \* See also Tracy R. Twyman, Editor

**G. St M. Nottingham (Gary St Michael Nottingham)**

- Ars Spagyrica: Being A Rendition Of The Alchemical Arte of Spagyrics* (2005)
- Charms, Charming and The Charmed: Welsh Witchcraft and The Shropshire Border* (2009)
- Otz Chim: The Tree of Life* (2012)
- Ars Theurgia Goetia* (2012)

**Peter Novak**

- The Division of Consciousness: The Secret Afterlife of The Human Psyche* (1997)

**-*The Lost Secret of Death: Our Divided Souls and The Afterlife* (2003)**

**-*Original Christianity: A New Key To Understanding The Gospel of Thomas and Other Lost Scriptures* (2005)**

**Rebecca McClen Novick, David Jay Brown; Editors**

**-*Voices From The Edge: Conversations with Jerry Garcia, Ram Dass, Annie Sprinkle, Matthew Fox, Jaron Lanier & Others* (1995, 2013)**

**\* See also David Jay Brown, Rebecca McClen Novick; Editors**

**Ralph Noyes, died 1998**

**-*A Secret Property* (Novel based on the Rendlesham Forest UFO; 1985)**

**Ralph Noyes, died 1998; Editor**

**-*The Crop Circle Enigma: Grounding the Phenomenon in Science, Culture and Metaphysics* (1990; Revised Edition, 1991)**

**B. M. Nunnelly (Barton M. Nunnelly)**

**-*The Inhumanoids* (forewords by Nick Redfern, Linda Godfrey; 2011)**







### Authors - O

#### Shani Oates

- Tubelo's Green Fire: Myths, Ethos, Female, Male & Priestly Mysteries of The Clan of Tubal Cain* (2010; Special Edition 2012)
- The Arcane Veil: Ten Discourses on The Craft and The History of Magic* (2011)
- The People of Goda* (preface dating from 2003 by Evan John Jones [1936-2003], 2012)
- A Paeon For Hekate* (2012)
- The Clan of Tubal Cain Today: The Legacy Continues: Shani Oates (1998- (The Star Crossed Serpent II)* (2012)
- The Taper That Lights The Way: The Letters of Robert Cochrane Revealed (The Star Crossed Serpent III)* (2016)
- Tubal's Mill: The Round of Life* (2016)
- Tubal's Mill: Legend (Document Scans of Evan John Jones Letters)* (2016)
- \* Shani Oates is [Maid](#) of the coven [Clan of Tubal-Cain](#)
- \* See also Evan John Jones, 1966-1998, Shani Oates
- \* See also “John of Monmouth”, Gillian Spraggs, Shani Oates
- \* See also People of Goda; Editors

#### James E. Oberg (James Edward Oberg)

- UFOs & Outer Space Mysteries: A Sympathetic Skeptic's Report* (1982)
- “UFO Book Based on Questionable Foundation” (online NBC News article, 2010; updated 2013)
- \* James E. Oberg featured on the BBC 1982 *Horizon* documentary “The Case of the UFOs” (written and produced by John Groom)

#### Christian A. E. O'Brien, 1914-2001

- The Wandlebury-Hatfield Heath Astronomical Complex* (1975)
- The Megalithic Odyssey: A Search For The Master Builders of The Bodmin Moor Astronomical Complex of Stone Circles and Giant Cairns* (1983)

#### Christian A. E. O'Brien, 1914-2001; Barbara Joy O'Brien

- Genius Of The Few: The Story of Those Who Founded The Garden In Eden* (1985, 1999)
- The Shining Ones: An Account of The Development of Early Civilizations Through The Direct Assistance of Powers Incarnated on Earth* (1997, 2001)

#### Christopher O'Brien

- The Mysterious Valley* (1996)
- Enter The Valley: UFOs, Religious Miracles, Cattle Mutilations, and Other Unexplained Phenomena in The San Luis Valley* (foreword by David Perkins, 1999)
- Secrets of The Mysterious Valley* (2007)

- Stalking The Tricksters: Shapeshifters, Skinwalkers, Dark Adepts and 2012* (2009)
- Stalking The Herd: Unraveling The Cattle Mutilation Mystery* (introduction and analysis by David Perkins, 2013)

**Terry J. O'Brien**

- Fair Gods and Feathered Serpents: A Search For Ancient America's Bearded White God* (1997)

**Bernard O'Connor**

- How To Investigate UFOs: A Step By Step Guide To Professional Research Techniques* (1979)

**D'Arcy O'Connor**

- The Money Pit: The Story of Oak Island And The World's Greatest Treasure Hunt* (1978; Revised Updated Edition entitled *The Big Dig: The \$10 Million Search For Oak Island's Legendary Treasure*, 1988; Third Revised Edition entitled *The Secret Treasure of Oak Island: The Amazing True Story of A Centuries-Old Treasure Hunt*, 2004)

**Mark O'Connor, Raje Airey**

- Symbols, Signs & Visual Codes: A Practical Guide To Understanding And Decoding The Universal Icons, Signs And Symbols That Are Used In Literature, Art, Religion, Astrology, Communication, Advertising, Mythology And Science* (2014)

\* See also Raje Airey

**Edward Odlum (Edward Faraday Odlum), 1850-1935**

- God's Covenant Man: British-Israel* (1916; Second Revised and Enlarged Edition entitled *God's Covenant Man: British Israelism*, 1927)
- The Bible: Basis of A Perpetual Israel Kingdom Governed By The Royal Line of David* (booklet, 1924)
- Great Britain: Great* (booklet, 1926)

**Elliott O'Donnell, 1872-1965**

- For Satan's Sake* (Novel, 1904)
- Unknown Depths* (1905)
- Some Haunted Houses* (1908)
- Haunted Houses of London* (1909)
- Reminiscences of Mrs.E. M. Ward* (1910)
- Byways of Ghostland* (1911, 2003)
- The Meaning of Dreams* (1911)
- Scottish Ghost Stories* (1912)
- The Sorcery Club* (Novel, 1912, 2010)
- Werewolves* (1912, 2008)
- Animal Ghosts, or, Animal Hauntings and The Hereafter* (1913, 2003, republished in 2009 entitled *It's Raining Cats and Dogs: Ghostly Pets, Phantom Felines and Haunted Houses*, with additional material by Diane Tessman and Sean Casteel)
- Ghostly Phenomena* (1913)
- Haunted Highways and Byways* (1914)
- The Irish Abroad* (1915)
- Twenty Years' Experience as a Ghost Hunter* (1916)

- The Haunted Man* (1917)
- Spiritualism Explained* (1917)
- Fortunes* (1918)
- Haunted Places in England* (1919)
- Menace of Spiritualism* (1920)
- More Haunted Houses of London* (1920)
- Ghosts, Helpful and Harmful* (1924, 2003)
- The Banshee* (1907)
- Strange Disappearances* (1927)
- Strange Sea Mysteries* (1927)
- Confessions of a Ghost Hunter* (1928)
- Great Thames Mysteries* (1929)
- Famous Curses* (1929)
- Fatal Kisses In History and Tradition* (1929)
- The Boys' Book of Sea Mysteries* (1930)
- Rooms of Mystery* (1931)
- Ghosts of London* (1932)
- The Devil In The Pulpit* (1932)
- Family Ghosts* (1934)
- Strange Cults & Secret Societies of Modern London* (1934)
- Spookerisms; Twenty-five Weird Happenings* (1936)
- Haunted Churches* (1939)
- Haunted Britain* (1949, 1952)
- Ghosts With A Purpose* (1952)
- Dead Riders* (1953)
- Phantoms of The Night* (1956)
- Haunted Waters, and Trees of Ghostly Dread* (1958)
- The Screaming Skulls and Other Ghost Stories: The Collected True Tales and Legends of Elliott O'Donnell, Ghost-Hunter For More Than Half A Century* (arranged by H. Ludlam, 1966)
- True Stories From The Great Ghost Hunter Elliott O'Donnell* (edited by Harry Ludlam, 1990)

#### Pauline Oehler

- Report on The Psychic Photography of Ted Serios* (1962; Reprinted from "Fate" magazine, Volume 15, Number 12, December 1962)

#### Jason Offutt

- Ghosthunting Missouri* (2006)
- Haunted Missouri: A Ghostly Guide To The Show-Me State's Most Spirited Spots* (2007)
- Darkness Walks: The Shadow People Among Us* (2009)
- Paranormal Missouri: Show Me Your Monsters* (2010)
- What Lurks Beyond: The Paranormal In Your Backyard* (2010)

#### Richard Ogden

- The Case For George Adamski's Contacts With Flying Saucers* (Two Volumes, 1962)

#### J. E. Oglesby (James Oglesby)

- Proof of Extraterrestrial Intelligence: The Cape Canaveral Apollo Program Chronicles. Presenting*

*Significant Historical Evidence* (2008; also entitled *Alien Liaisons During The Apollo Program*, 2011)  
*-Travelers From Space: Solving A Phenomenon From The Inside Out* (2015)

**Madalyn Murray O'Hair, 1919-1995**

*-Why I Am An Atheist: Including A History of Materialism* (1966; Revised Edition, 1980; Second Revised Edition, 1991, 1992)

*-What On Earth Is An Atheist!* (1969, 1977, 1982, 1984, 1989, 1992, 2003)

*-An Atheist Epic: Bill Murray, The Bible, and The Baltimore Board of Education* (1970; also entitled *An Atheist Epic: The Complete Unexpurgated Story of How Bible and Prayers Were Removed From The Public Schools of The United States*, 1989)

*-Freedom Under Siege: The Impact of Organized Religion on Your Liberty and Your Pocketbook* (1974)

*-Our Constitution: The Way It Was (American Atheist Radio Series)* (1982; Revised Edition, 1988)

*-Atheists: The Last Minority* (1990)

*-Atheist Heroes and Heroines (American Atheist Radio Series)* (1991)

\* Madalyn Murray O'Hair is known for the [Murray versus Curlett Lawsuit](#), which led to a landmark [Supreme Court Ruling](#) ending official Bible-Reading in American Public Schools in 1963

\* See also Ann Rowe Seaman

\* See also Bryan F. Le Beau

**Daniel O'Keefe (Daniel Lawrence O'Keefe), 1928-2012**

*-Stolen Lightning: The Social Theory of Magic* (1982, 1983)

**Henry Steel Olcott (Colonel Henry Steel Olcott), 1832-1907**

*-People From The Other World* (illustrated by Alfred Kappes [1850-1894] and T. W. Williams, 1875; new introduction by Terence Barrow [1923-2001], 1972; 2010, 2011, 2013)

*-A Collection of Lectures on Theosophy and Archaic Religions, Delivered In India and Ceylon* (1883)

*-Theosophy; Religion, and Occult Science ... with Glossary of Eastern Words* (1885; Facsimile Edition, 1993, 2011)

*-To Students of Occultism. Occultism and Truth* (1894)

*-Old Diary Leaves: The True Story of The Theosophical Society* (1895; also entitled *Inside The Occult: The True Story of Madame H. P. Blavatsky*, Notes by Daniel Grotta-Kurska [Daniel T. Grotta, 1944-2015], 1975; also entitled *Isis In America: The Classic Eyewitness Account of Madame Blavatsky's Journey To America and The Occult Revolution She Ignited*, 2014)

*-The Count de Saint-Germain and H. P. B., Two Messengers of The White Lodge (Adyar Pamphlets Volume VIII, Number 90)* (1918; Reprinted from "The Theosophist", July, 1905)

*-Applied Theosophy and Other Essays* (1975)

\* Henry Steel Olcott co-Founded [The Theosophical Society](#) in 1875

**Bret Oldham**

*-Children of The Greys* (foreword by Dr R. Leo Sprinkle, edited by Brent Raynes, contributions by Brad Steiger, Kathleen Marden, Sandy Nichols, 2013)

**Kenneth Oldmeadow**

*-Traditionalism: Religion In The Light Of The Perennial Philosophy* (2000)

**Darren Oldridge**

- The Devil In Early Modern England* (2000; Revised Edition entitled *The Devil: In Tudor and Stuart England*, 2010)
- Strange Histories: The Trial of The Pig, The Walking Dead, and Other Matters of Fact From The Medieval and Renaissance Worlds* (2005)
- The Devil: A Very Short Introduction* (2012)
- The Supernatural In Tudor and Stuart England* (2016)

Darren Oldridge; Editor

- The Witchcraft Reader* (2002, 2008)

Brian O'Leary (Brian Todd O'Leary), 1940-2011

- The Making of An Ex-Astronaut* (1970)
- The Fertile Stars: Man's Look At Space As The New Source of Food and Energy* (1981)
- Project Space Station: Plans For A Permanent Manned Space Center* (1983)
- Mars 1999: Exclusive Preview of The U.S.-Soviet Manned Mission* (1987)
- Exploring Inner & Outer Space: A Scientist's Perspective on Personal and Planetary Transformation* (1989)
- The Second Coming of Science: An Intimate Report on The New Science* (1993)
- Miracle In The Void: Free Energy, UFOs and Other Scientific Revelations* (1996)
- Reinheriting The Earth: Awakening To Sustainable Solutions and Greater Truths* (2003)
- The Energy Solution Revolution: A Socio-Political Journey Through The Tangled World of Free and Clean Energy, Its Promise, Its Suppression and Its Logical Necessity For Our Survival* (2008; Second Edition with foreword by Dr Shaun A. Saunders and introduction by Michael Moore, 2009)
- \* The Video-Cassette "Miracle In The Void: Free Energy, New Science, Consciousness & The Earth" was released in 2000 (2 DVD Special released in 2005)

John Oliphant

- Brother Twelve: The Incredible Story of Canada's False Prophet and His Doomed Cult of Gold, Sex, and Black Magic* (foreword by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 1991; new foreword, 2006)
- \* Brother XII, "Edward Arthur Wilson" (born J. C. Skottowe), 1878-1934, Founded [The Aquarian Foundation](#) in 1927

George Oliver (Reverend George Oliver), 1782-1867

- The Antiquities of Free-Masonry: Comprising Illustrations of The Five Grand Periods of Masonry, From The Creation of The World To The Dedication of Solomon's Temple* (1823, 1843, 1855; Expanded Edition 1856; 1868, 1899, 1993, 1995, 2008)
- The Star In The East: Shewing The Analogy Which Exists Between The Lectures of Freemasonry, The Mechanism of Initiation Into Its Mysteries, and The Christian Religion* (1825; New Edition, 1842, 1855, 1856, 1866)
- Signs and Symbols Illustrated and Explained In A Course of Twelve Lectures on Freemasonry, Grimsby* (1826; 1837, New Edition, 1857, 1866, 1891, 1906, 1992)
- The History of Initiation: Comprising A Detailed Account of The Rites, Ceremonies, &c., of All The Secret Institutions of The Ancient World* (1829, 1841; New Edition 1866, 1867, 1888, 1899, 1923, 1992, 2000, 2003)
- The Theocratic Philosophy of Freemasonry* (1840, 1856, 1866, 1995, 2000)
- History of Freemasonry, From The Year 1829 To The Present Time* (1841, 1854, 1855)
- A Brief History of The Witham Lodge, Lincoln, London* (1841)

- The Historical Landmarks and other Evidences of Freemasonry Explained: In A Series of Practical Lectures, With Copious Notes* (Two Volumes, 1840, 1846, 1851, 1855, 1856, 1865, 1867, 2003)
- An Apology For The Freemasons: Being The Substance of Three Articles In The Freemasons Quarterly Review* (1846)
- The Insignia of The Royal Arch, As It Was Used At The First Establishment of The Degree, Illustrated and Explained, In A Second Letter To R. T. Crucefix* (1847)
- The Golden Remains of The Early Masonic Writers, Illustrating The Institutes of The Order* (Five Volumes, 1847-1850)
- Some Account of The Schism Which Took Place During The Last Century Among The Free and Accepted Masons In England, Showing The Presumed Origin of The Royal Arch Degree* (booklet, 1847)
- A Mirror For The Johannite Masons In A Series of Letters To The Right Hon The Earl of Aboyne* (1848, 1855, 1866)
- Institutes of Masonic Jurisprudence: Being An Exemplification of The English Book of Constitutions* (1849; Revised and Corrected Edition 1859; 1864, 1879, 1986)
- Book of The Lodge: or Officer's Manual* (1849; Second Edition, to which was added *A Century of Aphorisms*, 1856; Third Edition, 1864; Fourth Edition, 1879)
- The Symbol of Glory: Shewing The Object and End of Free-Masonry* (1850, 1855, 1856, 1865, 1870, 1899)
- A Dictionary of Symbolical Masonry: Including The Royal Arch Degree; According To The System Prescribed by The Grand Lodge and Supreme Grand Chapter of England* (1853, 1855, 1856)
- The Revelations of A Square, Exhibiting A Graphic Display of The Sayings and Doings of Eminent Free and Accepted Masons From The Revival In 1717 by Dr Desaguliers, To The Reunion In 1813 by Their R.H. The Duke of Kent and Sussex* (1854, 1855, 1866)
- The Freemason's Treasury: Fifty-Two Short Lectures On The Theory and Practice of Symbolical Masonry* (1863)
- Papal Teachings In Freemasonry: Being A Rectification of The Errors and Misrepresentations Contained In A Recent Allocution, Promulgated by Pope Pius IX* (1866)
- The Origin of The Royal Arch Order of Masonry Historically Considered: Including An Explanatory View of Its Primitive Rituals, Doctrines, and Symbols, and of Their Progressive Improvements To The Present Time* (Dedicated To The Most Noble The Duke of St Albans, Earl of Burford, Baron of Heddington [William Amelius Aubrey de Vere Beauclerk, 1840-1898] 1867)
- The Pythagorean Triangle, or The Science of Numbers* (posthumous, 1875, 1975, 1984, 1993, 1994)
- The Discrepancies of Freemasonry* (posthumous, 1875, 2003)
- \* See also Jonathan Ashe, 1766-1842
- \* See also William Hutchinson, 1732-1814
- \* See also William Preston, 1742-1818

George Oliver (Reverend George Oliver), 1782-1867; Editor

-*History of Masonic Persecutions on Different Quarters of The Globe* (1867)

George Oliver (Reverend George Oliver), 1782-1867; Robert Macoy, 1815-1895; Editor

-*A Cyclopedia of Freemasonry; Embracing The Whole of Bro. George Oliver's Dictionary of Symbolical Masonry* (1867)

\* See also Robert Macoy, 1815-1895; George Oliver

Norman Oliver

**-*Sequel To Scoriton* (pamphlet, 1968)**

**\* See also Eileen Buckle**

**Brad Olsen (Bradford C. Olsen)**

**-*Sacred Places: 101 Spiritual Sites Around The World* (foreword by Mark John Maxam, 2000)**

**-*Sacred Places Around The World: 108 Destinations* (Second Edition, foreword by Mark J. Maxam, 2004)**

**-*Sacred Places Europe: 108 Destinations* (foreword by Martin Gray, 2007)**

**-*Sacred Places: North America. 108 Destinations* (Second Edition, foreword by David Hatcher Childress, 2008, 2012)**

**-*Future Esoteric: The Unseen Realms (Esoteric Series 2)* (2013; Second Edition, 2016)**

**-*Modern Esoteric: Beyond Our Senses (Esoteric Series 1)* (2014)**

**Karin E. Olsen, Jan R. Veenstra; Editors**

**-*Airy Nothings: Imagining The Otherworld of Faerie From The Middle Ages To The Age of Reason (Essays In Honour of Alasdair A. Macdonald) (Brill's Studies In Intellectual History 222)* (2013, 2014)**

**Edward Olshaker**

**-*Witnesses To The Unsolved: Prominent Psychic Detectives and Mediums Explore Our Most Haunting Mysteries* (foreword by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 2005, new foreword, 2012)**

**Dana Olson**

**-*Prince Madoc, Founder of Clark County, Indiana* (1987; also entitled *The Legend of Prince Madoc and The White Indians*, 1987; Revised Edition entitled *The Legend of Prince Madoc: Discoverer of America In 1170 A.D. and The History of The Welsh Colonists*, 2001; also entitled *The White Indians or The Moon-Eyed People*, 2001)**

**\* See also George Burder, 1752-1832**

**\* See also Thomas Stephens, 1821-1875**

**\* See also Benjamin F. Bowen**

**\* See also Richard Hakluyt, 1552-1616**

**\* See also Thomas L. James, 1831-1916**

**\* See also Zella Armstrong, 1872-1965**

**\* See also Richard Deacon, 1911-1998**

**\* See also Gwyn A. Williams, 1925-1995**

**\* See also Bernard Knight**

**\* See also Gwyn Thomas**

**\* See also Paul Muldoon**

**Suzanne Olsson (Suzanne Marie Olsson)**

**-*In Search Of Jesus: Last Starchild Of The Old Silk Road* (2004)**

**-*Jesus in Kashmir, The Lost Tomb* (2006, the 2011 reprint contains 'Bonus Section The DNA of God Project'; Revised Edition 2014. eBook, 2017)**

**\* See also Fida Hassnain, 1924-2016; Suzanne Olsson**

**\* See also Mirza Ghulam Ahmad, 1835-1908**

**\* Suzanne Olsson was inspired by the books of Gene D. Matlock**

Fr Réginald-Omez, O. P. (Révérend Père Réginald-Omez), 1895-1973

-*Psychical Phenomena (A Faith & Fact Book)* (translated by Renée Haynes [1906-1994], 1959; published in French entitled *Supranormal ou Surnaturel? Les Sciences Métapsychiques*, 1959)

Omnec Onec: A Venusian, as Told to Rainer Luedtke (Sheila Gibson)

-*UFO: From Venus I Came. An Autobiography* (Limited Edition of 1,000 copies, published by Wendelle C. Stevens [1923-2010], 1986, 1991; Updated Edition entitled *Omnec Onec: Ambassador From Venus*, with additional material by Wendelle C. Stevens, edited by Timothy Green Beckley and Sean Casteel, 2008)

\* Omnec Onec's books *From Venus I Came*, *Angels Don't Cry* and *My Message* have been published as a compiled edition (latter two titles translated from German, 2012), with a [DVD-Lecture](#) *The Unknown History of the Solar System and The Spiritual Transformation of The Earth*. Also released are [Meditation-CDs](#) entitled *Soul Journey*, *My Mission on Planet Earth* and *From Venus With Love*. Additional material in [PDF](#) entitled *The True Story of Christ*, *Venusian Script*, and *Meeting A Wood Gnome* (part of the "Collection of Texts" series) have also been made available

\* Omnec Onec spoke at the [First World UFO Congress](#) held in Tucson in May 1991

Gerard K. O'Neill (Gerard Kitchen O'Neill), 1927-1992; Editor

-*The High Frontier: Colonies In Outer Space* (preface by Roger O'Neill, introduction by Freeman Dyson, 1977, 1978; preface by Kathy Sullivan [Astronaut], 1989)

\* The book won the 1977 [Phi Beta Kappa Award](#) in Science

J. P. O'Neill (Junella Pusbach O'Neill)

-*The Great New England Sea Serpent: An Account of Unknown Creatures Sighted by Many Respectable Persons Between 1638 and The Present Day* (1999, 2003)

Henk van Oort

-*Anthroposophy: A Concise Introduction To Rudolf Steiner's Spiritual Philosophy* (2008; originally published in Dutch entitled *Antroposofie: Een kennismaking*, 2006)

-*Anthroposophy A-Z: A Glossary of Terms Relating To Rudolf Steiner's Spiritual Philosophy* (2011; originally published in Dutch entitled *Lexicon antroposofie*, 2010)

-*The Inner Rainbow: An Illustrated History of Human Consciousness From Ancient India To The Present Day* (2014)

Ophiel (Edward C. Peach, 1904-1988)

-*The Art & Practice Of Astral Projection* (1961, 1974, 1989, 1992, 1994)

-*The Art & Practice of Getting Material Things Through Creative Visualization* (1967; also entitled *The Art & Practice of Creative Visualization*, 1997)

-*The Art & Practice of The Occult* (1968, 1969, 1972, 1976)

-*The Oracle of Fortuna* (1969, 1970, 1971, 1973)

-*The Art & Practice of Clairvoyance* (1969, 1971, 1975)

-*The Art & Practice of Talismanic Magic* (1973, 1979)

-*The Art & Practice of Caballa Magic* (1977, 1981, 1986, 2004)

-*The Art & Practice of Contacting The Demiurge* (1978)

Janet Oppenheim, 1948-1994

-*The Other World: Spiritualism and Psychical Research In England, 1850-1914* (1985)



**Cyril O'Regan (Cyril J. O'Regan)**

*-Gnostic Apocalypse: Jacob's Boehme's Haunted Narrative (2002)*

**Loretta Orion**

*-Never Again the Burning Times: Paganism Revived (1994)*

**Giovanni A. Orlando**

*-The Book of Apocalypse Explained by Archangel Michael and The Family of Light (Galactic Alignment 2) (2010)*

*-443 Questions and Answers on New Age (Galactic Alignment 4) (2010; Third Edition with new chapter on 2012, 2012)*

*-The Holy Bible... Revisited ...by The Family of Light (Galactic Alignment 5) (2011)*

*-FT Lunar Calendar 2012: The Calendar For The New Aquarian Age (2011)*

*-The Forgotten Science ...and Its Return (Forgotten Science and New Age 10) (2012)*

*-The 144,000 ...The Crown of The Light of The World (Galactic Alignment 3) (2012)*

*-FT Lunar Calendar 2013: The Calendar For The New Aquarian Age (2012)*

*-Saint Germain on Alchemy (Forgotten Science and New Age) (2012)*

*-The Art of Wealth: Discover The Wealth of God In The New Age of Brotherhood and Light (Lessons of Happiness 1) (2012)*

*-The Absolute Truth: A Path To God-Self (Lessons of Happiness 2) (2013)*

*-New Age Vocabulary ...More Than 300 Terms! (Galactic Alignment 11) (Third Edition 2013)*

*-The Sacred Science (Forgotten Science and New Age 30) (2013)*

*-FT Lunar Calendar 2014: The Best Calendar For The New Age (2013)*

*-FT Lunar Calendar 2015: The Best Calendar For The New Age (2014)*

*-A Treatise on The Brain ...From Heaven (High School, College and University 4) (2014)*

*-America: An Incomplete Process (America, Europe and The New Politics 2) (2015)*

\* See also Mark L. Prophet, Elizabeth C. Prophet, Giovanni A. Orlando

**Rodney Orpheus**

*-Abrahamadabra: Understanding Aleister Crowley's Thelemic Magick (1995; introduction by Lon Milo DuQuette, 2005)*

**Rodney Orpheus; Editor**

*-Grimoire of Aleister Crowley: Group Rituals In The Age of Thelema (foreword by Lon Milo DuQuette; eBook, 2011)*

**Ahmed Osman**

*-Stranger In The Valley Of The Kings: Solving The Mystery Of An Ancient Egyptian Mummy (1987, also entitled Stranger In The Valley Of The Kings: The Identification Of Yuya As The Patriarch Joseph, 1988; also entitled Stranger In The Valley Of The Kings, 1994; also entitled Hebrew Pharaohs of Egypt: The Secret Lineage of The Patriarch Joseph, 2001, 2003)*

*-Moses: Pharaoh of Egypt: The Mystery of Akhenaten Resolved (1990; also entitled Moses and Akhenaten: The Secret History of Egypt At The Time of The Exodus, 2002)*

*-The House of The Messiah: Controversial Revelations on The Historical Jesus (1992; also entitled The House of The Messiah: A Brilliant New Solution To The Enduring Mystery of The Historical Jesus, 1994; also entitled Jesus In The House Of The Pharaohs: The Essene Revelations On The*

*Historical Jesus*, 2004)

-*Out Of Egypt: The Roots of Christianity Revealed* (1999)

-*Moses and Akhenaten: The Secret History of Egypt at The Time of The Exodus* (2002)

-*Christianity: An Ancient Egyptian Religion* (2005)

-*Christianity and Political Islam* (with Mounir Ghabbour, 2010)

-*The Lost City of The Exodus: The Archaeological Evidence Behind The Journey Out of Egypt* (2014)

\* See also Richard Bauval, Ahmed Osman

**Sam Osmanagich (Semir Osmanagić)**

-*The World of The Maya* (2005)

-*Bosnian Valley Of The Pyramids* (2006)

-*Pyramids Around The World* (eBook, 2012)

\* Sam Osmanagich in 2007 narrated a 12 episode documentary series entitled "Search For Lost Civilizations" for the State Bosnian Television Channel FTViH

**Sam Osmanagic (Semir Osmanagić), Peggy Sue Skipper**

-*Ancient History From Beyond The Veil: An Akashic Records Experiment by Dr. sci. Semir Osmanagich Bridges The Gap Between Science and Spirituality* (eBook, 2011)

**Ferdinand Ossendowski (Ferdynand Antoni Ossendowski), 1876-1945**

-*Beasts, Men and Gods* (Explanatory Note by Lewis Stanton Palen [1876-1945], 1922)

-*Man and Mystery in Asia* (1924)

-*Shadow of the Gloomy East* (1925)

-*Slaves of the Sun* (1928)

\* See also Louis Jacolliot, 1837-1890

\* See also Marquis Alexandre Saint-Yves d'Alveydre, 1842-1909

**Andrew Osta**

-*Shamans and Healers: The Untold Ayahuasca Story From A Shaman's Apprentice* (2010, eBook 2012)

-*The Myth of Javier DaSilva: Exposing Unethical Spiritual Practices In Amazonian Shamanism* (2013)

**Douglas Osto**

-*Altered States: Buddhism and Psychedelic Spirituality In America* (2016)

**Sheila Ostrander, Lynn Schroeder**

-*Psychic Discoveries Behind The Iron Curtain* (introduction by Ivan T. Sanderson [1911-1973], 1970, 1984)

-*Astrological Birth Control* (1972)

-*Handbook of PSI Discoveries* (1974; entitled *Handbook of Psychic Discoveries* in 1980)

-*The ESP Papers: Scientists Speak Out From Behind The Iron Curtain* (1976)

-*Psychic Experiences: E.S.P. Investigated* (1977)

-*Super-Learning* (with Nancy Ostrander, 1980, 1992)

-*Supermemory: The Revolution* (1991)

-*Cosmic Memory: The Supermemory Revolution* (1992)

-*Super-Learning 2000: New Triple Fast Ways You Can Learn, Earn, and Succeed In The 21st Century*

(with Nancy Ostrander, 1994, 1997, 2012)

-*Psychic Discoveries: The Iron Curtain Lifted* (1997, 1999)

-*Performance Super-Learning* (2001)

**Jonathan Ott**

-*Hallucinogenic Plants of North America* (1976)

-*Pharmacotheon: Entheogenic Drugs, Their Plant Sources and History* (foreword by Albert Hofmann [1906-2008], 1993)

-*Ayahuasca Analogues: Pangaean Entheogens* (1995)

-*The Age of Entheogens & The Angels' Dictionary* (1995)

-*Pharmacophilia or The Natural Paradise* (1997)

-*Shamanic Snuffs or Entheogenic Errhines* (2001)

**Jonathan Ott, Jeremy Bigwood; Editors**

-*Teonanacatl: Hallucinogenic Mushrooms of North America* (1978)

**A. C. Oudemans (Antoon Cornelis Oudemans), 1858-1943**

-*The Great Sea-Serpent* (1892; introduction by Loren Coleman, 2007)

\* Bernard Heuvelmans (1916-2001) suggested that *The Great Sea Serpent* was the root of [Cryptozoology](#)

**Elena Oumano**

-*Marianne Williamson: Her Life, Her Message, Her Miracles* (1995)

**Peter D. Ouspensky (Pyotr Demianovich Ouspenskii), 1878-1947**

-*Tertium Organum: The Third Canon of Thought, a Key to the Enigmas of the World* (1920)

-*A New Model of the Universe: Principles of the Psychological Method in Its Application to Problems of Science, Religion and Art* (1931)

-*Strange Life of Ivan Osokin* (Novel, 1947)

-*In Search of the Miraculous: Fragments of an Unknown Teaching* (1949)

-*The Psychology of Man's Possible Evolution* (1950)

-*A Further Record: Extracts from Meetings 1928-1945* (1952, 1986)

-*The Fourth Way: A Record of Talks and Answers to Questions Based on the Teaching of G. I. Gurdjieff* (1957)

-*Talks With A Devil* (introduced and edited by J. G. Bennett [1897-1974], 1972; originally published in Bosnian entitled *Razgovorys "diavolot"*, 1916)

-*The Symbolism of the Tarot* (1976; Extract from *A New Model of the Universe*)

-*Letters from Russia, 1919* (1979)

-*Conscience: The Search for Truth* (1979)

-*The Psychology and Cosmology of Man's Possible Evolution: A Limited Edition of the Definitive Text of his Psychological and Cosmological Lectures, 1934-1945* (Limited Edition of 2,500 copies, 1989)

**"David Ovason" (Fred Gettings, 1937-2013)**

-*The Book of Magic: Astound and Amaze Your Friends!* (1994)

-*The Secrets Of Nostradamus: The Medieval Code Of The Master Revealed In The Age Of Computer Science* (1997; also entitled *The Nostradamus Code*, 1998; also entitled *The Secrets Of Nostradamus: A Radical New Interpretation of The Master's Prophecies*, 2001)

- The Secret Zodiacs of Washington DC: Was The City of Stars Planned by Masons?* (1999; also entitled *Lost Symbols? The Secrets of Washington DC* with new introduction, 2009)
- The Book Of The Eclipse: The Hidden Influences Of Eclipses* (1999)
- The Two Children: A Study Of The Two Jesus Children In Literature And Art* (2001)
- The Secret Architecture Of Our Nation's Capital: The Masons And The Building Of Washington, D.C* (foreword by C. Fred Kleinknecht, 33° [1924-2011]; 2002)
- The Secret Symbols Of The Dollar Bill: A Closer Look At The Hidden Magic And Meaning Of The Money You Use Every Day* (2004)
- The History Of The Horoscope* (2005)
- Shakespeare's Secret Booke: Deciphering Magical and Rosicrucian Codes* (2010)
- \* See also Mark Hedsel

#### Raymond Van Over

- Unfinished Man: An Exploration Of Life Beyond Dreams And Drugs* (1972)
  - Total Meditation: Mind Control Techniques For A Small Planet In Space* (1978)
  - Monsters You Never Heard Of* (juvenile fiction, introduction by Colin Wilson [1931-2013]; edited by Hillary Cige, 1989)
- Raymond Van Over; Editor
- I Ching* (1971)

#### Raymond Van Over, Laura Oteri; Editors

- William McDougall: Explorer of The Mind – Studies In Psychical Research* (1967)
- \* William McDougall, 1871-1938

#### A. R. George Owen (Alan Robert George Owen), 1919-2003

- Can We Explain The Poltergeist?* (1964)
- Hysteria, Hypnosis and Healing: The Work of J.-M. Charcot* (1971)
- Psychic Mysteries of The North: Discoveries From The Maritime Provinces and Beyond* (1975; also entitled *Psychic Mysteries of Canada*, 1975)

#### A. R. George Owen (Alan Robert George Owen), 1919-2003; Victor Sims

- Science and The Spook: Eight Strange Cases of Haunting* (1971)

#### Alex Owen (Alexandra Owen)

- The Darkened Room: Women, Power and Spiritualism in Late Victorian England* (1990)
- The Place of Enchantment: British Occultism And The Culture Of The Modern* (2007)
- Culture, Psyche and The Soul In Early Twentieth Century Britain* (in preparation)

#### Iris M. Owen, 1916-2009; Margaret Sparrow

- Conjuring Up Philip: An Adventure In Psychokinesis* (1976)
- My Many Lives* (2000)

#### Robert Dale Owen, 1801-1877

- Footfalls on The Boundary of Another World: with Narrative Illustrations* (1860)
- The Debatable Land Between This World and The Next* (1872)

#### Ted Owens, 1920-1987

- Flying Saucer Intelligences Speak* (circa 1968; Second Edition with new foreword by Kurt Glemser, 1972)
- How To Contact Space People* (“Spokesman For The UFOs?” by Otto Binder [1911-1974], 1969, 2014; also entitled *How To Contact The Space People*; Special Reprint containing additional material by Timothy Green Beckley and Jeffrey Mishlove, with free offer Ted Owens Space Intelligence Red Plastic Disc, 2008)
- \* See also Jeffrey Mishlove, *The PK Man: A True Story of Mind Over Matter*, 2000

Mark Owings, 1945-2009

- The Necronomicon: A Study* (1967)

Mark Oxley

- The Challenge of The Shroud: History, Science and the Shroud of Turin* (2010)

Douglas W. Owsley, Richard L. Jantz; Editors

- Kennewick Man: The Scientific Investigation of An Ancient American Skeleton* (2014)

Naomi Ozaniec

- The Elements of The Chakras* (1991)
- Meditation In A Week* (1993)
- Daughter Of The Goddess: The Sacred Priestess* (1993)
- The Element Tarot Handbook: Initiation Into The Key Elements of The Tarot* (1994)
- The Elements of: Egyptian Wisdom* (1994)
- Meditation For Beginners* (1995)
- The Elements of: The Chakras* (1996)
- Everyday Meditation (101 Essential Tips)* (1997, 2004)
- Dowsing: A Beginner's Guide (Beginner's Guides)* (1999)
- Chakras: A Beginner's Guide (Beginner's Guides)* (1999)
- Tarot (Teach Yourself)* (1999)
- The Illustrated Guide To Tarot* (1999)
- Chakras: An Introductory Guide To Your Energy Centres For Total Health (New Perspectives)* (2000)
- Initiation Into The Tarot: A Powerful System For Personal Spiritual Awakening* (2002)
- The Way of: Egyptian Wisdom* (2003)
- The Aquarian Qabalah: A Contemporary Initiation Into A Secret Tradition* (2003)
- Meditation (Teach Yourself)* (2004, 2007)
- The Watkins Tarot Handbook: The Practical System of Self-Discovery* (2005, 2011)
- The Kabbalah Experience: The Practical Guide To Kabbalistic Wisdom* (2005)
- Beat Stress With Meditation (Teach Yourself)* (2010)
- Unlock Your Energy From Chakras* (2011)
- Find Peace With Meditation (All You Need To Get Started)* (2011)
- Becoming Hathor: A Rite of Passage Into The Mysteries of Het-Her* (2015)
- The Breath of Isis: Autobiography of A Priestess* (2015)
- Entry Into Western Esotericism: 20 Knowledge Papers* (2015)





### Authors - P

**Nelson S. Pacheco, Tommy R. Blann**

*-Unmasking The Enemy: Visions Around The World and Global Deception In The End Times (1993)*

**G. M. Pachtler (Georg Michael Pachtler), 1825-1889**

*-The Secret Warfare of Freemasonry Against Church and State. Translated From The German. With An Introduction (1875, 2011; originally published in German entitled Der Stille Krieg der Freimaurerei gegen Thron und Altar, 1873)*

\* See also George F. Dillon, 1836-1893

\* See also Arthur Cherep-Spiridovich, 1858-1926

\* See also Reverend E. Cahill, 1868-1941

\* See also Vicomte Léon De Poncins, 1897-1975

\* See also Arnaud de Lassus

\* See also John Vennari

\* See also Deanna L. Spingola

\* See also John Salza

\* See also Bro. Charles Madden

\* See also Pope Leo XIII, 1810-1903

**Marlene Packwood**

*-My Dear Aleister: Creating The Crowley Harris Tarot (2011)*

*-The Feng Shui Journey Of Mr Aleister Crowley (2011)*

*-The Cosmic Arcana (illustrated by Sue Kistner, 2012)*

**Peter Paddon, 1964-2014**

*-The Book of The Veil (2001)*

*-Through The Veil (2001)*

*-The Crooked Path: Selected Transcripts (2009)*

*-A Grimoire For Modern Cunningfolk: A Practical Guide To Witchcraft on The Crooked Path (2010)*

*-Visceral Magick: Bridging The Gap Between Mundane and Magick (2011)*

*-Enchantment: The Witches' Art of Manipulation by Gesture, Gaze and Glamour (2013)*

*-Traditional Witchcraft: Visualization (2014)*

**Sinziana Paduroiu, John Daventry**

*-The Dark Side of The Universe: Where Is The Missing Matter? (Science and Civilisation) (UnExplained Rapid Reads) (2015)*

**Charles G. Page (Charles Grafton Page), 1812-1868**

*-Psychomancy: Spirit-Rappings and Table-Tippings Exposed (1853)*

**Judith Page**

-*Song of Meri-Khem: A Pilgrim's Journey* (2007; also entitled *Song of Meri-Khem: A Journey To Find Set*, 2015)

-*Theft of The 7 Ankhs* (Novel, 2011)

-*Song of Bast: Journey of A Princess* (poem, foreword by Caroline Wise, 2011)

-*The Song of Set: A Poem* (foreword by Alan Richardson, 2015)

**Judith Page, Ken Biles**

-*Invoking The Egyptian Gods* (2011)

**Judith Page, Aaron Leitch**

-*Realm of Angels* (afterword by Paul F. Newman, illustrated by Terry Hill, 2015)

\* See also Aaron Leitch

**Judith Page, Jan A. Malique**

-*Pathworking With The Egyptian Gods* (foreword by Alan Richardson, 2012)

**Walter Pagel (Walter Traugott Ulrich Pagel), 1898-1983**

-*Paracelsus: An Introduction To Philosophical Medicine In The Era of The Renaissance* (1958; Second Revised Edition, 1982)

\* Recipient, the [Paracelsus Ring](#) in 1979

**Edith Starr Miller Paget (Baroness Queenborough), 1887-1933**

-*Occult Theocracy* (Two Volumes; originally published posthumously for private circulation only, 1933; 1968; Two-Volumes-In-One, 1980)

\* Edith Miller was styled Baroness Queenborough on 19 July 1921

**Guido Pagliarino**

-*The Mysterious Shroud of Turin* (2007; published in Italian entitled *La misteriosa Sindone di Torino*, 2007)

**Lauran Paine (Lauran Bosworth Paine), 1916-2001**

-*Witches In Fact And Fantasy* (1971, 1972, 1976)

**Thomas Paine, 1737-1809**

-*The Age of Reason: Being An Investigation of True and Of Fabulous Theology* (1794, 1795, 1798; preface, 'Life of Thomas Paine' by Charles Bradlaugh [1833-1891], 1880; *The Age of Reason: Bicentenary Edition*, with 'Critical Introduction and Life' by Chapman Cohen [1868-1954], 1937, 1939; biographical introduction by Philip Sheldon Foner [1910-1994], 1974; Facsimile Edition, 2010)

-*On The Origin of Free-Masonry* (posthumous expurgated [First Edition](#) edited by his executrix, Margaret Brazier Bonneville [wife of Nicolas de Bonneville, 1760-1828, she died in 1846], 1810; unexpurgated [Second Edition](#) entitled *An Essay On The Origin of Free Masonry* published by Robert Carlile [1790-1843], 1818; 1822, 1826; eBook 2015)

\* See also Christopher Hitchens, 1949-2011

**Giovanni Maria Pala, Loredana Mazzarella**

*-Leonardo da Vinci's Musical Gifts and Jewish Connections (with DVD; 2010)*

**Eusapia Palladino, 1854-1918**

\* See Everard Feilding, 1867-1936

**Ludwig F. Pallmann, 1928-1991**

*-Cancer Planet Mission: Introduction To Cosmophilosophy (1970)*

**Ludwig F. Pallmann, 1928-1991; Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010**

*-UFO Contact From Itibi-Ra: The Cancer Planet Mission (1986; Revised Limited Edition of Cancer Planet Mission, 1970)*

\* See also Wendelle C. Stevens

**Cynthia Palmer, Michael Horowitz; Editors**

*-Shaman Woman, Mainline Lady: Women's Writings on The Drug Experience (1982; Revised Edition entitled Sisters of The Extreme: Women Writing on The Drug Experience, 2000)*

\* See also Michael Horowitz, Cynthia Palmer; Editors

**Ernest G. Palmer**

*-The Secret of Ancient Egypt (1924)*

**Helen Palmer**

*-The Enneagram: Understanding Yourself and The Others In Your Life (preface by Charles T. Tart, 1991)*

*-The Enneagram In Love and Work: Understanding Your Business and Intimate Relationships (1994)*

\* Helen Palmer co-Founded the [Trifold School of Enneagram Studies](#)

**Helen Palmer; Editor**

*-Inner Knowing: Consciousness, Creativity, Insight, and Intuition (1998)*

**Helen Palmer, Paul B. Brown**

*-The Enneagram Advantage: Putting The 9 Personality Types To Work In The Office (1997)*

**John A. Palmer, J. B. Rhine, 1895-1980; Kathy S. Dalton**

*-Parapsychology & The Rhine Research Center (afterword by Sally Rhine Feather, 2001)*

**Ray Palmer (Raymond Arthur Palmer), 1910-1977; Richard S. Shaver (Richard Sharpe Shaver), 1907-1975**

*-The Secret World: Diary of A Lifetime of Questioning The "Facts", Volume 1 (1975)*

\* See also Kenneth Arnold, 1915-1984; Ray Palmer, 1910-1977

\* See also Fate Magazine, Editors

\* See also Richard S. Shaver

\* See also Jim Wentworth

**Susan J. Palmer (Susan Jean Palmer)**

*-Aliens Adored: Raël's UFO Religion (2004)*

*-The New Heretics of France: Minority Religions, la Republique, and The Government-Sponsored*



'War on Sects' (2011)

\* See also Thomas Robbins, Susan J. Palmer; Editors

Susan J. Palmer, Charlotte E. Hardman; Editors

-*Children In New Religions* (1999)

\* See also Charlotte E. Hardman

Charles Panati

-*Supersenses: Our Potential of Parasensory Experience* (1975)

-*Links: The Terrifying Life After Death Thriller* (Novel, 1978, 1979, 1981)

-*Sacred Origins of Profound Things: The Stories Behind The Rites and Rituals of The World's Religions* (1996)

Charles Panati; Editor

-*The Geller Papers: Scientific Observations on The Paranormal Powers of Uri Geller* (1976)

Charles Panati, Michael Hudson

-*The Silent Intruder: Surviving The Radiation Age* (1981, 1982, 1983)

“Swami Panchadasi” (William Walter Atkinson, 1862-1932)

-*Clairvoyance & Occult Powers* (1916; edited with introduction by Clint Marsh, 2011)

\* See also “Magnus Incognito”

Seth Pancoast, 1823-1889

-*The Kabbala: The True Science of Light; An Introduction To The Philosophy & Theosophy* (1877)

-*The Kabbala: Or, The True Science of Light: Especially In Its Relations To Life and Health and Its Applicability As A Remedy In Disease* (1883)

Papus (Gérard Anaclel Vincent Encausse), 1865-1916

-*The Tarot Of The Bohemians: Absolute Key To Occult Science – The Most Ancient Book In The World, For The Exclusive Use Of The Initiates* (1892; Second Revised Edition, preface by A. E. Waite [1857-1942]; 1910; introduction by Gertrude Moakley [1905-1998], 1958; Celebration Edition edited by Robert L. Angus, 2011; originally published in France entitled *Le Tarot des Bohémiens, clef absolue des sciences occultes*, 1889)

-*What is Occultism? A Philosophical and Critical Study* (1913; originally published in France entitled *Qu'est-ce que l'occultisme?*, 1900)

-*The Qabalah: Secret Tradition of The West* (1977; translation of Second Edition published in France in 1903, originally published in France entitled *La Cabbale: Tradition secrète de l'Occident*, 1902)

Paracelsus (Phillippus Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim), 1493-1541

-*The Secrets of Physick and Philosophy, Divided Into Two Bookes. First written in the German tongue by Theophrastus Paraselsus, and Now Published In The English Tongue, by Iohn Hester* (1633; a reprint of *The Key of Philosophie*, 1596; reprinted again in 1973)

-*Medicina Diastatica or sympatheticall MUMIE: containing, Many mysterious and hidden Secrets in Philosophy and Physick abstracted from the works of Paracelsus* (1653)

-*Paracelsvs Of The Chymical Transmutation, Genealogy and Generation of Metals & Minerals. Also,*

*of the Urim and Thummim of The Jews. With an Appendix, of The vertues and Use of an Excellent Water made by Dr. Trigge. The Second Part of the Mumial Treatise. Whereunto is added, Philosophical and Chymical Experiments of that Famous Philosopher Raymvnd Lvllly; containing, The Right and Due Composition of Both Elixirs. The Admirable and Perfect Way of Making the Great Stone of The Philosophers, as It Was Truely Taught in Paris, and Sometimes Practised in England, by the said Raymund Lully, in The Time of King Edw. 3 (1657; The first part a translation by Robertus Turner philomathes of Congeries Paracelsicae Chemiae de Transmutationibus Metallorum, edited by Gerardus Dorn)*

*-The Hermetic and Alchemical Writings of Aureolus Philippus Theophrastus Bombast: Now For The First Time Faithfully Translated Into English (edited with A Biographical Preface, Notes, a Copious Hermetic Vocabulary, And Index by Arthur Edward Waite [1857- 1942]; Two Volumes, 1894)*

*-The Prophecies of Paracelsus: Magic Figures And Prognostications Made by Theophrastus Paracelsus (translation and introduction by J.K.; 1915)*

*-The Archidoxes of Magic: Of The Supreme Mysteries of Nature – Of The Spirits of The Planets – Of The Secrets of Alchemy – Of Occult Philosophy – The Mysteries of Twelve Signs of The Zodiack – The Magical Cure of Diseases – Of Celestial Medicines (introduction by Stephen Skinner, translated from the Latin by Robertus Turner; 1975)*

*-Philosophia Mystica: Prophecies of The Prophet Daniel (translated into English and edited by Gerhard Hanswille and Deborah Brumlich, 1989; originally published in German entitled Philosophia Mystica: darinn begriffen eilff vnterschiedene Theologico- Philosophische, doch teutsche Tractätlein, 1618)*

*-Paracelsus (Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim, 1493-1541): Essential Theoretical Writings (Aries Book Series 5) (edited, translated with commentary by Andrew Weeks, 2007, 2008)*

\* See also A. E. Waite, 1857-1942; Editor

\* See also Walter Pagel, 1898-1983

\* See also Manly Palmer Hall, 1901-1990

\* See also Hugh D. Crone

\* See also Philip Ball

\* See also Andrew Weeks

“Parallax”

\* See Samuel Rowbotham, 1816-1884

**Rosemary Anne Pardoe, Darroll Pardoe**

*-The Female Pope: The Mystery of Pope Joan – The First Complete Documentation of The Facts Behind The Legend (1988)*

**Tudor Parfitt**

*-Operation Moses: The Untold Story of The Secret Exodus of The Falasha Jews From Ethiopia (1986)*

*-The Thirteenth Gate: Travels Among The Lost Tribes of Israel (1987)*

*-Journey To The Vanished City: The Search For The Lost Tribe of Israel (1993)*

*-The Lost Tribes of Israel: The History of A Myth (2002)*

*-The Lost Ark of The Covenant: The Remarkable Quest For The Legendary Ark (2008)*

**Adam Parfrey, Editor**

*-Apocalypse Culture (cover painting by Joe Coleman, 1987; expanded edition 1990)*

*-Apocalypse Culture II* (cover painting by Joe Coleman, 2000)

Adam Parfrey, Craig Heinbichner

*-Ritual America: Secret Brotherhoods and Their Influence on American Society, A Visual Guide* (foreword by Loren Coleman, 2012)

Adam Parfrey, Kenn Thomas, Editors

*-Secret and Suppressed II: Banned Ideas and Hidden History into the 21st Century* (2008)

\* See also Kenn Thomas

Edmond Paris, 1894-1970

*-The Secret History of The Jesuits* (foreword by Edmond Paris, introduction by Dr Rivera [Dr Alberto Romero Rivera, 1935-1997], 1983; originally published in French entitled *L'Histoire Secrète des Jésuites*, 1970)

\* See also P. D. Stuart

Robert Park (Robert L. Park)

*-Voodoo Science: The Road From Foolishness To Fraud* (2000)

Bonnie Parker

*-Napoleon's Book of Fate: Ancient Egyptian Fortune-Telling For Today* (Revised and Edited by Bonnie Parker, 1988)

\* See also Herman Kirchenhoffer

Deborah Parker, Mark Parker

*-Inferno Revealed: From Dante To Dan Brown* (2013)

*-Interpreting Dan Brown's Inferno: Reading Between The Lines* (2013)

Sam Parnia, Josh Young

*-What Happens When We Die: A Groundbreaking Study Into The Nature of Life and Death* (2005)

*-The Lazarus Effect: The Science That Is Rewriting The Boundaries Between Life and Death* (2013)

*-Erasing Death: The Science That Is Rewriting The Boundaries Between Life and Death* (2013)

Glyn Parry

*-The Arch Conjuror of England: John Dee* (2012)

Robert Parry

*-Virgin And The Crab: Sketches, Fables And Mysteries From The Early Life Of John Dee and Elizabeth Tudor* (2009)

A. R. Parsons (Albert Ross Parsons), 1847-1933

*-New Light From The Great Pyramid: The Astronomico-Geographical System of The Ancients Recovered and Applied To The Elucidation of History, Ceremony, Symbolism, and Religion, with An Exposition of The Evolution From The Prehistoric, Objective, Scientific Religion of Adam Kadmon, The Macrocosm, of The Historic, Subjective, Spiritual Religion of Christ Jesus, The Microcosm* (1893)

**John “Jack” Whiteside Parsons (Marvel Whiteside Parsons), 1914-1952**

*-Freedom Is A Two Edged Sword and Other Essays (Oriflamme 1)* (edited by Cameron [Marjorie Cameron Parsons Kimmel, 1922-1995] and Hymenaeus Beta [William Breeze]; 1989)

*-Three Essays on Freedom: Freedom Is A Lonely Star, Freedom Is A Two-Edged Sword, Doing Your Will* (edited with foreword by Hymenaeus Beta [William Breeze], 2008)

\* Jack Parsons witnessed the performance of **The Gnostic Mass** in the **Church of Thelema** in Hollywood, Los Angeles in January 1939. Parsons and his first wife Helen were initiated into the Agape Lodge No. 1 on 15 February 1941. Parsons used the name “Frater 210” while his wife used “Soror Grimaud”

\* Jack Parsons became Head of the Pasadena Lodge of the **Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO)** 1942-1945; replacing Wilfred Talbot Smith (1885-1957). Parsons resigned from the **OTO** in August 1946

\* Jack Parsons and L. Ron Hubbard (1911-1986) undertook a Magical Ritual between January-March 1946 known as “The Babalon Working”; but Parsons later parted company with Hubbard accusing him of stealing all his money. Parsons went on to write *Liber 49: The Book of Babalon* in 1946, claiming this was a fourth chapter to Aleister Crowley's *The Book of The Law* (“Liber AL Vel Legis”), the Holy Text of **Thelema**

\* See also John Carter

\* See also George Pendle

\* See also Spencer Kansa

\* See also Paul Rydeen

\* See also Julian Doyle, Bruce Dickinson

\* See also Anthony Testa

**Peter Partner**

*-The Murdered Magicians: The Templars And Their Myth* (1981; also entitled *The Knights Templar And Their Myth*, 1987)

**Christopher H. Partridge (Christopher Hugh Partridge)**

*-The Re-Enchantment of the West: Alternative Spiritualities, Sacralization, Popular Culture and Occulture* (Two Volumes; 2006)

**Christopher H. Partridge (Christopher Hugh Partridge), Editor**

*-UFO Religions* (2003)

*-Encyclopaedia of New Religions: New Religious Movements, Sects and Alternative Spiritualities* (foreword by J. Gordon Melton; 2006)

*-Introduction To World Religions: Study Edition* (compiled and edited by Beth Wright, 2011)

*-The Occult World (Routledge Worlds)* (2014, 2016)

**Christopher H. Partridge (Christopher Hugh Partridge), Eric S. Christianson, Editors**

*-The Lure of the Dark Side: Satan & Western Demonology in Popular Culture* (2008)

**Christopher Partridge, Marcus Moberg**

*-The Bloomsbury Handbook of Religion and Popular Music* (2017)

**Elaine Pascoe**

*-Fooled You! Fakes and Hoaxes Through The Years* (illustrations by Laurie Keller, 2005)

**Marco Pasi**

-*Aleister Crowley and The Temptation of Politics* (2014)

**C. Vincent Patrick; W. Whateley Smith (Walter Whately Smith, later Walter Whately Carington), 1892-1947**

-*The Case Against Spirit Photographs* (1921)

\* See also Whately Carington, 1892-1947

**Daniel Patrick**

-*The Matrix of Gog: From The Land of Magog Came The Khazars To Destroy and Plunder* (introduction by Texe Marrs, 2014, 2015)

\* See also Texe Marrs

**Bernard M. Patten**

-*Truth, Knowledge, Or Just Plain Bull: How To Tell The Difference* (2004)

**Joy Davis Patterson**

-*Deathbed Miracles: True Life Experiences That Happen When A Loved One Dies* (1992)

**Rachel Patterson**

-*Pagan Portals: Kitchen Witchcraft. Crafts of A Kitchen Witch* (2013)

-*Grimoire of A Kitchen Witch: An Essential Guide To Witchcraft* (2013)

-*Pagan Portals: Hoodoo. Folk Magic* (2013)

-*Pagan Portals: Moon Magic* (2014)

-*A Kitchen Witch's World of Magical Herbs & Plants* (2014)

-*Pagan Portals: Meditation* (2015)

-*Pagan Portals: The Cailleach* (2016)

-*The Art of Ritual* (2016)

**Rachel Patterson, Tracey Roberts**

-*Cakes From The Cauldron: A Kitchen Witch Book* (2014)

-*Celtic Goddess Pathways Oracle: Volume 1* (2014)

**Roger Patterson, 1926-1972**

-*Bigfoot, Volume 1* (self-published, 1968)

-*Do Abominable Snowmen of America Really Exist?* (First Edition, 1960s; Second Edition, 1966; Third Edition, 1996)

**Roger Patterson (1926-1972), Christopher L. Murphy**

-*The Bigfoot Film Controversy: Roger Patterson's Complete Book "Do Abominable Snowmen Of America Really Exist?" - With An Update Supplement On The Famous Patterson/Gimlin Bigfoot Film* (2005)

\* Updated Edition of *Do Abominable Snowmen of America Really Exist?* by Roger Patterson and a rebuttal by Chris Murphy of Greg Long's *The Making of Bigfoot*, 2004. The film was allegedly shot on 20 October 1967 on the Klamath River outside of Orleans, California

\* See also Christopher L. Murphy

\* See also Greg Long

**Yuri Pattison, John Titor, A. B. Bahnhof**

-*Colocation: Time Displacement* (2014)

\* See also John Titor

**Phil Patton**

-*Dreamland: Travels Inside the Secret World of Roswell and Area 51* (1999)

**Richard G. Patton**

-*The Autobiography of Jesus of Nazareth and The Missing Years* (1997)

**Gill Paul**

-*Most Haunted: The Official Behind-The-Scenes Guide* (foreword by Yvette Fielding, introduction by Derek Acorah, 2005)

**David Paulides**

-*The Hoopa Project: Bigfoot Encounters In California. Celebrating The 50th Anniversary of The Name BIGFOOT!* (illustrated by Harvey Pratt, 2008)

-*Tribal Bigfoot* (illustrated by Harvey Pratt, 2009)

**Kathryn Paulsen**

-*Complete Book of Magic and Witchcraft* (1970; Revised Edition 1980)

-*Witches Potions and Spells* (illustrations by Maggie Jarvis; 1971)

**Louis Pauwels (Louis François Pauwels), 1920-1997**

-*Gurdjieff* (paintings by Félix Labisse [1905-1982], Georges Rohner [1913-2000], Fero [Gabriel-Marc-Louis Ferro, 1903-1981], 1964; originally published in France entitled *Monsieur Gurdjieff: documents, témoignages, textes et commentaires sur une société initiatique contemporaine*, 1954)

**Louis Pauwels (Louis François Pauwels), 1920-1997, Jacques Bergier (Yakov Mikhailovich Berger), 1912-1978**

-*The Morning of The Magicians* (1963; *The Dawn of Magic*, original UK Title, 1963; 1968, 1979, 1988, 1992, 1995, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2001, also entitled *The Morning of The Magicians: Secret Societies, Conspiracies, and Vanished Civilizations*, 2007; originally published in France entitled *Le Matin des magiciens: introduction au réalisme fantastique*, 1960)

-*Impossible Possibilities* (1971, 1973; also entitled *The Planet of The Impossible Possibilities*, 1974; originally published in Germany entitled *Der Planet der Unmöglichen Möglichkeiten*, 1968)

-*Eternal Man* (1972, 1977, 1982; also entitled *Eternal Man: Ancient Aliens and Human Evolution*, 2017; originally published in France entitled *L'Homme éternel*, 1970)

\* See also Jacques Bergier, 1912-1978

**William Thomas Pavitt, Kate Pavitt**

-*The Book of Talismans, Amulets and Zodiacal Gems* (1914, Second Revised Edition 1922, Third Revised Edition 1929; 1940, 1970, 1971, 1974, 1978, 1997)

**T. B. Pawlicki (Thomas Bert Pawlicki)**

-*How To Build A Flying Saucer – And Other Proposals In Speculative Engineering* (1981)

-*How You Can Explore Higher Dimensions of Time and Space* (1984)

**Peggy Pawlowski**

*-Illuminati: The Stigma Order* (foreword by Peter Levenda, 2013)

\* See also Adam Weishaupt, 1748-1830

**Diana L. Paxson**

*-Taking Up The Runes: A Complete Guide To Using Runes In Spells, Rituals, Divination, And Magic* (2005)

*-Essential Asatru: Walking The Path of Norse Paganism* (foreword by Isaac Bonewits [1949-2010]; 2006)

*-Trance-Portation: Learning To Navigate The Inner World* (2008)

*-The Way of The Oracle: Recovering The Practices of The Past To Find Answers For Today* (2012)

*-The Essential Guide To Possession, Depossession, and Divine Relationships* (2015)

\* See also Sonja Sadovsky

\* See also Z. Budapest, Diana L. Paxson

**Seth Payson (Reverend Seth Payson), 1758-1820**

*-Proofs of The Real Existence, and Dangerous Tendency, Of Illuminism. Containing An Abstract of The Most Interesting Parts of What Dr Robison and The Abbe Barruel Have Published on This Subject; with Collateral Proofs and General Observations* (1802; also entitled *Proof of The Illuminati*, 2003)

\* See also Adam Weishaupt, 1748-1830

\* See also Baron Adolph Von Knigge, 1752-1796

\* See also John Robison, 1739-1805

\* See also Jean-Joseph Mounier, 1758-1806

\* See also Abbé Barruel, 1741-1820

\* See also George F. Dillon, 1836-1893

\* See also Nicholas Bonneville, 1760-1828

\* See also Terry Melanson

**Graham Peacock**

*-The Biggest Secret and David Icke* (2014)

**Anthony Peake**

*-Is There Life After Death? The Extraordinary Science of What Happens When We Die* (foreword by Bruce Greyson, 2007, 2012)

*-The Daemon: A Guide To Your Extraordinary Secret Self* (2008, 2010)

*-The Out-of-Body Experience: The History and Science of Astral Travel* (foreword by Ervin László, 2011, 2014)

*-The Labyrinth of Time: The Illusion of Past, Present and Future* (2012)

*-The Infinite Mindfield: The Quest To Find The Gateway To Higher Consciousness* (2013, 2014)

*-A Life of Philip K. Dick: The Man Who Remembered The Future* (2013)

*-Opening The Doors of Perception: The Key To Cosmic Awareness* (2016)

\* See also Mahendra Perera, Karuppiah Jagadheesan, Anthony Peake; Editors

**Joseph Chilton Pearce**

*-The Crack In The Cosmic Egg: Challenging Constructs of Mind and Reality* (1973; new preface, 1988)

*-Exploring The Cracks In The Cosmic Egg: Split Minds and Meta-Realities (1974)*

Canon J. D. Pearce-Higgins, Rev. G. Stanley Whitby; Editors

*-Life, Death & Psychical Research: Studies on Behalf of The Churches Fellowship For Psychical and Spiritual Studies (1973)*

Dale Ann Pearlman; Editor

*-Stephen J. Gould and Immanuel Velikovsky: Essays in The Continuing Velikovsky Affair (1996)*

Ronald Pearsall, 1927-2005

*-The Table Rappers (1972; also entitled Table-Rappers: The Victorians and The Occult, 1972, 2004)*

*-The Exorcism (1972)*

*-The Alchemists (1976)*

*-Myths And Legends Of Ireland (1998)*

*-Mysterious Places Of The World (1999)*

Joanne Pearson

*-A Popular Dictionary of Paganism (2002)*

*-Wicca and The Christian Heritage: Ritual, Sex and Magic (2007)*

Joanne Pearson, Editor

*-Belief Beyond Boundaries: Wicca, Celtic Spirituality And The New Age (2002)*

Joanne Pearson, Richard H. Roberts, Geoffrey Samuel; Editors

*-Nature Religion Today: Paganism In The Modern World (1998)*

Curtis Peebles

*-Watch the Skies! A Chronicle of The Flying Saucer Myth (1994)*

Preston Peet, Editor

*-Underground! The Disinformation Guide To Ancient Civilizations, Astonishing Archaeology and Hidden History (2005; also entitled Disinformation Guide To Ancient Aliens, Lost Civilizations, Astonishing Archaeology & Hidden History, 2013)*

Joséphin Péladan, 1858-1918

\* See Robert A. Pincus-Witten

William Dudley Pelley, 1890-1965

*-Star Guests (1950)*

*-As Thou Lovest: The Biography of A Benefaction (1955)*

Nicholas Pelling (Nicholas John Pelling)

*-The Curse of The Voynich: The Secret History of The World's Most Mysterious Manuscript (2006)*

G. H. Pember (George Hawkins Pember), 1837-1910

*-Earth's Earliest Ages and Their Lessons For Us (1876; Second Edition entitled Earth's Earliest Ages: And Their Connection With Modern Spiritualism and Theosophy, 1884; new preface to the Third Edition, 1885; Fourth Edition, 1887; new preface to the Revised and Enlarged Fifth Edition,*



1889; Sixth Edition, 1891; Seventh Edition, 1893; newly edited with additions by George Harry Lang [1874-1958], 1911; Fifteenth Edition, 1942; also entitled *Earth's Earliest Ages: And Their Connection With Modern Spiritualism, Theosophy and Buddhism*, 1975; 2012; 2014)

### Christopher Penczak

- City Magick: Urban Rituals, Spells and Shamanism* (foreword by Judika Illes, 2001; also entitled *City Magick: Spells, Rituals, and Symbols For The Urban Witch* with new introduction, 2012)
  - The Inner Temple of Witchcraft: Magick, Meditation and Psychic Development* (2002)
  - The Inner Temple of Witchcraft Meditation CD Companion* (2002)
  - Spirit Allies: Meet Your Team from the Other Side* (2002)
  - Gay Witchcraft: Empowering The Tribe* (2003)
  - Magick of Reiki: Focused Energy For Healing, Ritual, & Spiritual Development* (2004)
  - The Outer Temple of Witchcraft: Circles, Spells and Rituals* (2004)
  - The Witch's Shield: Protection Magick and Psychic Self-Defense* (2004)
  - Outer Temple of Witchcraft CD Set* (2004)
  - Sons Of The Goddess: A Young Man's Guide To Wicca* (2005)
  - The Temple of Shamanic Witchcraft CD Companion* (2005)
  - The Temple of Shamanic Witchcraft: Shadows, Spirits and the Healing Journey* (2005)
  - Instant Magick: Ancient Wisdom, Modern Spellcraft* (2006)
  - The Mystic Foundation: Understanding and Exploring The Magical Universe* (2006)
  - Ascension Magick: Ritual, Myth & Healing for the New Aeon* (2007)
  - The Temple of High Witchcraft: Ceremonies, Spheres and The Witches' Qabalah* (2007)
  - The Living Temple of Witchcraft: Volume One CD Companion* (2008)
  - The Living Temple of Witchcraft Volume One: The Descent of the Goddess* (2008)
  - The Living Temple of Witchcraft: Volume Two CD Companion* (2009)
  - The Living Temple of Witchcraft Volume Two: The Journey of the God* (2009)
  - The Witch's Coin: Prosperity and Money Magick* (2009)
  - The Gates of Witchcraft: Twelve Paths of Power, Trance & Gnosis* (2012)
  - The Outer Temple of Witchcraft: Circles, Spells and Rituals* (with meditation CD, 2012)
  - Feast Of The Morrighan: A Grimoire For The Dark Lady Of The Emerald Isle* (foreword by Kerr Cuhulain, 2012)
  - The Mighty Dead: Communing With The Ancestors of Witchcraft* (2013)
  - The Waters and Fires of Avalon: Magickal Rites From A Glastonbury Pilgrimage* (with The Temple of Witchcraft Community, 2013)
  - City Witchcraft* (2013)
  - Foundations of The Temple: A Witchcraft Tradition of Love, Will & Wisdom* (2014)
- \* See also Laurie Cabot, Penny Cabot, Christopher Penczak

### Christopher Penczak; Editor

- Ancestors of The Craft: The Lives and Lessons of Our Magickal Elders* (2016)

### George Pendle

- Strange Angel: The Otherworldly Life of Rocket Scientist John Whiteside Parsons* (2005)

### John Pendragon, died 1998; Brad Steiger (Eugene E. Olson)

- Pendragon: A Clairvoyant's Power of Prophecy* (1968)
- Cupid and The Stars* (1969)

\* See also Brad Steiger, Editor

**William S. Penhallow**

-*Astronomical Alignments In The Newport Tower* (1998)

**Marcello Pennacchio, Lara Jefferson, Kayri Havens**

-*Uses & Abuses of Plant-Derived Smoke: Its Ethnobotany as Hallucinogen, Perfume, Incense, & Medicine* (2010)

**James Penner; Editor**

-*Timothy Leary: The Harvard Years – Early Writings on LSD and Psilocybin with Richard Alpert, Huston Smith, Ralph Metzner, and others* (2014)

**Nigel Pennick (Nigel Campbell Pennick)**

-*Nuthampstead Zodiac* (1972)

-*Geomancy* (1973)

-*Pennick's Endsville Almanack* (1973)

-*Caerdroia: Ancient Turf, Stone & Pavement Mazes* (1974)

-*Holy Sepulchre: The Round Churches of Britain* (1974)

-*Runic* (1974)

-*Madagascar Divination* (1975)

-*Ancient Hill Figures of England* (1975)

-*The Swastika* (introduction by Rupert Pennick; 1975)

-*European Metrology* (foreword by Rupert Pennick; 1975)

-*Lost Towns of The Sunken Lands* (1976)

-*The Geomancy of Glastonbury Abbey* (1976)

-*Leys & Zodiacs* (1976)

-*Free England: Being A Chronology of Uprisings, Invasions, Riots & Disaffection In The British Isles – 1485 To The Present Day* (1976)

-*Sacred Geometry: An Introduction* (1977)

-*Regent's Park: Town Planning – Or Geomancy?* (1977)

-*Mysteries of King's College Chapel* (1978)

-*The Ancient Science of Geomancy: Man in Harmony with the Earth* (1979)

-*The Swastika* (1980)

-*European Troytowns* (1981)

-*The Subterranean Kingdom: A Survey of Man-Made Structures Beneath the Earth* (1981)

-*Hitler's Secret Sciences: His Quest for the Hidden Knowledge of the Ancients* (1981)

-*Wandlebury Mysteries* (1981)

-*Sacred Geometry: Symbolism and Purpose in Religious Structures* (1981)

-*Vintana: Geomancy and Astrology in Madagascar* (1982)

-*The 18th Rune* (1982)

-*British Geomantic Pioneers 1570-1932* (1982)

-*Trams In Cambridge* (1983)

-*Waterloo and City Railway* (1983)

-*Labyrinths: Their Geomancy and Symbolism* (1984)

-*Pagan Prophecy and Play in Northern Europe* (1984)

-*Natural Measure* (1985)

- Runestaves and Oghams* (1985)
- The Cosmic Axis* (1985)
- Daddy Witch and Old Mother Redcap: Survivals of the Old Craft under Victorian Christendom* (1985)
- Lost Lands and Sunken Cities* (1986; Second Edition 2001 entitled *Lost Cities and Sunken Lands*)
- Skulls, Cats and Witch Bottles: The Ancient Practice of House Protection* (1986)
- Landscape Lines, Leys and Limits in Old England* (1987)
- Earth Harmony: Siting and Protecting Your Home – A Practical and Spiritual Guide* (1987)
- Nineteen Centuries of Wrong: The History of Christian Persecution of Other Faiths* (1987)
- Games of the Gods: The Origin of Board Games in Magic and Divination* (1988; 1992 Edition entitled *Secret Games of The Gods: Ancient Ritual Systems In Board Games – Including Runes and Other Unexplored Influences Through Games*)
- Traditional Board Games of Northern Europe* (1988)
- London's Early Tube Railways* (1988)
- Mazes and Labyrinths* (1990, 2013)
- Celtic Secrets: American Ogam or Welsh Coelbren Y Beirdd* (1990)
- Runic Astrology: Starcraft and Timekeeping in The Northern Tradition* (1990)
- Celtic Art in the Northern Tradition* (1991)
- The Secret Lore of Runes and Other Ancient Alphabets: Gaelic, Mediaeval, Renaissance, Gothic, Hebrew, Greek, Runic* (1991)
- Magical Alphabets: The Secrets and Significance of Ancient Scripts – Including Runes, Greek, Hebrew and Alchemical Alphabets* (1992)
- Rune Magic: The History and Practice of Ancient Rune Traditions* (1992)
- The Pagan Source Book: A Guide to the Festivals, Traditions and Symbols of The Year* (1992)
- The Pagan Book of Days: A Guide to The Festivals, Traditions and Symbols of The Year* (1992)
- Visions of the Goddess* (1993)
- Practical Magic in the Northern Tradition* (1994, 2005)
- Secrets of East Anglian Magic* (1995; Second Edition 2005)
- The Oracle of Geomancy: The Divinatory Arts of Raml, Geomantia, Sikidy and I Ching* (1995)
- Inner Mysteries of the Goths: Rune-Lore & Secret Wisdom of the Northern Tradition* (1995)
- Secrets of East Anglian Magic* (1995)
- The Sacred World of The Celts: An Illustrated Guide To Celtic Spirituality and Mythology* (1997)
- The Haindl Rune Oracle* (illustrated by Hermann Haindl, 1997)
- The Celtic Cross: An Illustrated History and Celebration* (1997)
- The Celtic Saints: An Illustrated and Authoritative Guide to These Extraordinary Men and Women* (1997)
- Leylines* (1997)
- Dragons Of The West* (1997)
- Earth Harmony: Places of Power, Holiness & Healing* (Second Edition, 1997)
- Crossing The Borderlines: Guising, Masking, and Ritual Animal Disguises In The European Tradition* (1998)
- Secrets of the Runes: Discover the Magic of the Ancient Runic Alphabet* (1998)
- The Complete Illustrated Guide To Runes: How To Interpret The Ancient Wisdom of The Runes* (1999)
- Celtic Sacred Landscapes* (2000)
- Beginnings: Geomancy, Builders Rites and Electional Astrology in The European Traditions* (2000)
- The Sacred World of The Celts: An Illustrated Guide To Celtic Spirituality and Mythology* (2000)

- Secret Signs, Symbols & Sigils* (2001)
- Sacred Geometry: Symbolism and Purpose In Religious Structures* (2001)
- Ogham and Coelbren: Keys To The Celtic Mysteries* (2001)
- Thorsons Way of: Natural Magic* (2001)
- The Power Within: The Way of The Warrior and The Martial Arts In The European Tradition* (2002)
- Masterworks: The Arts and Crafts of Traditional Buildings in Northern Europe* (2002)
- Complete Illustrated Guide To: Runes - How To Interpret The Ancient Wisdom Of The Runes* (2002)
- Natural Magic* (2005)
- The Sacred Art of Geometry: Temples of The Phoenix* (2005)
- The Bloomsbury Wonder: Sacred Geometry and the Eternal Tradition* (2005)
- Evan Penny: No One in Particular* (2005)
- The Eldritch World* (2006)
- The Spiritual Arts and Crafts* (2006)
- Folk-Lore of East Anglia and Adjoining Counties* (2006)
- Primal Signs, Traditional Glyphs and Symbols* (2007)
- Wyrdstaves Of The North* (2010)
- In Field and Fen* (2011)
- Secrets of King's College Chapel* (2011, 2012)
- Operative Witchcraft: The Nature of Historic Witchcraft In Great Britain* (2012)
- Sacred Architecture of London* (2012)
- Magic In The Landscape* (2013)
- The Book of Primal Signs: The High Magic of Symbols* (2014)
- Nikola Tesla: A Name on A Light Bulb* (eBook, 2014)
- Pagan Magic of The Northern Tradition: Customs, Rites, and Ceremonies* (2015)
- \* Nigel Pennick Founded [The Institute of Geomantic Research](#)
- \* Nigel Pennick Founded [The Library of The European Tradition](#)
- \* See also Prudence Jones, Nigel Pennick

#### Nigel Pennick, Paul Devereux

- Lines On The Landscape: Ley Lines And Other Linear Enigmas* (1989)
- \* See also Paul Devereux

#### Nigel Pennick, Helen Field

- The Goddess Year* (2001)
- The God Year: Festival Days of The Sacred Male* (2001)
- A Book of Beasts* (2003)
- Muses And Fates* (2003)

#### Nigel Pennick (Nigel Campbell Pennick), Nigel Jackson (Nigel Aldcroft Jackson)

- The Celtic Oracle: A Complete Guide To Using The Cards* (1992; also credited to Nigel Jackson, Nigel Pennick entitled *New Celtic Oracle*, 1997)

#### Pensée (Editors)

- Velikovsky Reconsidered* (1976)

#### M. James Penton (Marvin James Penton)

- Apocalypse Delayed: The Story of Jehovah's Witnesses* (1988; Second Edition, 1997; Third Edition,

2015)

**People of Goda; Editors**

-*Heritage: The Clan of Tubal Cain* (2016)

\* See also Evan John Jones, 1936-2003; Editor

\* See also Michael Howard, 1948-2015

\* See also Shani Oates

**Elizabeth Pepper (Elizabeth Pepper DaCosta), 1923-2005**

-*Celtic Tree Magic* (1996)

-*Magic Spells and Incantations* (2001)

-*Love Charms* (2001)

-*Moon Lore: Lunar Tales of Wisdom and Magic* (2002)

-*Magic Charms A To Z* (2006; Revised and Expanded Edition entitled *The ABC of Magic Charms*, foreword by Judika Illes, 2009)

**Elizabeth Pepper (Elizabeth Pepper DaCosta), 1923-2005; Barbara Stacy, 1926-2010**

-*Magical Creatures* (2000, Revised Edition entitled *The Little Book of Magical Creatures*, foreword by Judika Illes, 2009)

**Elizabeth Pepper (Elizabeth Pepper DaCosta), 1923-2005, John Wilcock**

-*Magical and Mystical Sites : Europe and The British Isles* (1977)

**Elizabeth Pepper (Elizabeth Pepper DaCosta), 1923-2005, John Wilcock; Editors**

-*Witches All: A Treasury From Past Editions of The Witches' Almanac* (1977; Revised Edition credited to Elizabeth Pepper, 2003)

-*A Book of Days: Wisdom Through The Seasons* (1996)

-*The Witches' Almanac In The Seventies, A Random Recollection, Spring 1971 - Spring 1980, Volume 1* (1996)

-*The Witches' Almanac In The Seventies, A Random Recollection, Spring 1971 - Spring 1980, Volume 2* (1996)

-*The Witches' Almanac In The Seventies, A Random Recollection, Spring 1971 - Spring 1980, Volume 3* (1997)

-*The Witches' Almanac In The Seventies: A Random Recollection, Spring 1971 - Spring 1980, Volume 4* (1997)

\* [The Witches' Almanac](#) published yearly from 1971-1979, 1991-2005, and has been revived since

**Patricia Pereira**

-*Songs Of The Arcturians (Arcturian Star Chronicles, Volume One)* (1996)

-*Eagles Of The New Dawn (Arcturian Star Chronicles, Volume Two)* (1997, 2007)

-*Songs Of Malantor (Arcturian Star Chronicles, Volume Three)* (1998)

-*Arcturian Songs Of The Masters Of Light (Arcturian Star Chronicles, Volume Four)* (1999)

\* See also Norma J. Milanovich, Betty Rice, Cynthia Ploski

\* See also David D. Brewer

\* See also Janosh

\* See also David K. Miller

\* See also Gregory Zorzos

**Mahendra Perera, Karuppiah Jagadheesan, Anthony Peake; Editors**

*-Making Sense of Near-Death Experiences: A Handbook For Clinicians* (foreword by Janice Holden, 2011)

\* See also Anthony Peake

**John Perkins**

*-Shapeshifting: Shamanic Techniques For Global and Personal Transformation* (1997)

*-Psychonavigation: Techniques For Travel Beyond Time* (1999)

**John Perkins, Shakaim Mariano Shakai Ijisam Chumpi**

*-Spirit of The Shuar: Wisdom From The Last Unconquered People of The Amazon* (2001)

**Rodney Perkins, Forrest Jackson**

*-Cosmic Suicide: The Tragedy and Transcendence of Heaven's Gate* (1997; Revised Edition, 2016)

\* See also Rio DiAngelo

\* See also George D. Chryssides; Editor

\* See also Bill Hoffmann, Cathy Burke

\* See also Brad Steiger, Hayden Hewes

\* See also Benjamin Zeller

\* See also David Pietras

\* See also Tom Brown

\* See also T.J. Carlson

**Jan L. Perkowski**

*-Vampires, Dwarves and Witches Among The Ontario Kashubs* (1972)

*-Vampires Of The Slavs* (1976)

*-The Darkling: A Treatise On Slavic Vampirism* (1989)

*-Vampire Lore: From The Writings of Jan Louis Perkowski* (2006)

**Cyril Permutt**

*-Beyond The Spectrum: Survey of Supernormal Photography* (1983; also entitled *Photographing The Spirit World: Images From Beyond The Spectrum*, 1988)

**Antoine-Joseph Pernety (Dom Pernety), 1716-1796**

*-Treatise on The Great Art: A System of Physics According To Hermetic Philosophy and Theory and Practice of The Magisterium* (edited by Edouard Blitz [1860-1915], 1898; Facsimile Reprint entitled *An Alchemical Treatise on The Great Art*, Limited Edition of 750 numbered copies, introduction by Todd Pratum, 1995)

**John T. Perry (John Taylor Perry), 1832-1901**

*-Sixteen Saviours or One? The Gospels Not Brahmanic* (1879)

\* See also Kersey Graves, 1813-1883

**Paul Perry**

*-Jesus In Egypt: Discovering The Secrets of Christ's Childhood Years* (2003)

\* See also Melvin Morse, Paul Perry

\* See also Dannion Brinkley, Paul Perry

\* See also Jeffrey Long, Paul Perry

**Paul Perry, Ken Babbs**

*-On The Bus: The Complete Guide To The Legendary Trip of Ken Kesey and The Merry Pranksters and The Birth of The Counterculture (1990)*

**Michael A. Persinger**

*-The Paranormal: The Patterns – Part One (1974)*

*-The Paranormal: Mechanisms and Models – Part Two (1974)*

*-Neuropsychological Bases of God Beliefs (1987)*

**Michael Persinger, Normand Carrey, Lynn Suess**

*-TM and Cult Mania (1980)*

**Michael A. Persinger, Ghislaine F. Lafreniere**

*- Space-Time Transients and Unusual Events (1977)*

\* First book to give the **Earthlights** theory in Ufology

\* Michael A. Persinger featured on the documentaries "The Case of the UFOs" (*Horizon*, BBC, 1982; written and produced by John Groom); "Great Balls of Fire", Episode Two of the *UFOs: Down To Earth* documentary series first shown in 1997 (Four Winds Production)

**Alan Pert**

*-Red Cactus: The Life of Anna Kingsford (2006, 2007)*

**Ted Peters**

*-UFOs: God's Chariots? Flying Saucers In Politics, Science, And Religion (1977)*

*-UFOs: God's Chariots? Spirituality, Ancient Aliens, and Religious Yearnings In The Age of Extraterrestrials (2014)*

**John L. Petersen (John Laurens Petersen)**

*-The Road To 2015: Profiles of The Future (1994)*

*-Out of The Blue: Wild Cards and Other Big Future Surprises. How To Anticipate and Respond To Profound Change (1997; also entitled Out of The Blue: How To Anticipate Big Future Surprises, 1999)*

*-A Vision for 2012: Planning for Extraordinary Change (2008)*

**Edward Peterson (Reverend Edward Peterson)**

*-History of Rhode Island (1853)*

**Joseph H. Peterson, Editor**

*-The Lesser Key of Solomon: Lemegeton Clavicula Salomonis – Detailing The Ceremonial Art of Commanding Spirits Both Good and Evil (2001)*

*-Grimorium Verum: A Handbook of Black Magic (2007)*

*-Arbatel: Concerning the Magic of Ancients (2009)*

*-The Book of Oberon: A Sourcebook of Elizabethan Magic (2015)*

*-Honorius of Thebes, The Sworn Book of Honorius: Liber Iuratus Honorii (2016)*

*-Tarot de Marseille: Restoration of The Oldest Deck; Jean Noblet, Paris, 1659 (73-Card Deck, 2016)*

\* See also John Dee, 1527-1608

\* See also Frederick Hockley, 1809-1885

**Robert Peterson**

*-Out-Of-Body Experiences: How To Have Them and What To Expect (foreword by Charles Tart, 1997)*

*-Lessons Out of The Body: A Journal of Spiritual Growth and Out-Of-Body Travel (2011)*

*-The Gospel According To Mike (Novel, 2011)*

*-Answers Within: How To Use Your Inner Voice For Wisdom, Spirituality and Psychic Awareness (2013)*

**Ivan Petrella**

*-The Future of Liberation Theology: An Argument and Manifesto (2006)*

*-Beyond Liberation Theology: A Polemic (Reclaiming Liberation Theology) (2012)*

\* See also Marcella Althaus-Reid (Marcella Maria Althaus-Reid), 1952-2009

\* See also Lisa Isherwood, Mark D. Jordan; Editors

\* See also Donald Boisvert, Jay E. Johnson; Editors

\* See also Kittredge Cherry

\* See also Susannah Cornwall

\* See also Raymond-Jean Frontain; Editor

\* See also Robert Goss

\* See also Deryn Guest, Robert E. Goss, Mona West, Thomas Bohache; Editors

\* See also Terrence McNally

\* See also Ken Stone

\* See also Patrick S. Cheng

\* See also Stephen D. Moore

**Ivan Petrella; Editor**

*-Latin American Liberation Theology: The Next Generation (2005)*

**Fitz Balintine Pettersburg (Reverend Fitz Balintine Pettersburg)**

*-The Royal Parchment Scroll of Black Supremacy (circa 1926)*

\* See also Robert Athlyi Rogers, 1891-1931

\* See also G. G. Maragh, 1898-1981

**Karl T. Pflock (Karl Tomlinson Pflock), 1943-2006**

*-Roswell: Inconvenient Facts and the Will to Believe (foreword by Jerry Pournelle; 2001)*

\* See also James W. Moseley, 1931-2012; Karl T. Pflock

**Karl Pflock (Karl Tomlinson Pflock), 1943-2006; Peter Brookesmith; Editors**

*-Encounters at Indian Head: The Betty and Barney Hill UFO Abduction Revisited (2007)*

\* See also Peter Brookesmith

**Eugenius Philalethes (commonly identified as Thomas Vaughan, 1622-1666)**

*-Magia Adamica: or The Antiquities of Magic, and The Descent Thereof from Adam downwards proved. Whereunto is added a perfect and full Discoverie of the True CSLum Terræ (1650)*



-*Anthroposophia Theomagica; or A Discourse of The Nature of Man and His State after Death, etc. (Anima Magica Abscondita; or a Discourse of the Universall Spirit of Nature, etc.)* (1650)

-*Lumen de Lumine; or A New Magicall Light Discovered, and Communicated to The World (Aphorismi Magici Eugeniiani)* (1651; edited, with an introduction and notes, by Arthur Edward Waite [1857-1942], 1910)

-*The Fame and Confession of The Fraternity of R: C: Commonly, of The Rosie Cross. With a Præface Annexed Thereto, and A Short Declaration of Their Physicall Work* (1652)

\* *Fama Fraternitatis* was originally published in 1614, Kassel, Germany. *Confessio Fraternitatis* was originally published in 1615, Kassel, Germany

\* See also Christian Rosencreutz

\* See also Thomas Vaughan, 1621-1666; Rebecca Vaughan, died 1658

\* See also John Heydon, 1629-c.1667

\* See also Samuel Hartlib, c.1600-1662

\* See also A. E. Waite, 1857-1942; Editor

\* See also Thomas Willard

\* See also Peter Levenda

Brother Philip (George Hunt Williamson [Michel d'Obrenovic], 1926-1986)

-*Secret of The Andes: On The Monastery of The Brotherhood of The Seven Rays* (1961; also entitled *Brotherhood of The Seven Rays*, 1961; 1973, 1974; “Meditational Illuminations” by David Singer, 1976; 1981, 1983; also entitled *Secret of The Andes And The Golden Sun Disc of MU*, edited by Timothy Green Beckley and Brent Raynes, 2008)

Ethan Phillips, William J. Birnes

-*The Star Trek Cookbook: The Official Cookbook From Star Trek's First Chef! Star Trek's Cuisine, For The Earthbound!* (1999)

\* See also William J. Birnes

Graham Phillips

-*The Search For The Grail* (as Dr Graham Phillips; 1995, 1996; also entitled *The Chalice of Magdalene: The Search For The Cup That Held The Blood of Christ*, 2004)

-*Act of God: Moses, Tutankhamun and The Myth of Atlantis* (1998, 2014; also entitled *Atlantis and The Ten Plagues of Egypt: The Secret History Hidden In The Valley of The Kings*, 2003)

-*The Marian Conspiracy: The Hidden Truth About the Holy Grail, The Real Father of Christ and The Tomb of The Virgin Mary* (2000, 2001; also entitled *The Virgin Conspiracy: The True Father of Christ and The Tomb of The Virgin*, 2005; using the Herod-Antipator-Jesus family theory found in Robert Graves & Joshua Podro, *The Nazarene Gospel Restored*, 1953)

-*The Moses Legacy: The Evidence of History* (2002; Revised US Edition entitled *12 Tribes, 10 Plagues, and The 2 Men Who Were Moses: A Historical Journey Into Biblical Times*, 2003)

-*Alexander The Great: Murder In Babylon* (2004, 2005)

-*The Templars and The Ark of The Covenant: The Discovery of The Treasure of Solomon* (2004)

-*Merlin and The Discovery of Avalon In The New World* (2005)

-*End of Eden: The Comet That Changed Civilization* (2007)

-*The Lost Tomb of King Arthur: The Search For Camelot and The Isle of Avalon* (2016; Updated Version of *King Arthur: The True Story* by Graham Phillips and Martin Keatman, 1992)

Graham Phillips, Martin Keatman

-*The Green Stone* (1983, 1984)

- The Eye of Fire* (1986, 1988)
- King Arthur: The True Story* (1992, 1993, 1994, 2012)
- The Shakespeare Conspiracy* (1994, 1995)
- Robin Hood: The Man Behind The Myth* (1995)
- \* See also Andrew Collins
- \* See also Susan Boyd Lees

#### Jonathan Talat Phillips

- The Electric Jesus: The Healing Journey of a Contemporary Gnostic* (introduction by Graham Hancock, 2011)

#### “Phylos the Thibetan” (channelled through Frederick Spencer Oliver, 1866-1899)

- A Dweller on Two Planets, or The Dividing of the Way* (posthumous, 1905; Second Edition 1920; introduction by John B. Hare, 2002)
- \* This book was source material for Guy Ballard (1878-1939), the Lemurian Fellowship and Elizabeth Clare Prophet (1939-2009)
- An Earth Dweller's Return* (1940, 1970)
- \* “Sequel” published by the Lemurian Fellowship, in collaboration with Holtah-Kemistrus-Zonus-Mol Lang of the Order of Azariah

#### Orpheus Phylos, Virginia Essene

- Earth, The Cosmos and You: Revelations by Archangel Michael* (1999)
- \* See also Virginia Essene
- \* See also Tom Kenyon, Virginia Essene

#### Christian Piatt

- Banned Questions About The Bible* (2011)
- Banned Questions About Jesus* (2011)
- Banned Questions About Christians* (2014)

#### Bernhard Pick, 1842-1917

- The Cabala: Its Influence on Judaism and Christianity* (1913)

#### Fred L. Pick (Fred Lomax Pick), 1898-1966; G. Norman Knight (Gilfred Norman Knight), 1891-1978

- The Pocket History of Freemasonry* (1953, 1954, 1963, Sixth Edition Revised by G. Norman Smith and Frederick Smyth, 1977; Seventh Edition Revised by Frederick Smyth, 1983; 1991, 1992)
- The Freemason's Pocket Reference Book* (1955, 1956; Second Revised Edition, 1965; Third Edition, Revised by Frederick Smyth, 1983)

#### David Pickering

- Cassell Dictionary of Witchcraft* (1996)

#### Lynn Picknett

- Flights of Fancy? 100 Years of Paranormal Experiences* (1988)
- The Encyclopaedia Of The Paranormal* (1990)
- The Loch Ness Monster* (1993)

- The Mammoth Book of UFOs* (2001)
- The Roswell UFO Crash. Will We Ever Know The Truth? (Aliens and UFOs) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)
- The Golden Age of Mediums. Did Séances Summon The Dead? (Life After Death) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)
- The Realm of The Imaginal. Can Ideas Take Solid Shape? (Powers of The Mind) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)
- The Dark History of The CIA. Criminals In The Name of Freedom? (Secrets and Conspiracies) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)
- PSI: The Smoking Gun. Science Proves Psychic Powers? (Science and Civilisation) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)
- The Quest For Atlantis. The Lost Home of Civilization? (Science and Civilisation) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)
- The Templars. Warriors of Christ or Satan? (Secrets and Conspiracies) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)
- Alien Abductions. What Can We Believe? (Aliens and UFOs) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)
- \* See also Anna Fornari, Emilio Rombaldini, Lynn Picknett

Lynn Picknett, Clive Prince

- Turin Shroud: In Whose Image? The Truth Behind The Centuries-Long Conspiracy of Silence* (1994; also entitled *Turin Shroud: In Whose Image? The Shocking Truth Unveiled*, 1994; Revised and Updated Edition entitled *The Turin Shroud: How Leonardo Da Vinci Fooled History*, 2006)
- The Stargate Conspiracy: The Truth About Extraterrestrial Life and The Mysteries of Ancient Egypt* ("To Philip Coppens" [1971-2012], 1999; Updated Edition 2001)
- The Masks of Christ: Behind the Lies and Cover-ups About the Man Believed to be God* (2008)
- The Forbidden Universe: The Occult Origins of Science and The Search For The Mind of God* (2011)

Clifford A. Pickover (Clifford Alan Pickover)

- The Alien IQ Test* (1997)
- Sex, Drugs, Einstein, & Elves: Sushi, Psychedelics, Parallel Universes, and The Quest For Transcendence* (2005; eBook, 2010)
- The Paradox of God and The Science of Omniscience* (2015)
- Death and The Afterlife: A Chronological Journey, From Cremation To Quantum Resurrection* (2015)

Isabel Piczek

- Why The Shroud Of Turin Could Not Have Been The Work Of A Clever Artist* (1989)

Henry W. Pierce

- Science Looks at ESP* (1970)

David Pietras (David J. Pietras)

- The Manson Family: "Then and Now"* (2013, 2014)
- Haunted United Kingdom: Over 200 Haunted Locations Throughout England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland* (2013)
- The Book of Revelations: Explained The End Times* (2013)

- The Ghost From My Childhood: A True Ghost Story. The Gelston Castle and The Ghost of "Aunt" Harriet Douglas Cruger* (2013)
- Top 10 Most Haunted Places In America* (2013)
- The Unexplained World That We Live In* (2013)
- Death, Murder, and Vampires: Real Vampire Stories* (2013)
- The Making of A Nightmare: Urban Legends and Ghost Stories From Around The Globe* (2013)
- Forever Manson: The Manson Family Journey 1969-2014* (2014)
- The Ghosts of Shawshank: A Paranormal Investigation Experience Inside The Haunted Mansfield Reformatory* (2014)
- Most Haunted Crime Scenes In The World* (2014)
- Deadly Faith: A Journey Into The World of Modern Day Cults And The Men Who Lead Them* (2014)
- The Manson Family: Bloodbath In Tinseltown* (2015)
- The Unexplained Mysteries of The World* (2015)
- America's 100 Most Haunted Locations* (2015)

Stuart Piggott, 1910-1996

- William Stukeley: An Eighteenth-Century Antiquary* (1985)

Albert Pike, 1809-1891

- Magnum Opus, or The Great Work* (Limited Edition of 100 copies, 1857; 1992)
- The Statutes and Regulations, Institutes, Laws and Grand Constitutions: of The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite* (1859; foreword by Michael R. Roll, 2013; originally dating from 1786)
- Morals and Dogma of The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Prepared for The Supreme Council of The Thirty-Third Degree, for The Southern Jurisdiction of The United States, and Published by its Authority* (1871)
- Liturgy of The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry For The Southern Jurisdiction of The United States, I To III* (1877, 1878; foreword by Michael R. Poll, 2014)
- Masonic Origines* (Second Edition 1887)
- Materials For The History of Freemasonry In France and Elsewhere on The Continent of Europe From 1718 To 1859* (edited, arranged and annotated by George F. Moore [1851-1931], circa 1905)
- \* See also William L. Boyden, 1866-1939
- \* See also Henry C. Clausen, 1905-1992
- \* See also Arturo de Hoyos, Editor

Albert Pike, 1809-1891; Marshall William Wood, 1846-1933; Editor

- Indo-Aryan Deities and Worship as Contained In The Rig-Veda* (Limited Edition of 800 copies, 1930; 1974, 1997, 2000)
- Lectures of The Arya* (Limited Edition of 700 copies, 1930; circa 1998)
- The Symbolism of The Blue Degrees of Freemasonry* (Limited Edition of 50 copies, Marshall William Wood's copy of the manuscript by Edwin Balridge Macgrotty [1829-1899], edited and reconstructed by "Frater", foreword by "Frater Post Mortem Resurrexit", 1994)

James A. Pike (Bishop James Archer Pike), 1913-1969, Diane Kennedy (Diane Kennedy Pike)

- The Other Side: An Account Of My Experiences With Psychic Phenomena* (1968; 1975; 2008)
- \* Diane Kennedy Pike is a Minister of [The Order of Teleos](#) (using the name "Mariamne Paulus" since 1981)
- \* See also Merrill Unger, 1909-1980

\* See also William Stringfellow, 1928-1985; Anthony Towne, 1929-1980

\* See also Hans Holzer, 1920-2009

\* See also Allen Spraggett

**Mark Pilkington**

-*Far Out: 101 Strange Tales From Science's Outer Edge* (2007)

-*Mirage Men: A Journey Into Disinformation, Paranoia and UFOs* (2010)

**Rosemarie Pilkington**

-*The Use of Fantasy In A Children's ESP Experiment* (1984)

-*The Spirit of Dr Bindelof: The Enigma of Séance Phenomenon* (2006)

**Rosemarie Pilkington; Editor**

-*Men and Women of Parapsychology: Personal Reflections* (1987; also entitled *Men and Women of Parapsychology, Personal Reflections: Esprit, Volume 1*; 2010)

-*Men and Women of Parapsychology, Personal Reflections: Esprit, Volume 2* (foreword by Nancy L. Zingrone, 2012)

**Pitldown Man (*Eoanthropus dawsoni*; “Dawson's Dead-Man”)**

\* See J. S. Weiner, 1915-1982

\* See Miles Russell

\* See Frank Spencer, 1941-1999

\* See John Walsh, 1927-2015

**Daniel Pinchbeck**

-*Breaking Open The Head: A Psychedelic Journey Into The Heart of Contemporary Shamanism* (2003)

-*2012: The Return of Quetzalcoatl* (2006)

-*2012: The Year Of The Mayan Prophecy* (2007)

-*Toward 2012: Perspectives on the Next Age* (with Ken Jordan, 2008)

-*Notes From The Edge Times* (2010)

-*How Soon Is Now: From Personal Initiation To Global Transformation* (foreword by Sting [Gordon Sumner], 2017)

\* See also Arik Roper, Eric Davis, Daniel Pinchbeck, Gary Lincoff

**Daniel Pinchbeck, Ken Jordan; Editors**

-*Exploring The Edge Realms of Consciousness: Liminal Zones, Psychic Science, and The Hidden Dimensions of The Mind* (2012)

**Robert A. Pincus-Witten**

-*Occult Symbolism In France: Joséphin Peladan And The Salons de la Rose-Croix* (1976; originally a 1968 Ph.D. Thesis)

**Daniel Pineda**

-*The Book of Secrets: Esoteric Societies and Holy Orders, Luminaries and Seers, Symbols and Rituals, and The Key Concepts of Occult Sciences Through The Ages and Around The World* (2011)

**Mark Amaru Pinkham**

- The Return of The Serpents of Wisdom* (foreword by Tom Kenyon, 1997)
- Conversations With The Goddess* (1999)
- The Truth Behind The Christ Myth: The Redemption Of The Peacock Angel* (2002)
- World Gnosis: The Coming Gnostic Civilization* (2010)
- \* Mark Amaru Pinkham is Co-Director of [The World Alliance For Planetary Enlightenment](#)

**John Pinkney**

- Paranormal Files* (2000)
- Great Mysteries of The Modern World* (2004)
- Haunted: The Book of Australia's Ghosts* (2005)
- Unexplained: Disappearances, Hauntings, Omens* (2006)
- Unsolved: Exploring The World's Strangest Mysteries* (2007)
- Great Australian Mysteries* (2007)
- True Stories of The Strange and Unknown* (2008)
- World's Great Mysteries: Mystifying Murders, Unearthly Incidents, Uncanny Deaths, Bizarre Crimes* (2009)
- Australia's Strangest Mysteries* (2009, 2011)
- The Ultimate Book of Unsolved Mysteries: A Compilation of John Pinkney's Greatest Cases* (2009)
- A Paranormal File: An Australian Investigator's Handbook* (2011)
- The Mary Celeste Syndrome: Ships From Which All Human Life Has Vanished* (2011)
- Haunted: The Ghosts That Share Our World* (2011)
- Alien Airships Over Old America: Plus 18 Other Tantalizing Mysteries* (2011)
- Australia's Strangest Mysteries #2* (2012)
- Murders, Mysteries & Hauntings: True Australian Stories of The Unsolved, Unexplained and Unknown* (2013)

**John Pinkney, Leonard Ryzman**

- Alien Honeycomb: The First Solid Evidence of UFOs* (1980)

**Gerry L. Pinsen; Editor**

- The Story of Les Elus Parfaits, The Mother-Ecossais Lodge of Bordeaux (The Sharp Documents Volume 1)* (1993; 1998, 2010)
- The Story of The Lodge La Parfaite Union In The Island of Martinique (The Sharp Documents Volume 2)* (1993; 1998)
- The Story of The Ecossais Lodges In The Isle San Domingo (The Sharp Documents Volume 3)* (1993; 1998, 2010)
- The Story of The Ecossais Lodge of New-Orleans (The Sharp Documents Volume 4)* (1993; 1998; also entitled *The Story of The Scottish Rite Lodge of New Orleans*, foreword by Michael R. Roll, 2011)
- The Story of The Ecossais Lodge of Toulouse (The Sharp Documents Volume 5)* (1993; 1998, 2010)
- Miscellaneous Masonic Documents (The Sharp Documents Volume 6)* (1993; 2010)
- Ecossais or Perfect Elect of The Lodge* (1993; 1998, 2010, 2014)
- Bonseigneur Rituals: A Collection of 18th Century Ecossais Rituals (Volume 1)* (1998, 2010, 2014)
- The Documents of Mirecourt* (1998, 2010)
- Cayers Maconniques Rituals of The Lodge of Perfection* (1998, 2010, 2014)
- The Bonseigneur Rituals: A Collection of 18th Century New Orleans Masonic Rituals (Book I)*

(foreword by Michael R. Poll, 2008)

-*The Bonseigneur Rituals: A Collection of 18th Century New Orleans Masonic Rituals (Book II)*  
(foreword by Michael R. Poll, 2008)

**Alan Piper**

-*Strange Drugs Make For Strange Bedfellows: Ernst Jünger, Albert Hofmann and The Politics of Psychedelics* (illustrated by Gwyllm Llwydd, 2015)

**Alta L. Piper (Alta Laurette Piper), 1884-date of death unknown**

-*The Records of An Old-Fashioned Family* (1912)

-*The Life and Work of Mrs Piper* (introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge [1851-1940], 1929)

\* See also Anne Manning Robbins

\* See also Michael Sage, 1863-1931

\* See also Clark Bell, 1832-1918; Thomson Jay Hudson, 1834-1902

\* See also W. H. Salter, 1880-1969

**Leonora Piper (née Leonora Evelina Simonds), 1857-1950**

\* See Clark Bell, 1832-1918; Thomson Jay Hudson, 1834-1902

\* See Michael Sage, 1863-1931

\* See Anne Manning Robbins

\* See Alta L. Piper, 1884-date of death unknown

**Daniel Pipes**

-*Conspiracy: How The Paranoid Style Flourishes and Where It Comes From* (1997, 1999)

**Robert M. Place (Robert Michael Place)**

-*A Gnostic Book of Saints* (2001)

-*The Buddha Tarot* (booklet, pouch, 79-card deck, 2004)

-*The Tarot: History, Symbolism and Divination* (2005)

-*Shamanism (Mysteries, Legends, and Unexplained Phenomena)* (edited by Rosemary Ellen Guiley, 2008)

-*Astrology and Divination (Mysteries, Legends, and Unexplained Phenomena)* (edited by Rosemary Ellen Guiley, 2008)

-*The Vampire Tarot* (2009)

-*Magic and Alchemy (Mysteries, Legends, and Unexplained Phenomena)* (edited by Rosemary Ellen Guiley, 2009)

-*The Fool's Journey: The History, Art, & Symbolism of The Tarot, Revealing The Tarot's Enduring Mystical Message* (2010)

-*Alchemy and The Tarot: An Examination of The Historical Connection With A Guide To The Alchemical Tarot* (2012)

-*The Alchemical Tarot* (Updated Third Edition 2012; First Edition by Robert M. Place and Rosemary Ellen Guiley, 1995)

-*The Tarot of The Sevenfold Mystery* (78-Card Deck, 2012)

**Philip Plait (Philip Cary Plait)**

-*Bad Astronomy: Misconceptions and Misuses Revealed – From Astrology To The Moon Landing “Hoax”* (2002)

*-Death From The Skies! The Science Behind The End of The World (2009)*

**Collin de Plancy (Jacques Auguste Simon Collin de Plancy), 1793-1881**

*-Dictionary of Demonology (1965; edited and translated by Wade Baskin [1924-1974]: selected translations from Collin de Plancy's Dictionnaire Infernal, ou Recherches et Anecdotes sur les Démons, les Esprits, les Fantômes, les Spectres, les Revenants, les Loups-garoux, originally published in Two Volumes, 1818; New One Volume Edition containing the endorsement of Pierre-Louis, Bishop of Arras de Boulogne et de Saint-Omer [Pierre-Louis Parisis, 1795-1866], with engravings by “M. Jarrault” [Louis Le Breton, 1818-1866] added, Sixth Edition, 1863)*

*-Demonographia: The Fountainhead of Diabolic Portraiture (Limited Cloth Edition of 1,000 numbered copies, also available in Leather-Bound Edition, being a collection of the diabolic drawings by Louis Le Breton in de Plancy's 1863 edition of Dictionnaire Infernal, edited by James Banner, 1999)*

*-Infernal Dictionary: Enhanced English Translation of The 1863 Sixth French Edition (Imitation Leather, translated by Natalia Zasadzinska, Jean-Christophe Dufau, Michael Coles, 2014)*

**Guy Lyon Playfair**

*-The Flying Cow: Research Into Paranormal Phenomena In The World's Most Psychic Country (1975; 2011; also entitled The Unknown Power, 1975)*

*-The Indefinite Boundary: An Investigation Into The Relationship Between Matter and Spirit (1976, 1977)*

*-This House Is Haunted: The True Story of A Poltergeist (1980, 1984; also entitled This House Is Haunted: The Investigation of The Enfield Poltergeist, 1980)*

*-The Haunted Pub Guide (1985, 1987)*

*-If This Be Magic: The Forgotten Power of Hypnosis (1985; 2011; also entitled Medicine, Mind & Magic, 1987)*

*-The Evil Eye: The Unacceptable Face of Television (1990)*

*-MindForce: Exploring The Mysteries of Everyday Life (1999)*

*-Twin Telepathy: The Psychic Connection (foreword by Rupert Sheldrake, introduction by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 2002; Revised and Enlarged Second Edition 2008; Revised and Enlarged Third Edition 2012)*

*-New Clothes For Old Souls: World Wide Evidence For Reincarnation (appendix by Erlendur Haraldsson, 2006)*

*-Chico Xavier: Medium of The Century (2010; Second Edition 2011)*

*-Twins and Telepathy: Psychic Communicators? (Powers of The Mind) (UnExplained Rapid Reads) (2015)*

\* See also Uri Geller, Guy Lyon Playfair

\* See also David Berglas, Guy Lyon Playfair

**Guy Lyon Playfair, Scott Hill**

*-The Cycles of Heaven: Cosmic Forces and What They Are Doing To You (1978, 1979)*

**Helene Pleasants; Editor; 1915-2008**

*-Biographical Dictionary of Parapsychology (1964)*

**Marci Pliskin, Shari L. Just**

*-The Complete Idiot's Guide To Interpreting Your Dreams (1998; Second Edition, 2004)*



**P. M. van der Ploeg (Johannes Petrus Maria van der Ploeg), 1909-2004**

**-*The Christians of St Thomas In South India and Their Syriac Manuscripts* (1983)**

**William Henry Plummer (Bishop William Henry Plummer), 1868-1931**

**-“*Was Abraham Lincoln A Spiritualist?*” *Extracts From The Famous Nettie Maynard Book “Was Abraham Lincoln A Spiritualist?” With An Account of A Seance Held at The White House In 1862 In The Presence of Himself, Part of His Cabinet, and Others* (1912)**

**André Pochan, 1891-1979**

**-*The Mysteries of The Great Pyramids* (1978; originally published in France entitled *L'Enigme de la Grande Pyramide*, 1971)**

**Éva Pócs**

**-*Between The Living and The Dead: A Perspective on Witches and Seers In The Early Modern Age* (1999; originally published in Hungarian entitled *Élok és holtak, látók és boszorkányok*, 1997)**

**Éva Pócs, Gabor Klaniczay; Editors**

**-*Communicating With The Spirits (Demons, Spirits, Witches 1)* (2005)**

**-*Christian Demonology And Popular Mythology: Demons, Spirits, Witches (Demons, Spirits, Witches 2)* (2006)**

**-*Witchcraft, Mythologies and Persecution (Demons, Spirits, Witches 3)* (2008)**

**\* See also James A. Kapalo, Éva Pócs, William Francis Ryan; Editors**

**Frank Podmore, 1856-1910**

**-*Apparitions and Thought-Transference: An Examination of The Evidence For Telepathy* (1894, 1896, 1900, 1902, 1907, New and Enlarged Edition 1915)**

**-*Studies In Psychical Research* (1897, 1975, 2012)**

**-*Modern Spiritualism: A History and A Criticism* (introduction by Eric J. Dingwall [1890-1986], Two Volumes, 1902, 1976, 1989, 2000, 2011; also entitled *Mediums of The Nineteenth Century*, 1963, 2003)**

**-*The Naturalisation of The Supernatural* (1908, 2013)**

**-*Mesmerism and Christian Science: A Short History of Mental Healing* (1909, 1989, 2011)**

**-*Telepathic Hallucinations: The New View of Ghosts* (1909, 1910, 2007)**

**-*The Newer Spiritualism* (1910, 1911, 1975)**

**Frederick J. Pohl (Frederick Julius Pohl), 1889-1991**

**-*Gold of The Sun God: A Play In One Act* (1920)**

**-*Amerigo Vespucci: Pilot Major* (1944, 1967, 2014)**

**-*The Sinclair Expedition To Nova Scotia In 1398: A Pre-Columbian Crossing of The Atlantic Definitely Dated as To Year, Month, and Day of Landing* (pamphlet, 1950)**

**-*The Lost Discovery: Uncovering The Track of The Vikings In America* (illustrations and maps by J. Warren Sheppard [1882-1943], 1952)**

**-*The Vikings on Cape Cod: Evidence From An Archaeological Discovery* (booklet, 1957)**

**-*Atlantic Crossings Before Columbus* (1961)**

**-*The Viking Explorers* (1966)**

**-*The Viking Settlements of North America* (foreword by Captain Alan Villiers [1903-1982], 1972)**

**-*Prince Henry Sinclair: His Expedition To The New World In 1398* (1974, 1995)**

**Boguslaw Polch, Arnold Mostowicz, 1914-2002; Alfred Gôrny**

-*The Gods From Outer Space: The War of The Chariots* (Graphic Novel, 1979; originally published in Germany in 1978 entitled *Krieg der Feuerwagen: Report einer Invasion*)

-*The Gods From Outer Space: Revolt of The Titans* (Graphic Novel, 1979; originally published in Germany in 1978 entitled *Revolte der Titanen*)

-*The Gods From Outer Space: Atlantis, Men and Monsters* (Graphic Novel, 1979; originally published in Germany in 1978 entitled *Atlantis: Experimente mit Menschen und Monstern*)

-*The Gods From Outer Space: Descent In The Andes* (Graphic Novel, 1979; originally published in Germany in 1978 entitled *Landung in den Anden*)

\* See also Erich von Däniken

**Massimo Polidoro**

-*Final Séance: The Strange Friendship Between Houdini and Conan Doyle* (2001)

-*Secrets of The Psychics: Investigating Paranormal Claims* (2003)

-*Secret Milan: Local Guides By Local People* (2012)

**Michael R. Poll**

-*Seeking Light: The Esoteric Heart of Freemasonry* (2015)

**Michael R. Poll; Editor**

-*Freemasonic Essays* (1991)

-*Selected Masonic Writings: Essays From The New Age* (foreword by Michael R. Poll, 1997, 2013)

-*Masonic Words and Phrases* (2005)

-*Freemasons & Rosicrucians: The Enlightened* (2005)

-*Masonic Enlightenment: The Philosophy, History and Wisdom of Freemasonry* (Cornerstone Masonic Enlightenment Series) (2006)

-*Collected Rosicrucian Thought* (Cornerstone Masonic Enlightenment Series) (2007)

-*The Freemasons Key: A Study of Masonic Symbolism* (2008, 2014)

-*The Grand Orient of Louisiana: A Short History and Catechism of A Lost French Rite Masonic Body* (Cornerstone Masonic Enlightenment Series) (introduction by Michael R. Poll, 2008)

-*Of George Washington: A Collection of Masonic Papers* (2009)

-*More Light: The Philosophy, History and Wisdom of Freemasonry* (Masonic Enlightenment Series) (2009)

-*Ancient Manuscripts of The Freemasons: The Transformation From Operative To Speculative Freemasonry* (Cornerstone Masonic Enlightenment Series) (foreword by Michael R. Roll, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2014)

-*A Modern Masonic Philosopher: And Other Inspired Works* (Cornerstone Masonic Enlightenment Series) (2011)

-*The Cross and The Square: Freemasonry In Christian Churches* (foreword by Michael R. Poll, 2011)

-*The Ancient Mysteries And Other Works of Masonic Wisdom* (Cornerstone Masonic Enlightenment Series) (2011; essays from "Builder Magazine", 1900s)

-*The Path of The Freemasons: A Collection of Inspired Masonic Wisdom* (Cornerstone Masonic Enlightenment Series) (2012)

-*The Esoteric Heart of Freemasonry* (2013)

-*In His Own (w)Rite: Papers on The Scottish Rite and Freemasonry* (2014)

- \* See also Gerry L. Pinsen; Editor
- \* See also Manly P. Hall, 1901-1990
- \* See also Albert Mackey, 1809-1891; Albert Pike, 1809-1891
- \* See also A. E. Waite, 1857-1942
- \* See also Henry M. Robert, 1837-1923
- \* See also John Gedge, 1815-1905
- \* See also Joseph Fort Newton, 1876-1950
- \* See also Henry G. Meacham
- \* See also Hal Riviere
- \* See also Dudley Wright, 1868-1949
- \* See also Harry L. Haywood, 1886-1956
- \* See also Washington: Supreme Council For The Southern Jurisdiction of The United States
- \* See also Albert G. Mackey, 1807-1881; Edward L. Hawkins, 1851-1913; William J. Hughan, 1841-1911; Editors
- \* See also Hargrave Jennings, 1817-1890

**Rachel Pollack (Rachel Grace Pollack)**

- Seventy-Eight Degrees Of Wisdom: A Book Of Tarot* (“Part 1, The Major Arcana”, 1980; “Part 2, The Minor Arcana And Readings”, 1983; 1986, Revised Edition with new preface, 1997)
- Salvador Dali's Tarot* (1985)
- Tarot: Universal Dali* (1985)
- Tarot: The Open Labyrinth* (1986)
- The Shining Tribe Tarot: Awakening The Universal Spirit* (1986)
- The Haindl Tarot: A Readers Handbook* (1986; revised edition 2002)
- Tarot Readings And Meditations* (1986)
- A Practical Guide To Fortune Telling: Palmistry, The Crystal Ball, Runes, Tea Leaves, The Tarot* (1986)
- The New Tarot: Modern Variations of Ancient Images* (1989)
- New Thoughts On Tarot: First International Newcastle Tarot Symposium – Edited Transcripts* (1989)
- Alqua Dreams* (1990)
- The Complete Illustrated Guide To Tarot* (1990)
- Motherland: The Earth As Goddess* (1991)
- Shining Woman: Tarot Guide* (1992)
- The Journey Out: A Guide For And About Lesbian, Gay And Bisexual Teens* (with Cheryl Schwartz; 1995)
- Godmother Night* (1996)
- The Body Of The Goddess: Sacred Wisdom In Myth, Landscape, And Culture* (1997)
- The Power of Ritual: The Omega Institute Mind, Body, Spirit Series* (1999)
- The Shining Tribe Tarot: Revised And Expanded* (2001)
- The Forest of Souls: A Walk Through the Tarot* (2002)
- The Big Little Book Of Tarot: The Only Book You'll Ever Need* (2004)
- The Kabbalah Tree: A Journey Of Balance And Growth – Includes Haindl's Tree Of Life Poster* (2004)
- Seeker: The Tarot Unveiled* (2005)
- Rachel Pollack's Tarot Wisdom: Spiritual Teachings and Deeper Meanings* (2009, 2014)
- The Haindl Tarot, Minor Arcana* (2009)
- The New Tarot Handbook: Master The Meanings of The Cards* (2012)

*-The Burning Serpent Oracle: A Lenormand of The Soul* (illustrated by Robert M. Place, 2014)

**Rachel Pollack (Rachel Grace Pollack); Editor**

*-Soul Forest: Twenty-Four Tarot Writings* (2011)

**Rachel Pollack, Caitlin Matthews, Editors**

*-Tarot Tales: Sixteen Spellbinding Stories Inspired By The Tarot* (anthology of fiction, 1989)

\* See also Caitlin Matthews

**Brice Polzer**

*-Secret History: A Survey of Pseudohistorians* (2016)

**Charles Poncé**

*-The Nature of The I Ching: Its Usage & Its Interpretation* (1970)

*-The Game of Wizards: Psyche, Science, and Symbol In The Occult* (1975; also entitled *The Game of Wizards: Roots of Consciousness and The Esoteric Arts*)

*-Papers Toward A Radical Metaphysics: Alchemy* (1983)

*-Working The Soul: Reflections On Jungian Psychology* (1988)

*-Kabbalah: An Introduction and Illumination For The World Today* (2004)

**Enoch Pond (Reverend Enoch Pond), 1791-1882**

*-Familiar Spirits, and Spiritual Manifestations: Being A Series of Articles* (1852)

**Mariam Buckner Pond**

*-The Unwilling Martyrs: The Story of The Fox Family [Leah, Margaret and Catherine Fox, Founders of Modern Spiritualism]* (1947; also entitled *Time Is Kind: The Unfortunate Story of The Fox Family*, 1947)

**Catherine Ponder**

*-The Prosperity Secrets of The Ages: How To Channel A Golden River of Riches Into Your Life* (1965)

*-The Healing Secret of The Ages* (1969, 1978, 1985)

*-The Dynamic Laws of Healing* (1972)

*-The Millionaire Moses: His Prosperity Secrets For You!* (1977)

*-The Millionaire Joshua: His Prosperity Secrets For You!* (1978)

*-The Secret of Unlimited Prosperity* (1981)

*-Open Your Mind To Receive* (1983, Revised Edition 2007)

*-Dare To Prosper!* (1983)

*-The Prospering Power of Prayer* (1983)

*-The Millionaires of Genesis: Their Prosperity Secrets For You!* (1983)

*-Open Your Mind To Prosperity* (1984)

*-The Dynamic Laws of Prayer* (1987)

*-A Prosperity Love Story: Rags To Enrichment – A Memoir* (2003)

*-The Prospering Power of Love* (2006)

*-The Dynamic Laws of Prosperity* (2008, 2011)

**James Pontolillo**

*-Demons, Doctors, and Aliens: An Exploration Into The Relationships Among Witch Trial Evidence,*

*Sexual-Medical Traditions, and Alien Abductions* (booklet, 1993)

-*The Black Sun Unveiled: Genesis and Development of A Modern National Socialist Mythos* (2013)

**Cecil A. Poole**

-*The Eternal Fruits of Knowledge (Rosicrucian Library XXXIII)* (1975, 1976, 1978)

-*Cares That Infest: Between Man and Happiness (Rosicrucian Library XXXIV)* (1978, 1979)

-*In Search of Reality (Rosicrucian Library XXXVII)* (1980, 1984)

-*Mysticism: The Ultimate Experience (Rosicrucian Library XXXIX)* (1982)

\* See also H. Spencer Lewis, 1883-1939

**William Frederick Poole, 1821-1894**

-*The Mather Papers: Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft* (Limited Edition of 100 copies, 1868; originally published in "Boston Daily Advertiser" 28 October, 1868)

-*Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft* (1869; originally published in "North American Review", April 1869)

-*Cotton Mather & Witchcraft: Two Notices of Mr Upham, His Reply* (1870)

**William H. Poole, 1820-1896**

-*History, The True Key To Prophecy: In Which The Saxon Race Is Shown To Be The Lost Tribes of Israel* (1880)

-*The Second Coming of Christ as Taught by Pre-Millinarians, Not In The Bible* (1886)

-*Anglo-Israel or The Saxon Race: Proved To Be The Lost Tribes of Israel In Nine Lectures* (introduction by W. H. Withrow [1839-1908], 1889)

**Pope Leo XIII (Vincenzo Gioacchino Raffaele Luigi Pecci), 1810-1903**

-*"Humanum Genus": Free-Masonry and The Spirit of The Age* (encyclical against Freemasonry, 20 April 1884)

\* See also G. M. Pachtler, 1825-1889

\* See also George F. Dillon, 1836-1893

\* See also Arthur Cherep-Spiridovich, 1858-1926

\* See also Reverend E. Cahill, 1868-1941

\* See also Vicomte Léon De Poncins, 1897-1975

\* See also Arnaud de Lassus

\* See also Deanna L. Spingola

\* See also John Salza

\* See also John Vennari

**Nick Pope**

-*Open Skies, Closed Minds: For The First Time A Government UFO Expert Speaks Out* (foreword by Timothy Good, 1996, 2000, 2014)

-*The Uninvited: An Exposé Of The Alien Abduction Phenomenon* (1997)

-*Operation Thunder Child* (Novel, 1999)

-*Operation Lightning Strike* (Novel, 2000; sequel to *Operation Thunder Child*)

**Nick Pope, John Burroughs, Jim Penniston**

-*Encounter In Rendlesham Forest: The Inside Story of The World's Best-Documented UFO Incident* (2014)

\* See also Brenda Butler, Dot Street, Jenny Randles

\* See also Kevin Goodman

\* See also Steve Dewey, Kevin Goodman

\* See also Larry Warren, Peter Robbins

**Alexander Porteous, 1860-1937**

*-Forest Folklore, Mythology, and Romance (1928; also entitled *The Lore of The Forest: Myths and Legends*, 1996; also entitled *The Forest In Folklore and Mythology*, 2002)*

**Adriana Porter, 1857-1946**

\* See Robert Mathiesen; Andrew Theitic

**Cliff Porter**

*-Masonic Baptism: A Post-Modern Ritual For An Ancient Craft (2009)*

*-The Secret Psychology of Freemasonry: Alchemy, Gnosis, and The Science of The Craft (edited by R. Gregory Starr, introduction by Jim Tresner, 2011)*

*-A Traditional Observance Lodge: One Mason's Journey To Fulfillment (foreword by Robert G. Davis, 2013)*

**John Porter**

*-A Book of The Offices of Spirits: The Occult Virtue of Plants and Some Rare Magical Charms & Spells, 1583 (transcribed by Frederick Hockley [1809-1885]; Limited Edition of 800 numbered copies, edited by Colin D. Campbell, 2012)*

**Adam Possamai**

*-In Search of New Age Spiritualities (Ashgate New Critical Thinking in Religion, Theology, and Biblical Studies) (2005)*

*-Religion And Popular Culture: A Hyper-real Testament (2005)*

*-Sociology of Religion For Generations X and Y (2009)*

**Adam Possamai; Editor**

*-Handbook of Hyper-real Religions (preface by Eileen Barker, 2012)*

**Isaac Post, 1798-1872**

*-Voices From The Spirit World: Being Communications From Many Spirits by The Hand of Isaac Post, Medium (1852)*

**Mrs Henry Pott (Constance Mary Fearon Pott), 1833-1915**

*-The Promus of Formularies and Elegancies (being Private Notes, circ 1594, hitherto unpublished) by Francis Bacon Illustrated and Elucidated by Passages from Shakespeare (preface by Edwin Abbott Abbott [1838-1926], 1883)*

*-Francis Bacon and His Secret Society: An Attempt To Collect and Unite The Lost Links of A Long and Strong Chain (1891; Second Revised Edition 1911)*

*-Francis Bacon's Signatures In The Shakespeare Plays (booklet, 1897)*

**Maritha Pottenger**

*-Encounter Astrology (1978)*

- Healing With The Horoscope: A Guide To Counseling* (1982)
- Complete Horoscope Interpretation: Putting Together Your Planetary Profile* (1986)
- Astro Essentials: Planets In Signs, Houses and Aspects* (1990)
- Your Starway To Love: Easy Compatibility Analysis* (1994; also entitled *Your Starway To Love: Better Romance With Astrology*, compiled and programmed by Rique Pottenger, 1996)
- What Are Astrolocality Maps? (All About Astrology 1)* (booklet, 1996)
- The East Point and The Antivertex (All About Astrology 4)* (booklet, 1996)
- The Art of Chart Comparison (All About Astrology 6)* (booklet, 1996)
- Chiron In Houses, Signs and Aspects (All About Astrology 15)* (booklet, 1996)
- Your Love Life, Venus In Your Chart (All About Astrology)* (booklet, 1996)
- Easy Astrology Guide: How To Read Your Horoscope* (1996)
- What Astrology Can Do For You (All About Astrology 17)* (booklet, 1996)
- Past Lives, Future Choices: The Astrology of Reincarnation* (1997; Expanded Second Edition, 2011)
- Wit & Wisdom: Mercury In Your Chart (All About Astrology)* (booklet, 1997)
- Astrology, The Next Step: Complete Horoscope Interpretation* (1998)
- Juno: Key To Marriage, Intimacy and Partnership* (2001, 2008, 2014, 2014)
- Ardor, Assertion and Anger: Mars In Your Chart (All About Astrology)* (booklet, 2001)

**Maritha Pottenger, Zipporah Dobyns (Zipporah Dobyns-Pottenger)**

- Planets on The Move: The Astrology of Relocation* (1995, 2010)
- Unveiling Your Future: Progressions Made Easy* (1998)
- Healing Mother-Daughter Relationships With Astrology* (2003)

**Maritha Pottenger, Kris Brandt Riske**

- Mapping Your Travels & Relocation: Finding The Best Place For You (Astrology Made Easy 7)* (2005)

**Maritha Pottenger, Maria Kay Simms, Zipporah Dobyns**

- The Electronic Astrologer Reveals Your Future* (1998)
- Millennium Fears, Fantasies and Facts: Astrologers Look Toward 2000* (1998)
- \* See also Maria Kay Simms

**Beverly A. Potter**

- Beyond Consciousness: What Happens After Death* (2008)

**Beverly A. Potter, Mark James Estren**

- Heal Yourself! How To Harness Placebo Power* (2014)

**William Poundstone**

- Carl Sagan: A Life In The Cosmos* (1999, 2000)

**Arthur Edward Powell, 1882-1969**

- The Magic of Freemasonry* (circa 1924)
- The Etheric Double and Allied Phenomena* (1925, 1953, 1960, 1969, 1973, 1979)
- The Mental Body* (1927, 1956, 1967, 1975, 1984, 2000)

- The Causal Body and The Ego* (1928, 1956, 1972, 1978, 1992, 1997, 2000, 2007)
- The After-Death Life: A Brief Exposition of The Teachings of Modern Theosophy On The Subject* (1929)
- What Is Personality? A Brief Exposition of The Teachings of Modern Theosophy On The Subject* (1929)
- The Solar System* (1930, 1957, 1971, 1972)
- The Rationale of Reincarnation* (1930)
- The Nature of Man; A Synthesis of Science and Religion* (1957)
- The Astral Body and Other Astral Phenomena* (1965, 1973, 1978, 1982, 1987, 1992, 1996)

**Arthur Edward Powell, 1882-1969; Editor**

- The Etheric Double: The Health Aura of Man* (anthology of writings by Annie Besant [1847-1933], C. W. Leadbeater [1854-1934] and H. P. Blavatsky [1831-1891], 1969, 1979, 1983, 1987, 1986, 2000)

**Diane Hennacy Powell**

- The ESP Enigma: The Scientific Case For Psychic Phenomena* (2009)

**Jason Powell**

- The Man Who Woke Up: Meditations on The Ideas of David Icke* (2014)

**Neil Powell**

- Alchemy, The Ancient Science* (1976)
- \* See also Stuart Holroyd, Neil Powell
- \* See also Brian Innes, 1928-2014; Francis King, 1934-1994; Neil Powell

**Simon G. Powell**

- The Psilocybin Solution: The Role of Sacred Mushrooms in The Quest For Meaning* (foreword by Graham Hancock, 2011)
- Magic Mushroom Explorer: Psilocybin and The Awakening Earth* (foreword by Rick Doblin, 2015)

**Geoff Powter**

- Strange and Dangerous Dreams: The Fine Line Between Adventure and Madness* (2006)

**Michael Poynder, 1932-2008**

- Pi In The Sky: A Revelation of The Ancient Celtic Wisdom Tradition* (foreword by Sir George Trevelyan [1906-1996], 1992, 1998)
- The Lost Magic of Christianity: Celtic Essene Connections* (1997)
- The Magic of Love: Celtic Spiritual and Romantic Poetry* (2000)
- Lost Science Of The Stone Age: Sacred Energy And The I Ching* (2005)

**James Van Praagh**

- Reaching To Heaven: A Spiritual Journey Through Life and Death* (1999; Audio Cassette, 1998)
- Talking To Heaven: A Medium's Message of Life After Death* (1998, 1999)
- Healing Grief: Reclaiming Life After Any Loss* (2000, 2001, 2003, 2011, 2014)
- Heaven and Earth: Making The Psychic Connection* (2002, 2006, 2012)
- Meditations with James Van Praagh* (2003, 2012)
- Looking Beyond: A Teen's Guide To The Spiritual World* (2003; also entitled *Looking Beyond: How*



to *Use Your Psychic Talent to Get What You Want*, 2003)

- Unfinished Business: What The Dead Can Teach Us About Life* (2009)
  - Ghosts Among Us: Uncovering The Truth About The Other Side* (2009, 2011)
  - Watching Over Us: What The Spirits Can Teach Us About Life* (2009, 2011, 2012)
  - Growing Up In Heaven: The Eternal Connection Between Parent and Child* (2011, 2012)
  - Adventures of The Soul: Journeys Through The Physical and Spiritual Dimensions* (2014, 2016)
  - The Soul's Journey Lesson Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2014)
  - The Power of Love: Connecting To The Oneness* (2016)
- \* See also Doreen Virtue, James Van Praagh

James Van Praagh, Sunny Dawn Johnston, Lisa McCourt

- When Heaven Touches Earth: A Little Book of Miracles, Marvels, & Wonders* (2016)

Joseph Gaither Pratt, 1910-1979

- Parapsychology: An Insider's View of ESP* (1964, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1977; publication of MS Draft entitled "The Benign Revolution: An Insider's View of Parapsychology", 1963)
  - On The Evaluation of Verbal Material In Parapsychology* (1969)
  - A Decade of Research With A Selected ESP Subject: An Overview and Reappraisal of The Work with Pavel Stepanek* (1973)
  - ESP Research Today: A Study of Developments In Parapsychology Since 1960* (1973)
  - Gaither Pratt: A Life For Parapsychology* (edited by Herbert Hans Jürgen Keil, 1987)
- \* When he died, Pratt left a combination lock and promised to return with the combination  
 \* See also Ian Stevenson, 1918-2007; J. G. Pratt

Joseph Gaither Pratt, 1910-1979; J. B. Rhine (Joseph Banks Rhine), 1895-1980; Burke M. Smith, 1912-1998; C. E. Stuart (Charles Edward Stuart), 1907-1947; Joseph Albert Greenwood, 1906-1988

- Extra-Sensory Perception After Sixty Years: A Critical Appraisal of The Research In Extra-Sensory Perception* (1940; Second Edition 1966, 1967, 1993, 2011)

\* See also J. B. Rhine

\* See also C. E. Stuart, Joseph Gaither Pratt

"George R. Preedy" ("George Runnell Preedy" and "Marjorie Bowen", pseudonyms of Gabrielle Margaret Vere Long, née Campbell, 1885-1952)

- The Courtly Charlatan: The Enigmatic Comte de St Germain [A Romantic Biography]* (1941, 1942)

Reg Presley (Reginald Maurice Ball), 1941-2013

- Wild Things They Don't Tell Us* (foreword by Adam Faith [Terence Nelhams-Wright, 1940-2003]; 2002)

\* Reg Presley was songwriter and lead singer with the 1960s Pop Group [The Troggs](#)

R. G. Pressing

- Rappings That Startled The World: Facts About The Fox Sisters* (circa 1942)

Christine Preston

- From The Words of Angels and Ancient Book of Jika: On The Drama of Initiation In The Atlantean Age and Our Hidden Genesis* (2012)

**Douglas Preston**

-*The Lost City of The Monkey God: A True Story* (2016)

**William Preston, 1742-1818**

-*Illustrations of Masonry* (To Rt. Hon. Lord Petre [Robert Edward Petre, 9th Baron Petre, 1742-1801], 1772; Edited by George Olivier [1782-1867], 1843; also entitled *Reprint of The Rare 1772 Edition of William Preston's Illustrations of Masonry, With Biographical Notice by William Watson, 1887*)

**Ardin C. Price, Trishna Leszczyc**

-*The Dracula Cookbook of Blood* (1993)

**Dennis Price**

-*The Missing Years of Jesus: The Greatest Story Never Told* (foreword by Peter Mills, 2009; also entitled *The Missing Years of Jesus: The Extraordinary Evidence That Jesus Visited The British Isles*, 2010)

**H. H. Price (Henry Habberley Price), 1899-1984**

-*Some Aspects of The Conflict Between Science & Religion* (1953)

-*Essays In The Philosophy of Religion: Based on The Sarum Lectures, 1971* (1972)

-*Philosophical Interactions with Parapsychology: The Major Writings of H. H. Price on Parapsychology and Survival* (edited by Frank B. Dilley, 1995)

-*The Collected Works of Henry H. Price* (Four Volumes, edited with introduction by Martha Kneale [1909-2001], 1996)

**Harry Price, 1881-1948**

-*Cold Light on Spiritualistic "Phenomena": An Experiment With The Crewe Circle* (pamphlet, 1922; offprint with added preface of "An Investigation of The Spirit Photography of William Hope of Crewe", *Journal of The Society for Psychical Research*, May 1922)

-*Stella C – An Account of Some Original Experiments In Psychical Research [In Which Stella C. Acted As Medium]* (foreword by Charles Reginald Haines, 1925; edited with introduction by James Turner [1909-1975], 1973)

**\* Dorothy Stella Cranshaw, 1900-1986**

-*Rudi Schneider: A Scientific Examination Of His Mediumship* (1930, 1933)

-*Leaves From A Psychist's Case Book* (1933)

-*Confessions Of A Ghost Hunter* (1936, Revised Edition 1936; introduction by Michael Lord, 1974)

-*The Alleged Haunting at B----- Rectory: Instructions For Observers* (7-page pamphlet, Private and Confidential, commonly called the "Blue-Book", 1937)

-*Instructions For Using "Telepatha Cards": Extra-Sensory Perception* (16-page pamphlet, 1938)

-*Fifty Years of Psychical Research: A Critical Survey* (1939, 1975, 2012)

-*Christmas Ghosts* (1940, 1949)

-*The Most Haunted House In England: Ten Years' Investigation of Borley Rectory* (1940, 1941, 1975, 1980, 1989, 1990)

-*Search For Truth: My Life For Psychical Research* (1942)

-*Poltergeist Over England: Three Centuries of Mischievous Ghosts* (illustrations by John Hookham, 1945, 2012)

-*The End of Borley Rectory – 'The Most Haunted House in England'* (1946, 1967, 1975, 1980, 1991,

2006)

- \* See also Elijah Farrington, Charles F. Pidgeon
- \* See also Paul Tabori, 1908-1974
- \* See also Trevor H. Hall, 1910-1991
- \* See also David Cohen
- \* See also Gabriel Citron
- \* See also Richard Morris

Harry Price, 1881-1948; R. S. Lambert (Richard Stanton Lambert), 1894-1981  
*-The Haunting Of Cashen's Gap: A Modern "Miracle" Investigated (1936)*

Leslie Price

- Madame Blavatsky Unveiled? A New Discussion of The Most Famous Investigation of The Society For Psychical Research (1986)*
- \* See also Richard Hodgson, 1855-1905
- \* See also Vernon Harrison, 1912-2001

Robert M. Price (Robert McNair Price)

- Deconstructing Jesus (2000)*
- The Incredible Shrinking Son of Man: How Reliable Is The Gospel Tradition? (2003)*
- The Da Vinci Fraud: Why The Truth Is Stranger Than Fiction (2005, 2006)*
- The Pre-Nicene New Testament: Fifty-Four Formative Texts (2006)*
- The Reason Driven Life: What Am I Here on Earth For? (foreword by Julia Sweeney, 2006)*
- Jesus Is Dead (2007)*
- Top Secret: The Truth Behind Today's Pop Mysticisms (foreword by Julia Sweeney, 2008)*
- The Case Against The Case For Christ: A New Testament Scholar Refutes The Reverend Lee Strobel (edited by Frank R. Zindler, 2010)*
- Secret Scrolls: Revelations From The Lost Gospel Novels (2011)*
- The Christ-Myth Theory and Its Problems (2011)*
- The Sage of Aquarius: A Centennial Study of The Aquarian Gospel of Jesus The Christ ("Dedicated to Acharya S" [1960-2015], eBook, 2011)*
- The Amazing Colossal Apostle: The Search For The Historical Paul (2012)*
- The Politically Correct Bible (2014)*
- Killing History: Jesus In The No-Spin Zone (2014)*
- The Human Bible New Testament: Translated and Introduced by Robert M. Price (edited by Frank Zindler, illustrated by Carol Price, 2015)*
- Blaming Jesus For Jehovah: Rethinking The Righteousness of Christianity (foreword by Valerie Tarico, 2016)*

Robert M. Price (Robert McNair Price), Jeffery Jay Lowder; Editors

- The Empty Tomb: Jesus Beyond The Grave (2005)*

Samuel Prichard

- Masonry Dissected: Being a Description of All Its Branches, As It Is Delivered In The Consituted Regular Lodges, According To The Several Degrees of Admission. Giving an Account of Their Regular Proceeding in Initiating Their New Members – To which is Added The Author's Vindication of Himself (1730)*

\* See also Gérard de Nerval, 1805-1855

**Josiah Priest, 1788-1851**

-*American Antiquities and Discoveries In The West: Being An Exhibition of The Evidence That An Ancient Population of Partially Civilized Nations, Differing Entirely From Those of The Present Indians Peopled America, Many Centuries Before Its Discovery by Columbus* (1833, 1841, 2003, 2013, 2015)

-*The Anti-Universalist; Or History of The Fallen Angels of The Scriptures: Proofs of The Being of Satan and of Evil Spirits* (1835, 1837, 1839, 2012)

-*Bible Defence of Slavery: And Origin, Fortunes, and History of The Negro Race* (1852, 1976, 2000, 2007, 2010, 2013)

**Joel R. Primack, Nancy Ellen Abrams**

-*The View From The Center of The Universe: Discovering Our Extraordinary Place In The Cosmos* (2007)

\* See also Nancy Ellen Abrams, Joel R. Primack

**Walter Franklin Prince, 1863-1934**

-*The Psychic In The House* (1926)

-*The Case of Patience Worth: A Critical Study of Certain Unusual Phenomena* (1927)

-*Noted Witnesses For Psychic Occurrences, Incidents and Biographical Data, With Occasional Comments* (1928, 1963)

-*The Enchanted Boundary: Being A Survey of Negative Reactions to Claims of Psychic Phenomena, 1820-1930* (1930)

\* See also Boston Society For Psychic Research

**Lawrence M. Principe**

-*The Aspiring Adept: Robert Boyle and His Alchemical Quest. Including Boyle's "Lost" Dialogue on The Transmutation of Metals* (1999, 2000)

-*The Secrets of Alchemy* (2012, 2013, 2015)

\* See also William R. Newman, Lawrence M. Principe

**Lawrence M. Principe; Editor**

-*Chymists and Chymistry: Studies In The History of Alchemy and Early Modern Chemistry* (2007)

**Lawrence M. Principe, Lloyd DeWitt**

-*Transmutations: Alchemy In Art. Selected Works From The Eddleman and Fisher Collections at The Chemical Heritage Foundation* (2002)

**Heather Pringle**

-*The Master Plan: Himmler's Scholars and The Holocaust* (2006)

\* First factual history of the [Ahnenerbe](#) in English

**Thomas Printz**

\* See Geraldine Innocente, died 1961

**Andrea Pritchard, David E. Pritchard, John E. Mack, 1929-2004; Pam Kasey, Claudia Yapp;**

**Editors**

-*Alien Discussions: Proceedings of The Abduction Study Conference, Held at MIT, Cambridge, MA (June 13-17, 1992)* (1994)

\* See also John E. Mack, 1929-2004

Jeffery Pritchett, Andrew Colvin; Editors

-*Probes Happen: The Secret Life of Aliens* (transcripts of “Church Of Mabus Radio” interviews, 2016)

-*Probes Still Happen: The Secret Lives of Ancient and Modern Aliens* (transcripts of “Church Of Mabus Radio” interviews, 2016)

-*The Secret Life of Spirits: Meetings With Remarkable Ghostbusters, Hunters, and Whisperers* (introduction by Jeffery Pritchett, 2016)

\* See also Andrew Colvin, Jeffery Pritchett; Editors

Richard A. Proctor (Richard Anthony Proctor), 1837-1888

-*The Great Pyramid: Observatory, Tomb, and Temple* (1883)

-*Old and New Astronomy* (1888)

Sergei O. Prokofiev, 1954-2014

-*Rudolf Steiner and the Founding of The New Mysteries* (1986, Second Edition with additional material 1994; originally published in German entitled *Rudolf Steiner und die Grundlegung der neuen Mysterien*, 1982)

-*The Twelve Holy Nights and The Spiritual Hierarchies* (1988, Second Revised & Enlarged Edition 1993, 2004; originally published in German entitled *Die zwölf heiligen Nächte und die geistigen Hierarchien*, 1986)

-*The Occult Significance of Forgiveness* (1991, 1992, 1995, 2004; originally published in German entitled *Die okkulte Bedeutung des Verzeihens*, 1991)

-*The Cycle of The Year as A Path of Initiation Leading To An Experience of The Christ-Being: An Esoteric Study of The Festivals* (1991, Second Edition 1995; originally published in German entitled *Der Jahreskreislauf als Einweihungsweg zum Erleben der Christus-Wesenheit, Eine esoterische Betrachtung der Jahresfeste*, 1986)

-*The Encounter with Evil and Its Overcoming Through Spiritual Science, With Essays on The Foundation Stone* (1991, 2001; originally published in German entitled *Die Begegnung mit dem Bösen und seine Überwindung in der Geisteswissenschaft: Der Grundstein des Guten [chapter 1, 1999]; Die Mysterien der Hirten und der Könige im Lichte der Anthroposophie [chapter 2, 1998]; Wege zur Christus-Erfahrung [chapter 3, 1991]*)

-*Eternal Individuality: Towards A Karmic Biography of Novalis* (1992; originally published in German entitled *Ewige Individualität: Zur karmischen Novalis Biographie*, 1987)

-*Prophecy of The Russian Epic: How The Holy Mountains Released The Mighty Russian Heroes From Their Rocky Caves. With An Introduction To Anthroposophy* (1993; originally published in Russian, 1992)

-*The Spiritual Origins of Eastern Europe and The Future Mysteries of The Grail* (1993; originally published in German entitled *Die geistigen Quellen Osteuropas und die künftigen Mysterien des Heiligen Gral*, 1989)

-*The Heavenly Sophia and The Living Being Anthroposophia* (1996, Revised Edition 2006; originally published in Germany entitled *Die himmlische Sophia und das Wesen Anthroposophie*, 1995)

- Rudolf Steiner's Research Into Karma and The Mission of The Anthroposophical Society* (booklet, 1996; originally published in German entitled *Die Karma-Forschung Rudolf Steiners und die Aufgaben der Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft*, 1994)
- The Case of Valentin Tomberg: Anthroposophy or Jesuitism?* (1997; originally published in shorter version in German entitled *Der Fall Tomberg: Anthroposophie oder Jesuitismus*, 1995)
- May Human Beings Hear It! The Mystery Of The Christmas Conference* (2004; originally published in German entitled *Menschen mögen es hören*, 2002)
- The Cycle of The Seasons and The Seven Liberal Arts* (1995; originally published in German entitled *Der Jahreskreislauf und die sieben Künste*, 1994)
- Valentin Tomberg & Anthroposophy: A Problematic Relationship* (2005; originally published in German entitled *Die Beziehung des späteren Tomberg zu Rudolf Steiner und zur Anthroposophie*, 2003)
- The Mystery of John the Baptist And John the Evangelist at The Turning Point of Time: An Esoteric Study* (2005; originally published in Germany entitled *Das Geheimnis der zwei Johannes-Gestalten*, 2004)
- The Foundation Stone Meditation: A Key To The Christian Mysteries* (2006; originally published in German entitled *Ein Schlüssel zu den neuen christlichen Mysterien*, 2003)
- The Esoteric Significance of Spiritual Work In Anthroposophical Groups And The Future of The Anthroposophical Society* (2007; published in German entitled *Die esoterische Bedeutung gemeinsamer geisteswissenschaftlicher Arbeit und die Zukunft der Anthroposophischen*, 2008)
- Relating To Rudolf Steiner: And The Mystery of The Laying of The Foundation Stone* (2008; originally published in German entitled *Von Der Beziehung zu Rudolf Steiner*, 2006)
- Anthroposophy and The Philosophy of Freedom: Anthroposophy and Its Method of Cognition – The Christological and Cosmic-Human Dimension of The Philosophy of Freedom* (2009; originally published in German entitled *Anthroposophie und 'Die Philosophie der Freiheit'*, 2006)
- The East In The Light of The West: Parts One To Three* (2010; originally published in German in Three Volumes entitled *Osten im Lichte des Westens*, 1997)
- The Mystery of The Resurrection In The Light of Anthroposophy* (2010; originally published in German entitled *Das Mysterium der Auferstehung im Lichte der Anthroposophie*, 2010)
- The Guardian of The Threshold and The Philosophy of Freedom: On The Relationship of The Philosophy of Freedom To The Fifth Gospel* (2011; originally published in German entitled *Der Hüter der Schwelle und 'Die Philosophie der Freiheit'*, 2007)
- The Appearance of Christ In The Etheric: Spiritual-Scientific Aspects of The Second Coming* (2012; originally published in German entitled *Das Erscheinen des Christus im Atherischen: Geisteswissenschaftliche Aspekte der atherischen Wiederkunft*, 2010)
- The Mystery of The Heart: The Sacramental Physiology of The Heart in Aristotle, Thomas Aquinas, and Rudolf Steiner* (includes new foreword in German Second Edition, 2012; originally published in German entitled *Mysterium cordis: Von der Mysterienstatte des Menschenherzens Studien zur sakramentalen Physiologie des Herzogans. Aristoteles, Thomas von Aquin, Rudolf Steiner*, 2003; Second Edition with new foreword, 2006)
- Rudolf Steiner's Sculptural Group: A Revelation of The Spiritual Purpose of Humanity and The Earth* (2013; originally published in German entitled *Die Skulpturgruppe Rudolf Steiners: Eine Offenbarung des geistigen Zieles der Menschheit und der Erde*, 2011)
- Why Become A Member of The Anthroposophical Society?* (2013; originally published in German entitled *Warum wird man Mitglied der Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft?*, 2011)
- Why Become A Member of The School of Spiritual Science?* (2013; originally published in German entitled *Warum wird man Mitglied der Freien Hochschule für Geisteswissenschaft?*, 2010)

-*Time-Journeys: A Counter-Image To Anthroposophical Spiritual Research* (edited by Thomas O'Keefe, 2013)

-*And The Earth Becomes A Sun: The Mystery of The Resurrection* (2014)

Sergei O. Prokofiev, 1954-2014; Peter Selg

-*The Creative Power of Anthroposophical Christology: An Outline of Occult Science – The First Goetheanum – The Fifth Gospel – The Christmas Conference* (2012; translations of *Die Christologie des Buches “Die Geheimwissenschaft im Umriss”, Vorträge zur anthroposophischen Christologie Band 3* [2010]; *Das erste Goetheanum und seine christologischen Grundlagen, Vorträge zur anthroposophischen Christologie Band 2* [2009]; *Die Wiederkunft des Christus im Atherischen, Zum Fünften Evangelium, Vorträge zur anthroposophischen Christologie Band 1* [2009], *Die Weihnachtstagung und die Begründung der Neuen Mysterien, Vorträge zur anthroposophischen Christologie Band 4* [2010])

-*Crisis In The Anthroposophical Society: and Pathways To The Future* (2013; published in German entitled *Das Wesen und die Zukunft der Anthroposophischen Gesellschaft*, 2013)

-*Honoring Life: Medical Ethics and Physician-Assisted Suicide. A Consideration From An Anthroposophical Point of View* (2014)

Elizabeth Clare Prophet (nee Elizabeth Clare Wulf), 1939-2009

-*Vials of The Seven Last Plagues: The Judgments of Almighty God Delivered by The Seven Archangels* (1976)

-*Ascended Master El Morya, The Chela and The Path: Keys To Soul Mastery In The Aquarian Age* (dictated to Elizabeth Clare Prophet, 1976)

-*The Greater Way of Freedom: Teachings Of The Ascended Masters On The Destiny Of America* (1976, 2009)

-*Quietly Comes The Buddha* (1977, Revised and Updated Edition 1998 entitled *Quietly Comes The Buddah: Awakening Your Inner Buddah-Nature* with an introduction by Karen Yang LeBeau; 25th Anniversary Edition 2000 is a re-issue of the original 1975 Edition; material originally published in *Pearls of Wisdom* Volume Eighteen, 1975)

-*The Great White Brotherhood In The Culture History and Religion of America* (1978)

-*Mysteries Of The Holy Grail: Archangel Gabriel* (1978)

-*Forbidden Mysteries of Enoch: The Untold Story of Men and Angels* (1983)

-*The Lost Years of Jesus: Documentary Evidence of Jesus' 17-Year Journey To The East* (1984, 1988)

-*The Lost Teachings of Jesus, Volume 2: Mysteries of The Higher Self* (1986, 1988, 1994; later republished entitled *Lost Teachings On Your Higher Self*)

-*The Lost Teachings of Jesus, Volume 3: Keys To Self-Transcendence* (1986, 1988, 1994; republished entitled *Lost Teachings On Keys To Spiritual Progress*)

-*Saint Germain on Alchemy: Formulas For Self-Transformation* (1988)

-*Year of Prophecy* (1989)

-*Prayer And Meditation: Jesus and Kuthumi* (1989)

-*The Astrology Of The Four Horsemen: How You Can Heal Yourself and Planet Earth* (1990)

-*Violet Flame To Heal Body, Mind And Soul* (1997)

-*Reincarnation: The Missing Link In Christianity* (with Erin L. Prophet, 1997)

-*Kabbalah: Key To Your Inner Power* (with Patricia R. Spadaro and Murray L. Steinman, 1997)

-*The Creative Power of Sound: Affirmations To Create, Heal and Transform* (1998)

-*Kuan Yin Opens The Door To The Golden Age: The Path Of The Mystics East and The Golden Age* (1998)

- Access The Power of Your Higher Self: Your Source of Inner Guidance and Spiritual Transformation* (1998)
- Nurturing Your Baby's Soul: A Spiritual Guide For Expectant Parents* (compiled and edited by Nancy Hearn and Dr Joye Bennett, 1998)
- How To Work With Angels* (1998)
- The Creative Power Of Sound: Affirmations To Create, Heal And Transform* (1998)
- Soul Mates & Twin Flames: The Spiritual Dimension of Love & Relationships* (1999)
- Saint Germain's Prophecy For The New Millennium: Includes Dramatic Prophecies From Nostradamus, Edgar Cayce, and Mother Mary* (1999)
- Alchemy Of The Heart: How To Give and Receive More Love* (with Patricia Spadaro, 2000)
- Fallen Angels and The Origins of Evil: Why Church Fathers Suppressed The Book of Enoch and Its Startling Revelations* (2000, 2007)
- The Art of Practical Spirituality: How To Bring More Passion, Creativity and Balance Into Everyday Life* (with Patricia R. Spadaro, 2000)
- Your Seven Energy Centers: A Holistic Approach To Physical, Emotional And Spiritual Vitality* (with Patricia R. Spadaro, 2000)
- Karma and Reincarnation: Transcending Your Past, Transforming Your Future* (with Patricia R. Spadaro; 2001)
- Community: A Journey To The Heart of Spiritual Community* (2002)
- Walking With The Master: Answering The Call of Jesus* (2002)
- Afra: Brother Of Light – Spiritual Teachings From An Ascended Master (Meet The Master Series)* (2003)
- The Opening Of The Temple Doors* (2003)
- Inner Perspectives: A Guidebook For The Spiritual Journey* (2003)
- Saint Germain: Master Alchemist – Spiritual Teachings From An Ascended Master (Meet the Master Series)* (2004)
- Predict Your Future: Understand The Cycles Of The Cosmic Clock* (compiled and edited by by Annice Booth [1920-2011], 2004)
- Hilarion The Healer: The Apostle Paul Reborn (Meet The Master Series)* (2004)
- Vials Of The Seven Last Plagues* (2004)
- The Age Of The Divine Mother (The Golden Word of Mary Series)* (2006)
- Maitreya on Initiation: The Coming Buddha Who Has Come* (2006)
- The Story of Your Soul: Recovering The Pearl of Your True Identity* (2007)
- I Am Your Guard: How Archangel Michael Can Protect You* (2008)
- Is Mother Nature Mad? How To Work With Nature Spirits To Mitigate Natural Disasters* (2008)
- Preparation for My Mission: Childhood Recollections – A Fascinating Window Into The Origins Of A Modern Spiritual Life* (edited by Erin Prophet and Tatiana Prophet, foreword by Erin Prophet, 2009)
- Walking With The Master* (2009)
- The Buddhist Essence: Ten Stages To Becoming A Buddha* (2009)
- In My Own Words: Memoirs Of A Twentieth-Century Mystic* (2009)
- Fallen Angels Among Us: What You Need to Know* (2010)
- Becoming God: The Path Of The Christian Mystic* (2010)
- Odyssey of Your Soul: A Voyage of Self-Discovery* (2011)
- \* Elizabeth Clare Wulf joined [The Summit Lighthouse](#) in 1961, married Mark L. Prophet in 1964 and later claimed to be the Messenger of [The Ascended Masters](#), also becoming the editor of [Pearls of Wisdom](#)



\* Elizabeth Clare Prophet Founded [The Church Universal and Triumphant \(CUT\)](#) in 1975, following a message received by the deceased Pope John XXIII (known to [The Church Universal](#) as “Ascended Master Johannes”)

\* See also Godfré Ray King, 1878-1939

\* See also Geraldine Innocente, died 1961

\* See also Werner Schroeder

\* See also Alex M. Reichardt, Margaret M. Reichardt

\* See also Bradley C. Whitsel

**Elizabeth Clare Prophet, 1939-2009; Editor**

-*Marguerite Cunliffe-Owen (1859-1927), The Martyrdom of An Empress: with Portraits from Photographs* (preface by Elizabeth Clare Prophet, 1982; originally published in 1899)

-*Ashram Notes by The Ascended Master El Morya: A Himalayan Master Tells How To Pursue The Ancient Mystery of Self-Knowledge Through Soul Awakening* (dictated to Mark L. Prophet 1952-1958, edited and compiled by Elizabeth Clare Prophet, 1990)

**Elizabeth Clare Prophet, 1939-2009; Annice Booth, 1920-2011**

-*Mary Magdalene and The Divine Feminine: Jesus' Lost Teachings on Woman* (introduction by Annice Booth, 2005)

**Erin L. Prophet**

-*Prophet's Daughter: My Life with Elizabeth Clare Prophet Inside the Church Universal and Triumphant* (2008)

**Mark L. Prophet, 1918-1973**

-*The Soulless One: Cloning A Counterfeit Creation* (dictated to Mark L. Prophet by the Master R, The Great Divine Dictator; 1965, 1980, 1981, 2005)

-*Cosmic Consciousness: One Man's Search For God* (as recorded by Elizabeth Clare Prophet [1939-2009], 1997)

-*The Answer You're Looking For Is Inside Of You: A Common-Sense Guide To Spiritual Growth* (compiled, edited with preface by Elizabeth Clare Prophet [1939-2009], 1997)

-*Ascended Master Serapis Bey, Dossier On The Ascension: The Story of The Soul's Acceleration Into Higher Consciousness On The Path Of Initiation* (2007)

\* Mark L. Prophet claimed to have been contacted by [The Ascended Masters](#) in 1936 when he was 18 and that he was their Messenger

\* Mark L. Prophet Founded the [Ashram](#) in 1952

\* Guided by the [Ascended Master El Morya](#) (Chief of the Darjeeling Council of [The Great White Brotherhood](#)), Mark L. Prophet Founded [The Summit Lighthouse](#) in August 1958, publishing its teachings in weekly letters entitled [Pearls of Wisdom](#) to subscribers from the same year, that were later compiled into hardcover volumes. Following his death in 1973, [The Summit Lighthouse](#) became [The Church Universal and Triumphant](#) with Elizabeth Clare Prophet becoming the [Messenger](#).

\* Upon his death (ascension), Mark L. Prophet became the [Ascended Master, Lanello](#)

**Mark L. Prophet, 1918-1973; Elizabeth Clare Prophet, 1939-2009**

-*The Path Of The Higher Self (Climb The Highest Mountain Series 1)* (1972, 1977, 1986, 2003)

-*Understanding Yourself: A Spiritual Approach To Self-Discovery And Soul-Awareness* (dictated by

**Kuthumi, Lanto and Meru, 1979, 1999)**

- Mysteries Of The Higher Self* (1986)
- Saint Germain on Prophecy: Coming World Changes* (1986)
- Jesus and Kuthumi, Corona Class Lessons ...for those who would teach men the Way* (1986)
- My Soul Doth Magnify The Lord! Mother Mary's New Age Teachings and Rosary* (1986)
- The Lost Teachings of Jesus, Volume 1: Missing Texts - Karma and Reincarnation* (1986, 1988, 1994)
- The Lost Teachings of Jesus, Volume 4: Finding The God Within* (1986, 1988, 1993; republished entitled *Lost Teachings on Finding God Within*)
- Lords Of The Seven Rays: Mirror of Consciousness* (1988)
- My Soul Doth Magnify The Lord! Mother Mary's New Age Teachings and Rosary With A Challenge To Christendom* (1989)
- Creative Abundance: Keys To Spiritual and Material Prosperity* (1998)
- The Foundations Of The Path* (1999)
- The Path Of Self-Transformation (Climb The Highest Mountain Series 2)* (preface by Lloyd Leiderman, 2000)
- The Masters And The Spiritual Path (Climb The Highest Mountain Series 3)* (2001)
- Morya I: Teachings of The Ascended Masters* (2001)
- The Opening Of The Seventh Seal: Sanat Kumara On The Path Of The Ruby Ray* (2001, 2004)
- Inner Perspectives: Teachings Of The Ascended Masters* (2001)
- Strategies of Light and Darkness* (2002)
- Paths of Light and Darkness (Climb The Highest Mountain Series 6)* (2003)
- Keys To The Kingdom: And New Dimensions of Being* (2003)
- Meeting The Masters: Teachings of The Ascended Masters* (2003)
- The Path Of Brotherhood (Climb The Highest Mountain Series 4)* (2003)
- Mary's Message For A New Day (The Golden Word Of Mary Series)* (2003)
- The Masters And Their Retreats* (compiled and edited with a Note by Annice Booth [1920-2011], 2003)
- The Path Of The Universal Christ (Climb The Highest Mountain Series 5)* (2003)
- Mary's Message of Divine Love (The Golden Word Of Mary Series)* (2004)
- The Enemy Within: Encountering and Conquering The Dark Side* (2004)
- The Path To Immortality (Climb The Highest Mountain Series 7)* (2006)
- The Path of Christ or Antichrist (Climb The Highest Mountain Series 8)* (2007)
- The Path To Attainment (Climb the Highest Mountain Series 9)* (2008)

**Mark L. Prophet, 1918-1973; Elizabeth Clare Prophet, 1939-2009; Editors**

-*The Science Of The Spoken Word* (1965, 1974, 1983, 1991, 2004)

\* Includes contributions by The Messengers, Saint Germain, Lord Maitreya, El Morya, Kuthumi, the Masters of Freedom, the Ascended Masters, Elizabeth Clare Prophet

\* See also Lord Maitreya (Spirit)

**Mark L. Prophet, Elizabeth C. Prophet, Comte de St-Germain (spirit)**

-*Saint Germain on Alchemy: For The Adept In The Aquarian Age* (1985; also entitled *Saint Germain on Alchemy: Formulas For Self-Transformation*, 1993; First Edition entitled *Studies in Alchemy* and attributed to Comte de St-Germain, 1967)

**Mark L. Prophet, Elizabeth C. Prophet, Giovanni A. Orlando**

-*Saint Germain on Alchemy (Forgotten Science and New Age 2) (Fourth Edition 2012)*

“Count” Byron De Prorok (Francis Byron Kuhn), 1896-1954

-*Digging For Lost African Gods* (notes and translations by Edgar Fletcher Allen [1886-1937], 1926, 2001)

-*Mysterious Sahara: The Land of Gold, of Sand, and Of Ruin* (1929)

-*In Quest of Lost Worlds* (1935, 2001)

-*Dead Men Do Tell Tales* (1942, 2001)

Julien J. Proskauer, 1893-1958

-*Spook Crooks! Exploring The Secrets of The Prophet-eers Who Conduct Our Wickedest Industry* (illustrated by James Savage [1885-1931] and Howard Savage [1908-1935], 1928, 1931, 1946, 1971)

-*The Dead Do Not Talk [On Spiritualism]* (1946)

Kazimierz Prószyński

-*The Authentic Photograph of Christ: An Astounding Scientific Discovery* (edited with a historical supplement by Hugh J. Schonfield [1901-1988]; 1932)

Louis Proud

-*Dark Intrusions: An Investigation Into The Paranormal Nature of Sleep Paralysis Experiences* (2009)

-*The Secret Influence of The Moon: Alien Origins and Occult Powers* (2013)

-*Strange Electromagnetic Dimensions: The Science of The Unexplainable* (2014)

William Pryce, 1735-1790

-*Mineralogia Cornubiensis: A Treatise on Minerals, Mines and Mining* (1778; 1972)

\* Contains an early reference to [dowsing](#)

James Morgan Pryse, 1859-1942

-*The Sermon on The Mount and Other Extracts from The New Testament: A Verbatim Translation From The Greek, with Notes on The Mystical or Arcane Sense* (1899)

-*Reincarnation In The New Testament* (1900; 1904)

-*The Magical Message According To Ióannēs (To kata Ióannēn Euangelion): Commonly called The Gospel According To (St) John – A Verbatim Translation From The Greek done In Modern English, with Introductory Essays and Notes by James M. Pryse* (1909)

-*The Apocalypse Unsealed, Being An Esoteric Interpretation of The Initiation of Ióannēs* (1910)

-*The Restored New Testament, The Hellenic Fragments, Freed From The Pseudo-Jewish Interpolations, Harmonized, and Done Into English Verse and Prose with Introductory Analyses, and Commentaries, Giving Interpretation According To Ancient Philosophy and Psychology and New Literal Translation of The Synoptic Gospels, with Introduction and Commentaries* (1914)

-*The Adorers of Dionysos (Bakchai), Translated From The Greek of Euripides; With an Original Interpretation of The Myth of Kadmos by James Morgan Pryse* (1925)

-*New Presentation of The Prometheus Bound of Aischylos, Wherein Is Set Forth The Hidden Meaning of The Myth* (1925)

James Morgan Pryse, 1859-1942; Editor

-*Spiritual Light: New Scripture by Many Authors and Translations From Ancient Manuscripts,*

*Previously Unpublished* (Third Edition, 1940)

**Dr Joye Jeffries Pugh**

-*Antichrist: The Cloned Image of Jesus Christ* (1999)

-*Eden: The Knowledge of Good and Evil* 666 (2006)

-*Beguiled: Eden To Armageddon, Volume 1* (2013)

-*Beguiled: Eden To Armageddon, Volume 2* (2014)

-*Beguiled: Eden To Armageddon, Volume 3* (2014)

\* "...also serves as a consultant in education with **MUFON** regarding the spiritual and religious aspects of paranormal and UFO experiences"

**Randall Jones Pugh**, died 2003; **F.W. Holiday** (Fredrick William Holiday), 1920-1979

-*The Dyfed Enigma: Unidentified Flying Objects In West Wales* (1979)

\* See also F. W. Holiday, 1920-1979

**Andrija Puharich** (Karel Puharić), 1918-1995

-*The Sacred Mushroom: Key To The Door of Eternity* (1959, 1974)

-*Beyond Telepathy* (1962; introduction by Ira Einhorn, 1973, 1974, 1975)

-*Uri: The Original and Authorized Biography of Uri Geller, The Man Who Baffles The Scientists* (1974; also entitled *Uri: The Authorized Biography of Uri Geller, The World's Most Famous Psychic*, 1974; also entitled *Uri: A Journal of The Mystery of Uri Geller*, 1974, 1975)

\* In the preface to his book, Puharich claimed Uri Geller "has been in communication with beings not of this earth for thousands of years" – adding that it was his personal opinion – also describing Geller as "an ambassador for an advanced civilization," an intermediary between Extraterrestrials and Earthlings. In chapter two Geller is quoted as saying: "my ancestors were people not from earth. They landed in a flying saucer. They had these powers, and somehow they came up in me. This is like a science fiction theory, that I was planted on earth" (Geller subsequently abandoned these ideas)

\* See also John G. Fuller, 1913-1990

\* See also H. G. M. Hermans

**Andrija Puharich** (Karel Puharić), 1918-1995; Editor

-*The Iceland Papers: Select Papers on Experimental and Theoretical Research on The Physics of Consciousness* (foreword by Brian D. Josephson, 1979)

**G. de Purucker** (Gottfried de Purucker; born Hobart Lorenz Gottfried von Purucker), 1874-1942

-*A Churchman's Attack on Theosophy Answered and Criticized By A Theosophist* (pamphlet, 1905)

-*Questions We All Ask* (Four Volumes [lectures 1929-1930], 1929-1931, 1947-1948, 2003)

-*Theosophy and Modern Science* (Two Volumes, preface by Katherine Tingley [1847-1929], 1930, 2011, 2013)

-*Golden Precepts: A Guide To Enlightened Living* (edited by Geoffrey Barborka [1897-1982], 1931; Second Edition entitled *Golden Precepts of Esotericism*, 1938, 1943, 1977; Third Revised Edition with foreword by Grace F. Knoche [1909-2006], 1979; 1931 edition reprinted, 2013)

-*Fundamentals of The Esoteric Philosophy: Commentary and Elucidation of Madame Blavatsky's "The Secret Doctrine"* (lectures 1924-1927, edited by A. Trevor Barker [1893-1941], 1932, 1947, 1957; Second Revised Edition, foreword by Grace F. Knoche [1909-2006], 1979, 1990)

-*The Esoteric Tradition* (Two Volumes, 1935; Second Edition 1940; Third Revised Edition

- condensed into One Volume by A. Studley Hart and Grace F. Knoche [1909-2006], foreword by Randell C. Grubb, 2013)
- The Story of Jesus* (1938, 1944, 2011)
  - The Masters and The Path of Occultism* (1939, 1946, 1954)
  - Man In Evolution* (1941, 1947; Second Revised Edition edited with introduction by Grace F. Knoche [1909-2006], 1977)
  - Messages To Conventions: and Other Writings on The Policies, Work and Purposes of The T. S.* (1943, 1993)
  - Wind of The Spirit: A Selection of Talks on Theosophy as Related Primarily To Human Life and Human Problems* (1944, 1971, 1976; Second Revised Edition, foreword by Grace F. Knoche [1909-2006], 1984)
  - Studies In Occult Philosophy* (compiled with preface by Helen Savage [1899-1993] and W. Emmett Small [1903-2001], 1945, 1949, 1973)
  - The Dialogues of G. de Purucker: Report of Sessions, Katherine Tingley Memorial Group* (Three Volumes, edited with preface by Arthur L. Conger [1872-1951], 1948; also entitled *The Dialogues of G. de Purucker: Conversations Between Teacher and Students on Genuine Theosophical Occultism*, 1988)
  - Fountain-Source of Occultism: A Modern Presentation of The Ancient Universal Wisdom Based on The Secret Doctrine by H. P. Blavatsky* (edited with foreword by Grace F. Knoche [1909-2006], 1974)
  - The Four Sacred Seasons* (seasonal readings given at quarterly meetings of The Theosophical Society, foreword by Grace F. Knoche [1909-2006], 1979)
  - Word Wisdom In Esoteric Tradition: Classes In Basic Theosophical Teaching* (1980)
  - The Path of Compassion* (foreword by Grace F. Knoche [1909-2006], 1986)
  - What Death Really Is: Journey Through The Portals of Change To The Heart of The Universe* (1986)
  - In The Temple: Esoteric Teachings on The Four Sacred Seasons – In Honour of G. de Purucker. Readings and Teachings From Symposiums Held at Point Loma, San Diego, California In The 1930s* (historical foreword by W. Emmett Small 1903-2001], 1994)
  - The Esoteric Path: Its Nature and Its Tests (Esoteric Teachings I)* (pamphlet, 1987)
  - The Esoteric or Oriental School: Steps In The Initiatory Cycle (Esoteric Teachings II)* (pamphlet, 1987)
  - Space and The Doctrine of Maya (Esoteric Teachings III)* (pamphlet, 1987)
  - Galaxies and Solar Systems: Their Genesis, Structure, and Destiny (Esoteric Teachings IV)* (pamphlet, 1987)
  - Hierarchies and The Doctrine of Emanations (Esoteric Teachings V)* (pamphlet, 1987)
  - Invisible Worlds and Their Inhabitants (Esoteric Teachings VI)* (pamphlet, 1987)
  - The Doctrine of The Spheres (Esoteric Teachings VII)* (pamphlet, 1987)
  - Gods, monads, Life-Atoms (Esoteric Teachings VIII)* (pamphlet, 1987)
  - Correlations of Cosmic and Human Constitutions (Esoteric Teachings IX)* (pamphlet, 1987)
  - The Hierarchy of Compassion (Esoteric Teachings X)* (pamphlet, 1987)
  - Death and The Circulations of The Cosmos: Volume 1 (Esoteric Teachings XI)* (pamphlet, 1987)
  - Death and The Circulations of The Cosmos: Volume 2 (Esoteric Teachings XII)* (pamphlet, 1987)
- \* Leader of the [Theosophical Society](#) 1929-1942

G. de Purucker (Gottfried de Purucker; born Hobart Lorenz Gottfried von Purucker), 1874-1942;  
Editor-in-Chief

**-*Occult Glossary: A Compendium of Oriental and Theosophical Terms* (edited by Geoffrey Barborka [1897-1982], 1933, 1953, 1956, 1959, 1972; Second Revised Edition edited with introduction by Grace F. Knoche [1909-2006], 1999; 2003)**

**Gottfried de Purucker, 1874-1942; Katherine Tingley (Katherine Augusta Westcott Tingley), 1847-1929**

**-*H.P. Blavatsky: The Mystery* (1974; originally published serially in "The Theosophical Path", 1930)**

**\* See also Katherine Tingley**

**Margery Purver (Dr Margery Purver)**

**-*A Consideration of Problems Concerning The Origin and Background of The Royal Society* (Thesis, Dissertation, 1959)**

**-*The Royal Society: Concept and Creation* (introduction by Hugh R. Trevor-Roper [1914-2003], 1967, 2008; eBook 2009, 2013)**

**\* See also Allen G. Debus, 1926-2009**

**\* See also Marsha Keith Schuchard**

**\* See also Edward Dolnick**

**\* See also John V. Fleming**

**Margery Purver; E. J. Bowen (Edmund John Bowen), 1898-1980**

**-*The Beginning of The Royal Society* (booklet, 1960)**

**Herbert B. Puryear (Herbert Bruce Puryear)**

**-*Sex and The Spiritual Path: Based on The Edgar Cayce Readings* (1980; also entitled *Sex and The Spiritual Path: Uniting The Spirit and The Body*, 1999)**

**-*The Edgar Cayce Primer: Discovering The Path to Self-Transformation* (preface by Charles Thomas Cayce, 1982)**

**-*The Secret of The Golden Flower: A New Look at This Ancient Taoist Classic on Meditation From The Viewpoint of The Edgar Cayce Readings* (1984)**

**-*Reflections on The Path* (1986)**

**-*Why Jesus Taught Reincarnation: A Better News Gospel* (1993)**

**-*The Cycles of Life* (2000)**

**Herbert B. Puryear (Herbert Bruce Puryear), Mark A. Thurston**

**-*Meditation and The Mind of Man: Based on The Edgar Cayce Readings* (1975, Revised Edition 1978)**

**Harold Puthoff (Harold Puthoff), Russell Targ**

**-*Psychic Research and Modern Physics (Psychic Exploration)* (2016; extracted from Edgar D. Mitchell [1930-2016], *Psychic Exploration: A Challenge For Science*, 1974)**

**\* See also Russell Targ, Harold E. Puthoff**

**Lloyd Pye, 1946-2013**

**-*Everything You Know Is Wrong, Book One: Human Evolution* (1997)**

**-*The Starchild Skull: Genetic Enigma or Human-Alien Hybrid?* (2007)**

**-*Lloyd Pye's Starchild Skull Essentials* (eBook, 2009)**

*-Intervention Theory Essentials: A Basic Guide To The Intervention Theory of Origins – of the Universe, of Life, of Hominoids, and of Humans (2014)*

**Michael Pye, Kirsten Dalley; Editors**

*-Exposed, Uncovered & Declassified: UFOs and Aliens – Is There Anybody Out There? (2011; also entitled *Mysteries Uncovered, Secrets Declassified: Encounters With UFOs and Extraterrestrial Life*)*

*-Exposed, Uncovered & Declassified: Ghosts, Spirits, & Hauntings – Am I Being Haunted? (2011)*

*-Exposed, Uncovered, & Declassified: Lost Civilizations & Secrets of The Past (2012)*

*-Lost Secrets of The Gods: The Latest Evidence and Revelations On Ancient Astronauts, Precursor Cultures, and Secret Societies (2014; also entitled *Ancient Secret Societies and Lost Knowledge, 2016*)*

\* See also Jeff Belanger, Kirstey Dalley

**Trevor Pyne, Aaron Shakespeare**

*-Ancient Astronauts: Did The Gods Come From Outer Space? (Aliens and UFOs) (UnExplained Rapid Reads) (2015)*





### Authors - Q

**Chester L. Quarles, 1944-2013**

*-Christian Identity: The Aryan American Bloodline Religion (2004)*

\* See also Charles H. Roberts

**Gian J. Quasar (Gian Julius Quasar)**

*-Into The Bermuda Triangle: Pursuing The Truth Behind The World's Greatest Mystery (2003)*

*-Soma: A Novel – The Search For The Body of Alexander (2010)*

*-They Flew Into Oblivion: The Disappearance of Flight 19 – A True Story of Mystery, Irony and Infrared (2010, 2013)*

*-Hellship: The Last Voyage of The USS Cyclops (2011)*

*-Distant Horizons: A Compendium of The Sea's Greatest Mysteries... (2011)*

*-Recasting Bigfoot: Uncovering The Truth About Sasquatch Amidst The Hype of Bigfoot (eBook, 2013)*

*-Scarlet Autumn: The Crimes and Seasons of Jack the Ripper (2013)*

*-A Passage To Oblivion: The Last Voyage of The USS Cyclops. Was The Cyclops The American Bounty? (2014)*

**Stephen Quayle**

*-Blueprint For Survival (1994)*

*-Aliens & Fallen Angels: The Sexual Corruption of The Human Race (1997; also entitled Aliens & Fallen Angels: Offspring of The Gods. The Sexual Corruption of The Human Race, 2003, 2012)*

*-Genesis 6: Giants – Master Builders of Prehistoric and Ancient Civilizations (2002)*

*-Genetic Armageddon: Today's Technology, Tomorrow's Monsters (2003)*

*-Weather Wars & Un-Natural Disasters (2007)*

*-True Giants: Tales of Giants and The Plumed Serpents (2013)*

*-Empire Beneath The Ice: How The Nazis Won World War II (2015)*

*-Little Creatures: The Gates of Hell Are Opening (2015)*

**Stephen Quayle, Duncan Long**

*-Breathe No Evil: Tactical Guide To Biological and Chemical Terrorism (2001)*

*-LongWalkers: The Return of The Nephilim (Novel, 2008)*

*-XENOGENESIS: Changing Men Into Monsters (2014)*

**Jackie Queally (Jacqueline Mary Queally)**

*-Tree Murmurs: The Inner Language of Trees and Their Murmurs of Past Wisdom (2001)*

*-The Culdees: An Ancient Religious Enigma In Scotland (2001)*

*-The Lothians Unveiled (2001)*



**Quentin Quesnell, 1927-2012**

- “Secret Gospel: Improbable Puzzle” (*National Catholic Reporter*, 30 November 1973, page 12)
- “The Mar Saba Clementine: A Question of Evidence” (*Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 37, 1975, pages 48-67)
- “A Reply To Morton Smith” (*Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 38, 1976, pages 200-203)
- \* See also Morton Smith, 1915-1991
- \* See also F. F. Bruce, 1910-1990
- \* See also Scott G. Brown
- \* See also Stephen C. Carlson
- \* See also Peter Jeffery
- \* See also Robert Conner
- \* See also Gaetano Salomone

**Joan Quigley, 1927-2014**

- Astrology For Adults* (1969)
- Astrology For Parents of Children & Teenagers* (1971)
- “What Does Joan Say?” *My Seven Years As White House Astrologer To Nancy and Ronald Reagan* (1991)

**Phineas Quimby (Phineas Parkhurst Quimby), 1802-1866**

- The Quimby Manuscripts: Showing The Discovery of Spiritual Healing and The Origin of Christian Science* (edited by Horatio Willis Dresser [1866-1954], 1921)
- The Science of Health and Happiness* (self published and edited by Erroll Stafford Collie [1897-1985], Three Volumes, 1940)
- The Healing Wisdom of Dr. P. P. Quimby: Selected Notes From The Dresser and Collie Compilations of The Quimby Manuscripts* (edited by M. A. Clark; 1982)
- The Complete Writings: Volume 1* (edited by Ervin Seale [1909-1990], 1988)
- The Complete Writings: Volume 2* (edited by Ervin Seale [1909-1990], 1988)
- The Complete Writings: Volume 3* (edited by Ervin Seale [1909-1990], 1988)
- \* Ervin Seale Founded [The Quimby Memorial Church and Foundation](#) in 1978
- Phineas Parkhurst Quimby: His Complete Writings and Beyond – Including The Missing Works of P. P. Quimby* (edited by Ronald Hughes, 2009, eBook 2011)
- The Complete Collected Works of Dr Phineas Parkhurst Quimby* (edited by Reverend Lux Newman & The Phineas Parkhurst Quimby Philosophical Society, 2012)
- \* See also A. G. Dresser, 1843-1935
- \* See also Ervin Seale, 1909-1990

**Thomas de Quincey (Thomas Penson De Quincey), 1785-1859**

- Confessions of An English Opium-Eater* (autobiography, published anonymously, 1822; Revised Edition 1856)
- \* First serialised in “London Magazine” September-October 1821
- “Historico-Critical Inquiry Into The Origins of the Rosicrucians and the Free-Masons”(“London Magazine”, 1824; David Masson, editor, *De Quincey's Collected Writings: Tales and Prose Phantasies, Volume 13*, pages 344-448, 1890).
- \* De Quincey's essays consisted of paraphrases and translations of the 1804 German work *Ueber den Ursprung und die Schicksale der Rosenkreuzer und Freimaurer* by Johann Gottlieb Buhle (1763-1821)

**Jason Quitt**

*-Egyptian Postures of Power: Salute To The Sun (2016)*

**Jason Quitt, Bob Mitchell**

*-Forbidden Knowledge: Revelations of A Multidimensional Time Traveler (2016)*

\* See also John Titor, Bob Mitchell, Jason Quitt

**Thabit Ibn Qurra (Al-Sabi Thabit ibn Qurra al-Harrani), 826-901**

*-Astral High Magic: “De Imaginibus” of Thabit Ibn Qurra (translated by John Michael Greer, commentary by Christopher Warnock, illustrations by Robert Place, 2011, 2013)*

\* First translated into Latin in the 12th century by John of Seville (flourished 1135-1153). This translation is from the Latin critical edition “The Astronomical Works of Thabit bi Qurra” (1960) by Francis J. Carmody (1907-1982)

\* See also John Michael Greer, Christopher Warnock





### Authors - R

**Jean Rabe, Stephen D. Sullivan, Nick Redfern, Robert E. Vardeman**

-*Uncanny Encounters: Roswell* (2009)

\* See also Nick Redfern

**Shelley Rabinovitch (Shelley Tsivia Rabinovitch), James Lewis; Editors**

-*The Encyclopedia of Modern Witchcraft and Neo-Paganism* (2002; Second Edition credited to Shelley Tsivia Rabinovitch, 2011)

\* See also James R. Lewis

**Oskar K. Rabinowicz, 1902-1969**

-*The Shapira Scroll: A Nineteenth-Century Forgery* (1965)

\* Offprint from "The Jewish Quarterly Review", New Series, Volume 56, Number 1, 1965

\* See also John Marco Allegro, 1923-1988

**Benjamin Radford**

-*Media Mythmakers: How Journalists, Activists, and Advertisers Mislead Us* (2003)

-*Scientific Paranormal Investigation: How To Solve Unexplained Mysteries* (edited by Lisa Jong-Soon Goodlin, 2010)

-*Bizarre Cases: From The Files of The Skeptical Inquirer* (2010)

-*Tracking The Chupacabra: The Vampire Beast In Fact, Fiction, and Folklore* (2011)

-*Mysterious New Mexico: Miracles, Magic, and Monsters In The Land of Enchantment* (2014)

\* See also Robert E. Bartholomew, Benjamin Radford

**Benjamin Radford, Joe Nickell**

-*Lake Monster Mysteries: Investigating The World's Most Elusive Creatures* (2006)

\* See also Joe Nickell

**C. A. Raleigh Radford (Dr Courtenay Arthur Raleigh Radford), 1900-1999**

-*The Pictorial History of Glastonbury Abbey* (1964)

-*Glastonbury Abbey: The Isle of Avalon [text based on an original text by C. A. Raleigh Radford]* (circa 1992)

\* See also Lesley Abrams, James P. Carley; Editors

**C. A. Raleigh Radford, 1900-1999; Michael J. Swanton (Michael James Swanton)**

-*Arthurian Sites In The West* (1975; Revised Edition, 2002)

**Edwin Radford, 1891-1973; Mona Augusta Radford, 1894-1990**

-*Encyclopaedia of Superstitions* (1948; Revised and Enlarged by Christina Hole [1896-1985], 1961)

**Dean Radin (Dean I. Radin)**

-*The Conscious Universe: The Scientific Truth of Psychic Phenomena* (1997, 1998; also entitled *The Noetic Universe*, with new foreword, 2009)

-*Entangled Minds: Extrasensory Experiences in a Quantum Reality* (2006)

-*Supernormal: Science, Yoga, and The Evidence For Extraordinary Psychic Abilities* (foreword by Deepak Chopra, 2013)

\* Dean Radin Founded the [Consciousness Research Laboratory](#) at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas

**“Raël” (Claude Maurice Marcel Vorilhon)**

-*Space Aliens Took Me To Their Planet: The Book Which Tells The Truth* (1978; translations of *Le Livre qui dit la vérité*, 1974; *Les Extra-Terrestres m'ont emmené sur leur planète*, 1975)

-*The Message Given To Me By Extra-Terrestrials: They Took Me To Their Planet* (1989; originally published in French entitled *Les Extra-Terrestres m'ont emmené sur leur planète*, 1975)

-*The True Face of God: Neither supernatural god, nor evolution – The truth about our extraterrestrial origins* (1998)

-*The Final Message: Humanity's Origins and Our Future Explained* (1998)

-*Intelligent Design: Message From The Designers* (2005; combined version of *Le Livre qui dit la vérité*, 1974; *Les extra-terrestres m'ont emmené sur leur planète*, 1975; *Accueillir les extra-terrestres*, 1979)

\* Claude Vorilhon Founded [Raëlism](#) in 1974

\* See also Susan J. Palmer

\* See also Daniel Vandinja

**Carl Christian Rafn, 1795-1864**

-*Antiquitates Americanæ, Sive Scriptores Septentrionales Rerum Ante-Columbianarum In America* (1831)

-*America Discovered In The Tenth Century* (1838)

\* First person to link the [Newport Tower](#) in Rhode Island with the Vikings, in “Supplement To The Antiquitates Americanae: Account of An Ancient Structure In Newport, Rhode-Island, The Vinland of The Scandinavians” (1839)

**Jim Ragsdale, 1950-2014**

-*Roswell: The “Naked” Truth About The 1947 UFO Crash at Roswell* (1996; also entitled *The Jim Ragsdale Story: A Closer Look At The Roswell Incident*, 1996)

**Otto Rahn (Otto Wilhelm Rahn), 1904-1939**

-*Crusade Against The Grail: The Struggle Between The Cathars, The Templars, and The Church of Rome* (2006; originally published in German entitled *Kreuzzug gegen den Gral: Die Geschichte der Albigenser*, 1934)

-*Lucifer's Court: A Heretic's Journey in Search of The Light Bringers* (2008; originally published in German entitled *Luzifers Hofgesind, eine Reise zu den guten Geistern*, 1937)

**Kathleen Raine (Kathleen Jessie Raine CBE), 1908-2003**

-*William Blake* (1969)

-*Yeats, The Tarot and The Golden Dawn (New Yeats Papers 2)* (1972)

- Blake and The New Age* (1979, 2012)
- Blake and Antiquity* (Two Volumes, 1979; Second Edition, 2002)
- The Human Face of God: William Blake and The Book of Job* (1982)
- Yeats The Initiate: Essays On Certain Themes In The Writings Of W.B. Yeats* (1986)
- Golgonooza, City of Imagination: Last Studies In William Blake* (1991)
- W. B. Yeats and The Learning of The Imagination* (1999)
- Blake and Tradition* (2002)

#### Yacki Raizizun, 1892-1966

- Your Personal Forces and How To Develop Them* (1923)
- Occult and Drugless Therapeutics* (1924, 2003)
- The Secret of Dreams* (2007, digitized into an Audio Book)

#### Karen Ralls

- The Templars and The Grail: Knights of The Quest* (foreword by John Matthews, 2003)
- Knights Templar Encyclopedia: The Essential Guide To The People, Places, Events, & Symbols of The Order of The Temple* (2007)
- Medieval Mysteries: A Guide To History, Lore, Places and Symbolism* (2013)
- Gothic Cathedrals: A Guide To The History, Places, Art, and Symbolism* (2015)

#### Karen Ralls-MacLeod

- Music and The Celtic Otherworld: From Ireland To Iona* (2000)
- \* See also Graham Harvey, Karen Ralls MacLeod, Editors

#### Karen Ralls-MacLeod, Ian Robertson

- The Quest For The Celtic Key* (2002, 2005)

#### Sumathi Ramaswamy

- The Lost Land of Lemuria: Fabulous Geographies, Catastrophic Histories* (2004)

#### Sandra Ramdhanie

- Trapped Between Two Worlds: Experiences Of A 'Ghost Buster'* (1995)

#### Ottavio Cesare Ramotti

- The Nostradamus Code: The Lost Manuscript That Unlocks The Secrets of The Master Prophet* (1998; also entitled *Nostradamus: The Lost Manuscript That Unlocks The Secrets of The Master Prophet*, 2002; originally published in Italian entitled *Scienza Temporale Papi del Futuro Illustrati da Nostradamus. Ritrovato un antico manoscritto*, 1995)

#### Mama San Ra'ab Rampa (real name, Sarah Anne Pattison)

- Pussywillow* (1976, 1985, 2016)
- Tigerlily: My Continuing Life With T. Lobsang Rampa* (1978, 1980, 2016; also entitled *Flight of The Pussywillow: My Continuing Life With T. Lobsang Rampa*, Edited by Timothy Green Beckley, 2008)
- Autumn Lady: More of My Life With T. Lobsang Rampa* (1980, 1983, 2016)

#### T. Lobsang Rampa (Tuesday Lobsang Rampa; real name Cyril Henry Hoskin), 1910-1981

- The Third Eye: The Autobiography of a Tibetan Lama* (1956)

-*My Visit To Venus* (unpublished, 1957; Limited Edition published by Gray Barker [1925-1984] using Rampa's name without permission, 1966; edited by Timothy Green Beckley with new layout, commentary by John Keel [1930-2009], 1988)

-*Doctor from Lhasa* (1959)

-*The Rampa Story* (1960)

-*The Cave of the Ancients* (1963)

-*Living with The Lama* (1964)

\* Rampa claimed this book was dictated to him by his pet Siamese cat, Mrs Fifi Greywhiskers

-*You - Forever* (1965; Revised Edition, 1968)

-*Wisdom of The Ancients* (1965)

-*The Saffron Robe* (1966)

-*Chapters of Life* (1967)

-*Beyond The Tenth* (1969)

-*Feeding the Flame* (1971)

-*The Hermit* (1971)

-*The Thirteenth Candle* (1972)

-*Candlelight* (1973)

-*Twilight* (1975)

-*As It Was!* (1976)

-*I Believe* (1976)

-*Three Lives* (1977)

-*Tibetan Sage* (1980)

-*The Long Lost Books of Rampa Featuring... My Visit To Agharta* (edited by Timothy Green Beckley and Tim R. Swartz, introduction by Timothy Green Beckley; 2012)

\* The British newspaper "The Daily Mail" revealed in January 1958 that Rampa was the unemployed son of a plumber from Devonshire, married to registered nurse Sarah Anna Pattison

**Raymond H. Ramsay**

-*No Longer On The Map: Discovering Places That Never Were* (1972)

**Jay Ramsey, Editor**

-*Prophet Priest and King: The Poetry of Philip Ross Nichols* (introduction by Jay Ramsey, woodcuts by David Lazarus; 2001)

**John T. Ramsey, A. Lewis Licht**

-*The Comet of 44 B.C. And Caesar's Funeral Games* (*American Classical Studies* 39) (foreword by Brian G. Marsden [1937-2010], 1997)

**William Ramsey**

-*Prophet of Evil: Aleister Crowley, 9/11 and The New World Order* (2010)

**Katherine Ramsland**

-*Piercing The Darkness: Undercover with Vampires In America Today* (1998)

-*Ghost: Investigating The Other Side – A Firsthand Account Into The World of Paranormal Activity* (2002)

-*The Science of Vampires* (2002)

\* See also Mark V. Nesbitt, Katherine Ramsland

**Katherine Ramsland, Dana DeVito**

*-Bethlehem Ghosts: Historical Hauntings In & Around Pennsylvania's Christmas City (2007)*

**“Ramtha”**

*-Love Yourself Into Life (edited by Steven Lee Weinberg, 1983)*

*-The Plane of Bliss: On Earth As It Is In Heaven (edited by Debbie Christie, Greg Simmons and Pat Richker, 1985, 1997)*

*-Ramtha (edited by Steven Lee Weinberg, 1986; Revised Edition, 1999)*

*-Between Two Worlds: The Message of Ramtha (edited and channeled by Ronald Heridonius Kaufmann, 1987)*

*-Ramtha: An Introduction (edited by Steven Lee Weinberg, 1988)*

*-Last Waltz Of The Tyrants: The Prophecy (edited by Judi Pope Koteen [Judi Zion], 1989, 1991; Revised Edition entitled Last Waltz Of The Tyrants: The Prophecy REVISITED, 2009)*

*-UFOs and The Nature of Reality: Understanding Alien Consciousness and Interdimensional Mind (edited by Judi Pope Koteen [Judi Zion], 1990)*

*-Ramtha: The New Kingdom of God. The Masterpiece Collection of Ramtha (as channeled by Ronald Heridonius Kaufmann, 1990)*

*-To Life! A Collection of Prayers From Ramtha (compiled by Diane Munoz-Smith, 1997)*

*-The Ancient Schools of Wisdom: A Selection of Teachings From Ramtha (compiled by Diane Munoz-Smith, 1998)*

*-Ramtha: The Children's View of Destiny and Purpose (edited by J. Z. Knight, 1998)*

*-Ramtha: The Mystery of Birth and Death: Redefining The Self (2000; Revised Edition, 2001; 2008)*

*-A Master's Reflection on The History of Humanity, Part I: Human Civilization, Origins and Evolution (2002)*

*-A Master's Reflection on The History of Humanity, Part II: Rediscovering The Pearl of Ancient Wisdom (2003)*

\* See also J. Z. Knight, “Ramtha”

\* See also Deborah Kerins; Editor

\* See also J. Gordon Melton

**“Ramtha”, Douglas Mahr (Douglas James Mahr)**

*-The Ominous Dragoon of Dothdura (illustrated by Jerry Banghart, 1985)*

*-Voyage To The New World: An Adventure Into Unlimitedness (1985, 1987)*

*-Destination Freedom: A Time-Travel Adventure. Stage II: Arrival Instruction (1989)*

\* Douglas Mahr first encountered “Ramtha” in 1981

**Howard B. Rand (Howard Benjamin Rand), 1889-1991**

*-Joel's Prophetic Message and Warning (1930)*

*-Study In Revelation (1941)*

*-Digest of The Divine Law (1943)*

*-Study In Jeremiah (1947)*

\* Howard B. Rand Co-Founded the [Anglo-Saxon Federation of America](#) in 1930

\* Howard B. Rand established “Destiny Publishers” in 1937, was the editor of the journal “The Message of The Covenant”, that was later renamed “Destiny Magazine”, until 1968

\* See also William J. Cameron (William John “Billy” Cameron), 1878-1955

**John L. Randall (John Leslie Randall), 1933-2011**

-*Parapsychology and The Nature of Life* (1975, 1977)

-*Tests For Extrasensory Perception & Psychokinesis: An Introduction Guide* (1978)

-*Psychokinesis: A Study of Paranormal Forces Through The Ages* (1982)

**H. C. Randall-Stevens (Hugh Clayton Randall-Stevens), 1896-date of death unknown**

-*The Book of Truth; or, The Voice of Osiris. Set Down In The House of El Eros-El Erua, They Being Male-Female, Born According To The Laws Governing The Dhuma-Adamic Race, This Being Their Fourth Incarnation* (introduction by Peter Miles, 1926; also credited to “Osiris” (Spirit), H. C. Randall-Stevens, 1975; also entitled *The Teachings of Osiris, Set Down In The House of El Eros-El Rua*, etc, 1927)

-*The Chronicles of Osiris: Set Down In The House of El Eros-El Erua, They Being Male-Female, Born According To The Laws Governing The Dhuma-Adamic Race, This Being Their Fourth Incarnation* (1928)

-*A Voice Out of Egypt: An Adventure In Clair-Audience* (1935)

-*Atlantis To The Latter Days: Inspirationally Dictated To H. C. Randall-Stevens (El Eros) By The Masters Oneferu and Adolemy of The Osirian Group* (1954; Second Edition, 1957; Third Edition, 1966; Fourth Edition, 1981)

-*The Wisdom of The Soul* (1956, 1962, 1973, 1974)

-*Revelations: Inspirationally Dictated To H. C. Randall-Stevens (El Eros), with Commentary by Tobie Nichols (Osiris)* (first published 1980-1983 in serial form, 1983)

\* H. C. Randall-Stevens Founded [Order of the Knights Templars of Aquarius](#) in 1954

**H. C. Randall-Stevens (“El Eros”), Margaret Randall-Stevens (“El Rua”)**

-*Jewels of Wisdom* (circa 1900s; 1972)

-*Fruits of The Tree of Knowledge* (1976)

**James Randi (Randall James Hamilton Zwinge) (Sceptic)**

-*The Magic of Uri Geller: The Astonishing Truth About The Psychic Superstar of The Century!* (as “The Amazing Randi”, 1975; Revised and Updated Edition entitled *The Truth About Uri Geller*, preface by Leon Jaroff [1927-2012], 1982)

-“Geller a fake, says ex-manager” (*New Scientist*, 6 April 1978, Volume 78, Number 1097, page 11)

-“Geller Replies” [with response from James Randi] (*New Scientist*, 1 June 1978, Volume 78, Number 1105, page 614)

-*Flim Flam! The Truth about Unicorns, Parapsychology, and other Delusions* (introduction by Isaac Asimov [1920-1992], 1980; also entitled *Flim-Flam! Psychics, ESP, Unicorns and other Delusions*, 1982; eBook with new preface, 2011)

-*Test Your ESP Potential: A Complete Kit with Instructions, Scorecards, and Apparatus* (1982)

-*The Faith Healers* (foreword by Carl Sagan [1934-1996], 1987; Second Revised Edition 1989)

-*The Magic World of The Amazing Randi* (1989)

-*The Mask of Nostradamus: The Prophecies Of The World's Most Famous Seer* (1990, 1993)

-*James Randi: Psychic Investigator* (1991)

-*An Encyclopedia of Claims, Frauds, and Hoaxes of The Occult and Supernatural* (foreword by Arthur C. Clarke [1917-2008]; 1995, 1997; Updated and Expanded eBook, 2011; also entitled *The Supernatural A-Z: The Truth and The Lies*, 1995, 1997)

\* James Randi Founded [The James Randi Educational Foundation \(JREF\)](#) in 1996, offering 1 million dollars to any individual being able to successfully perform paranormal powers



\* The 2014 documentary film “An Honest Liar” directed by Tyler Measom, Justin Weinstein (Pure Mutt Productions, Left Turn Films)

\* See also Robert McLuhan

**Kevin D. Randle (Dr Kevin Douglas Randle, Captain, U.S.A.F.R.)**

*-The October Scenario: UFO Abductions, Theories About Them And a Prediction of When They Will Return (1988)*

*-The UFO Casebook: The Definitive Book on Today's Most Provocative Subject (1989)*

*-Jefferson's War: The Galactic Silver Star (Graphic Novel, 1990)*

*-Galactic MI (Novel, 1993)*

*-The Citadel (Galactic MI) (Novel, 1994)*

*-Conclusions On Operation Majestic Twelve (booklet, 1994)*

*-A History of UFO Crashes: Document Proof of UFO Visits To Earth (1995)*

*-Roswell UFO Crash Update: Exposing The Military Cover-up of the Century (1995)*

*-Lost Gold & Buried Treasure: A Treasure Hunter's Guide To 250 Fortunes Waiting To Be Found (1995)*

*-The Randle Report: UFOs In The '90s (1997)*

*-Project Blue Book Exposed (1998)*

*-Conspiracy of Silence: From Roswell To Project Blue Book – What The Government Doesn't Want You To Know About UFOs (1998)*

*-Project Moon Dust: Beyond Roswell – Exposing The Government's Covert Investigations And Cover-Ups (1999)*

*-Scientific Ufology: How The Application of Scientific Methodology Can Analyze, Illuminate, and Prove The Reality of UFOs (1999)*

*-The Roswell Encyclopedia (2000)*

*-Scientific Ufology: Roswell and Beyond – How Scientific Methodology Can Prove The Reality of UFOs (2000)*

*-The Spaceships of The Visitors: An Illustrated Guide To Alien Spacecraft (2000)*

*-Invasion Washington: UFOs Over The Capitol (2001)*

*-Operation Roswell (Novel, 2002, 2004)*

*-Case MJ-12: The True Story Behind The Government's UFO Conspiracies (2002)*

*-Signals. The Exploration Chronicles: Book One (Novel, 2003)*

*-Starship. The Exploration Chronicles: Book Two (Novel, 2003)*

*-F. T. L. The Exploration Chronicles: Book Three (Novel, 2004)*

*-The Gate. The Exploration Chronicles: Book Four (Novel, 2006)*

*-Crash: When UFOs Fall From The Sky: A History of Famous Incidents, Conspiracies, and Cover-Ups (2010)*

*-Roswell, UFOs and The Unusual (2011)*

*-Reflections of A UFO Investigator (2012)*

*-Alien Mysteries, Conspiracies and Cover-Ups (2013)*

*-The Government UFO Files: The Conspiracy of Cover-Up (2014)*

*-The UFO Dossier: 100 Years of Government Secrets, Conspiracies and Cover-Ups (2015)*

*-“The Roswell Slides” (UFO Today, Issue 5, Special Roswell Slides Edition, pages 37-43, eMagazine, April 2015)*

*-Roswell In The 21st Century (2016)*

**Kevin D. Randle, William P. Cone, Russ Estes**

*-The Abduction Enigma: The Truth Behind The Mass Alien Abductions Of The Late Twentieth Century* (2000)

**Kevin D. Randle, Russ Estes**

*-Faces of The Visitors: An Illustrated Reference To Alien Contact* (1997)

*-Spaceships of The Visitors: An Illustrated Guide To Alien Spacecraft* (2000)

**Kevin D. Randle, Donald R. Schmitt**

*-UFO Crash At Roswell* (1991, Second Edition with new introduction by Kevin D. Randle 1991)

\* See also George M. Eberhart, *The Roswell Report: A Historical Perspective*, 1991

*-The Report On The Conclusions of The Recent Air Force Analysis of The Roswell Incident* (1994)

*-The Truth About The UFO Crash at Roswell* (1994, 1997)

\* See also Thomas J. Carey, Donald R. Schmitt

**Jenny Randles (born Christopher P. Randles)**

*-UFO Study: A Handbook for Enthusiasts* (1981; Updated with introduction by Robert Moore, online e-text, 2007)

*-The Pennine UFO Mystery* (1983)

*-UFO Reality: A Critical Look At The Physical Evidence* (1983)

*-Beyond Explanation: The Paranormal Experiences Of...[Famous People]* (1986)

*-Sixth Sense: Psychic Powers and Your Five Senses* (1987)

*-The UFO Conspiracy: The First Forty Years* (1987, 1988, 1990, 1993; also entitled *The UFO Conspiracy: From The Official Case Files of The World's Leading Nations*, 1987)

*-Abduction: Over 200 Documented UFO Kidnappings Investigated* (1988; also entitled *Alien Abductions: The Mystery Solved*, 1988)

*-Phantoms of The Soap Operas: And Other Showbiz Enigmas* (1989, 1990)

*-Mind Monsters: Invaders From Inner Space?* (1990)

*-UFOs and How to See Them* (1992, 1993, 1996, 1997, 2002)

*-The Paranormal Year: 1992* (1993)

*-Aliens: The Real Story* (illustrations by Roy Sandbach; 1993; also entitled *Alien Contacts & Abductions: The Real Story From The Other Side*, 1994)

*-From Out of The Blue: The Facts In The UFO Cover-Up at Bentwaters NATO Air Base* (1993)

*-The Unexplained: Great Mysteries of The 20th Century* (1994; also entitled *Strange & Unexplained Mysteries of The 20th Century*, 1994)

*-Star Children: The True Story Of Alien Offspring Among Us* (1994, 1995)

*-Time Travel: Fact, Fiction & Possibility* (1994)

*-UFO Retrievals: The Recovery of Alien Spacecraft* (1995, 1996, 1997)

*-Strange But True? Casebook [Book 2]: Amazing Stories of The Paranormal From The New TV Series* (introduction by Michael Aspel; 1995)

\* Companion book to the Television series “Strange But True?” 1993-1997 directed by Nigel Miller, John Morgan and Mark Redhead. Jenny Randles was the Story Consultant to the Television series. Presented by Michael Aspel. The 2 Disc DVD “Strange But True?” was released in 2008

*-The Paranormal Source Book: The Comprehensive Guide to Strange Phenomena Worldwide* (1996, 1997; New Edition, 1999)

*-Alien Contact: The First Fifty Years* (1997)

*-MIB: Investigating The Truth Behind The Men in Black Phenomenon* (1997; also entitled *The Truth Behind Men In Black: Government Agents – Or Visitors From Beyond*, 1997)

*-UFO Crash Landing? Friend or Foe? The Full Story Of The Rendlesham Forest Close Encounter (1998)*

*-Truly Weird: Real-Life Cases of The Paranormal (1998)*

*-Something in The Air: Over 100 Sensational UFO Encounters With Aircraft (1998; also entitled UFO! Danger In The Air, 1999)*

*-The Complete Book of Aliens + Abductions (1999)*

*-The Little Giant Encyclopedia of UFOs (2000)*

*-Time Storms: The Amazing Evidence of Time Warps, Space Rifts and Time Travel (2001, 2002)*

*-Supernatural Pennines (2002)*

*-Supernatural Isle of Man (2003, 2006, 2014)*

*-Breaking The Time Barrier: The Race To Build The First Time Machine (2005, 2008, 2014)*

\* See also Roger H. Stanway, Jenny Randles; Editors

Jenny Randles, Paul Fuller

*-Crop Circles: A Mystery Solved (1990, 1991; New Edition, 1993)*

\* See also Paul Fuller, Jenny Randles

Jenny Randles, Peter Hough (Peter A. Hough)

*-Death By Supernatural Causes? (1988)*

*-Scary Stories: A Supernatural Yearbook (1991)*

*-Spontaneous Human Combustion (1992, 1993, 1994, 2007)*

*-The Afterlife: An Investigation into The Mysteries of Life After Death (1993, 1994; Revised Edition, 1998)*

*-Strange But True? [Book 1] Stories of The Paranormal, From Reincarnation and UFOs To Miracle Healers and Psychic Detectives (introduction by Michael Aspel; 1994)*

\* Companion book to the Television series “Strange But True?” 1993-1997 directed by Nigel Miller, John Morgan and Mark Redhead. Jenny Randles was the Story Consultant to the Television series. Presented by Michael Aspel. The 2 Disc DVD “Strange But True?” was released in 2008

*-World’s Best “True” UFO Stories (illustrated by Jason Hurst, 1994, 1995)*

*-The Complete Book of UFOs: An Investigation Into Alien Contacts & Encounters (1995, 1996; Revised and Updated Edition, 1997)*

*-Encyclopedia of The Unexplained (1995, 1998, 2002)*

*-Life After Death And The World Beyond: Investigating Heaven And The Spiritual Dimension (1996, 1998)*

*-The Complete Book of UFOs: Fifty Years of Alien Contacts and Encounters (Updated Edition, 1997; previously credited to Peter Hough, Jenny Randles, 1995, 1996)*

*-Looking For The Aliens: A Psychological, Imaginative, and Scientific Investigation (The UFO Files) (1999; previously credited to Peter Hough, Jenny Randles, 1991, 1992, 1997)*

*-Psychic Detectives: The Mysterious Use of Paranormal Phenomena In Solving True Crimes (2001, 2002)*

\* See also Peter Hough, Jenny Randles

Jenny Randles, Andy Roberts, David Clarke

*-The UFOs That Never Were (2000)*

\* See also David Clarke, Andy Roberts

Jenny Randles, Peter Warrington

- UFOs: A British Viewpoint* (1979, 1981)
- Science and The UFOs* (1985, 1987)

Jenny Randles, Paul Whetnall

-*Alien Contact: Window on Another World. Close Encounters of The Extra-Terrestrial Kind. A True Story* (1981, 1983)

P. B. Randolph (Dr Paschal Beverly Randolph), 1825-1875

- Clairvoyance: How To Produce It, and Perfect It, With An Essay on "Hashish, Its Benefits and Its Dangers"*. Also, "*How To Make The Magic Glass, or Mirror of The Dead, by Means of Which The Oriental Magi Are Said To Have Held Intelligence Commerce With Spirits*" (1860)
- The Grand Secret or, Physical Love In Health and Disease* (1861-1862)
- Dealings With The Dead: The Human Soul, Its Migrations and Its Transmigrations* (preface signed G. D. S., 1861, 1900, 2007; originally serialised in the newspaper "Banner of Light" using the pseudonym 'Le Rosicrucien', 1859)
- The Wonderful Story of Ravalette; also, Tom Clark and His Wife: Their Double Dreams and The Curious Things That Befell Them Therein, or, The Rosicrucian's Story* (Novel, 1863, 1887; also entitled *Ravalette: The Rosicrucian's Story* containing prologue, notes and epilogue by R. Swinburne Clymer [1878-1966], 1939)
- Pre-Adamite Man: The Story of The Human Race, From 35,000 To 100,000 Years Ago* (under the pseudonym Griffin Lee, 1863; also entitled *Pre-Adamite Man: Demonstrating The Existence of The Human Race Upon This Earth 100,000 Years Ago!* Third Edition, 1864; 1869, 1873, 1888, 1996, 2001)
- The Guide To Clairvoyance, and Clairvoyant's Guide: A Practical Manual For Those Who Aim at Perfect Clear Seeing and Psychometry, Also, A Special Paper Concerning Hashish, Its Uses, Abuses, and Dangers, Its Extasia, Fantasia, and Illuminati* (1867)
- Love and Its Hidden History: also, The Master Passion, or, The Curtain Raised on Woman, Love, and Marriage: Female Beauty, Its Attainment, Culture and Retention, with Hints For The Increase of Woman's Power: A Book For Woman, Man, Husbands and Lovers* (using the pseudonym 'Count de St Leon', 1869)
- Seership! The Magnetic Mirror: A Practical Guide To Those Who Aspire To Clairvoyance-Absolute. Original and Selected From Various European and Asiatic Adepts* (1870)
- The Evils of The Tobacco Habit: Method For Its Cure Found To Be Higly Successful If Followed Consistently, Reinforced By A Sincere Desire To Be Free From It* (1872)
- The New Mola! The Secret of Mediumship; A Hand Book of White Magic, Magnetism and Clairvoyance. The New Doctrine of Mixed Identities! Rules For Obtaining The Phenomena, and The Celebrated Rules of Asgill, A Physician's Legacy, and The Ansairctic Mystery* (1873)
- Eulis! The History of Love: Its Wondrous Magic Chemistry, Rules, Modes, Laws, Modes and Rationale; Being The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. Also, Reply To "Why Is Man Immortal?" The Solution To The Darwin Problem. An Entirely New Theory* (Second Edition, 1874, 2015)
- The Book of The Triplicate Order: Rosicrucia, Eulis, Pythianx* (1875)
- Sexual Magic* (1988; also entitled *Magia Sexualis: Sexual Practices For Magical Power*, introduction and notes by David Traxler, 2012; originally published in French entitled *Magia Sexualis*, translated by Maria Naglowska [1883-1936], 1931)
- \* P. B. Randolph Founded [Fraternitas Rosae Crucis \(FRC\)](#); "Fraternity of The Rosy Cross" in 1858
- \* See also Maria Naglowska, 1883-1936

- \* See also John Patrick Deveney
- \* See also Isabella Duncan, 1812-1878
- \* See also Philip C. Almond

**P. B. Randolph, 1825-1875; Mary J. Randolph (Mary Jane Randolph)**  
*-Human Love, In Health and In Disease; or, The Grand Secret (1860)*

**Otto Rank (Otto Rosenfeld), 1884-1939**

*-The Myth of The Birth of The Hero: and Other Writings (edited by Philip Freund [1909-2007], 1964; Expanded and Updated Edition entitled *The Myth of The Birth of The Hero: A Psychological Exploration of Myth* with introduction by Robert A. Segal, 2004; originally published in German entitled *Der Mythos von der Geburt des Helden, Versuch einer Psychologischen Mythendeutung, 1909)**

**David Rankine**

- Magick without Peers: A Course in Progressive Witchcraft for The Solitary Practitioner (1997)*
- Crystals, Healing & Folklore (2002)*
- Becoming Magick: New and Revised Magicks from The New Aeon (2004)*
- Climbing the Tree of Life: A Manual of Practical Magickal Qabalah (2005)*
- Heka: The Practices of Ancient Egyptian Ritual and Magic - An Exploration of the Beliefs, Practices and Magic of Ancient Egypt from a Historical and Modern Practical Perspective (2006)*
- The Book of Treasure Spirits: A 17th Century Grimoire of Magical Conjurations to Increase Wealth and Catch Thieves Through the Invocation of Spirits, Fallen Angels, Demons and Fairies (2009)*
- The Grimoire of Arthur Gauntlet (2011)*

**David Rankine, Paul Harry Barron**

- The Book of Gold (Le Livre D'Or): A 17th Century Magical Grimoire of Amulets, Charms, Prayers, Sigils and Spells Using the Biblical Psalms of King David (2010)*
- The Complete Grimoire of Pope Honorius (2013)*

**David Rankine, Sorita D'Este**

- The Isles of The Many Gods: An A-Z of The Pagan Gods & Goddesses Worshipped In Ancient Britain During The First Millenium CE Through To The Middle Ages (2007)*
- Practical Elemental Magick: Working The Magick of The Four Elements of Air, Fire, Water and Earth In The Western Esoteric Traditions (2008)*
- Practical Qabalah Magick: Working The Magick of The Practical Qabalah and The Tree of Life In The Western Mystery Tradition (2009)*
- Practical Planetary Magick: Working The Magick of The Classical Planets In The Western Esoteric Tradition (illustrated by Satori, 2014)*
- \* See also Sorita D'Este, David Rankine

**C. J. Ransom (Dr C. J. Ransom)**

*-The Age of Velikovsky: A Guide to Worlds In Collision, Ages Of Chaos and other Essential Writings of Velikovsky, Providing a Key to The Theories as well as The Controversies They Have Provoked (1976)*

**Hilda M. Ransome, 1915-2011**

*-The Sacred Bee In Ancient Times And Folklore (1937, 1986, 2004)*

#### **K. Ramakrishna Rao**

*-On The Nature of Psi: An Examination of Some Attempts To Explain ESP and PK (1977)*

*-Charles Honorton and The Impoverished State of Skepticism: Essays On A Parapsychological Pioneer (1994)*

*-Gandhi and Applied Spirituality (foreword by The Dalai Lama, 2011)*

#### **K. Ramakrishna Rao; Editor**

*-Case Studies In Parapsychology: Papers Presented In Honor of Dr Louisa E. Rhine at A Conference Held on November 12, 1983 at Bryan University Center, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina (1983)*

*-The Basic Experiments In Parapsychology (1984; Second Edition 2001 entitled Basic Research In Parapsychology)*

*-Case Studies In Parapsychology: In Honor of Dr Louisa E. Rhine (1986)*

*-Yoga and Parapsychology: Empirical Research and Theoretical Studies (2010)*

*-J.B. Rhine: On The Frontiers of Science (2011)*

#### **Jon Rappoport**

*-Oklahoma City Bombing: The Suppressed Truth – The Book That Shatters The Cover-Up (1997)*

*-The Secret Behind Secret Societies: Liberation Of The Planet In The 21st Century (1998; Revised Edition, 2003)*

*-The Ownership Of All Life: Notes On Scandals, Conspiracies And Coverups (1999)*

*-Jon Rappoport's Lifting The Veil: An Interview With David Icke (Second Revamped Edition, 2008; First Edition credited to David Icke, 1998)*

*-The New Magic Era: Adventures In Consciousness (2008)*

*-The New Planet (2008)*

#### **R. Michael Rasmussen (Richard Michael “Dick” Rasmussen), 1923-2011**

*-UFO Bibliography: An Annotated Listing of Books About Flying Saucers (1975)*

*-The UFO Literature: A Comprehensive Annotated Bibliography of Works In English (1985)*

*-The UFO Challenge (1990)*

*-Extraterrestrial Life (1991)*

*-Mysteries of Space: Opposing Viewpoints (Great Mysteries) (1994)*

#### **Eric Ratcliffe**

*-Capabilities of The Alchemical Mind: Elements of The Opus Alchymicum and Some Interests of Isaac Newton (booklet, 1999)*

*-Ithell Colquhoun: Pioneer Surrealist Artist, Occultist, Writer and Poet (2007)*

#### **Dr Christian Rätsch**

*-The Dictionary Of Sacred & Magical Plants (1992)*

*-Plants of Love: Aphrodisiacs In Myth, History, and The Present (1997)*

*-Marijuana Medicine: A World Tour of The Visionary and Healing Powers of Cannabis (forewords by Dr Lester Grinspoon, Dr William A. Emboden, 2001)*

*-The Encyclopedia of Psychoactive Plants: Ethnopharmacology and Its Applications (foreword by Albert Hofmann [1906-2008], 2005)*

\* See also Claudia Müller-Ebeling, Christian Räscht, Wolf-Dieter Storl

\* See also Richard Evans Schultes, 1915-2001; Albert Hofmann, 1906-2008; Christian Räscht

**Dr Christian Räscht; Editor**

-*Gateway To Inner Space: Sacred Plants, Mysticism and Psychotherapy* (1990)

**Dr Christian Räscht, Claudia Müller-Ebeling**

-*Pagan Christmas: The Plants, Spirits, and Rituals at The Origins of Yuletide* (2006)

-*The Encyclopedia of Aphrodisiacs: Psychoactive Substances For Use In Sexual Practices* (2013)

**Konstantin Raudive (Konstantins Raudive), 1909-1974**

-*Breakthrough: An Amazing Experiment in Electronic Communication With The Dead* (1971)

**J. Godfrey Raupert (John Godfrey Raupert), 1858-1929**

-*The Dangers of Spiritualism* (1911, 2010)

-*Hell and Its Problems* (1912)

-*Modern Spiritism: A Critical Examination of Its Phenomena, Character, and Teaching In The Light of The Known Facts* (1912, 1920)

-*The New Black Magic and The Truth About The Ouija Board* (1919, 2003)

-*Human Destiny and The New Psychology* (1921, 2010)

**William V. Rauscher, Allen Spraggett (Allen Frederick Spraggett)**

-*The Spiritual Frontier: A Priest Explores The Psychic World* (1975)

\* See also Allen Spraggett, William V. Rauscher

**Trevor Ravenscroft, 1921-1989**

-*The Spear of Destiny: The Occult Power Behind The Spear Which Pierced The Side of Christ* (1973, 1982, 1986)

-*The Cup of Destiny: The Quest for the Grail* (1982, 1997)

**Trevor Ravenscroft, 1921-1989; Tim Wallace-Murphy**

-*The Mark of the Beast: The Continuing Story of The Spear of Destiny* (1990, 1997)

**Tom Ravensdale, James Morgan**

-*The Psychology of Witchcraft: An Account of Witchcraft, Black Magic and The Occult* (1974)

**Silver RavenWolf (Jenine E. Trayer)**

-*Beneath a Mountain Moon* (Novel; 1995)

-*HexCraft: Dutch Country Magick* (1997)

-*American Folk Magick* (1999)

-*Teen Witch: Wicca For A New Generation* (1999)

-*Silver's Spells For Prosperity* (1999)

-*Halloween: Customs, Recipes & Spells* (1999)

-*Murder At Witches' Bluff* (Novel; 2000)

-*Silver's Spells For Protection* (2000)

-*Witches' Night Out* (Novel; 2000)

-*Witches' Key To Terror* (Novel; 2001)

- Silver's Spells For Love* (2001)
- Witches' Night of Fear* (Novel; 2001)
- To Ride A Silver Broomstick: New Generation Witchcraft* (2002)
- Angels: Companions In Magick* (2002)
- To Light A Sacred Flame: Practical Witchcraft For The Millenium* (2002)
- Solitary Witch: The Ultimate Book of Shadows for The New Generation* (2003)
- Silver's Spells For Abundance* (2004)
- Halloween: Fests & Rituals* (2004)
- Teen Witch Kit* (2004)
- To Stir A Magick Cauldron: A Witch's Guide To Casting And Conjuring* (2005)
- A Witch's Notebook: Lessons In Witchcraft* (2005)
- MindLight: Secrets of Energy, Magick & Manifestation* (2006)
- HedgeWitch: Spells, Crafts & Rituals For Natural Magick* (2008)

Silver RavenWolf (Jenine E. Trayer), Nigel Jackson (Nigel Aldcroft Jackson)

- Rune Mysteries: Companion To The Witches Runes* (25 Rune Oracle Cards, 1999; Second Edition entitled *Witches Runes: Insights From The Old European Magickal Traditions*, 2002)
- \* See also Nigel Jackson

D. H. Rawcliffe (Donovan Hilton Rawcliffe), 1918-1974

- The Psychology of The Occult* (1952; also entitled *Illusions and Delusions of The Supernatural and The Occult: The Psychology of The Occult*, 1959; also entitled *Occult and Supernatural Phenomena*, 1969, 1970, 1973, 1977, 1987)
- \* D. H. Rawcliffe coined the term [Retrospective Falsification](#)

Andrew Rawlinson

- The Book of Enlightened Masters: Western Teachers In Eastern Traditions* (1997)

Chet Raymo

- Skeptics and True Believers: The Exhilarating Connection Between Science and Religion* (1999)

Joad Raymond; Editor

- Conversations with Angels: Essays Towards A History of Spiritual Communication, 1100-1700* (2011)

Joseph Raymond

- Herodian Messiah: Case For Jesus As Grandson of Herod* (2010)
- Grandson of Herod: Iesvs Nazarenvs Rex Ivdaeorvm* (Novel, 2012)

Ronald Rayner

- Joseph Escapes To Glastonbury, with The Secrets of The Jesus Scroll* (2009)
- Jesus In Cornwall: The Secret Knowledge* (2010)
- Alien Monk: Spirit of Nostradamus* (2010)
- Alien Monk Two: Darkness Shall Cover The Earth* (2010)
- Alien Monk 2012: Skulls of The Apocalypse* (2011)
- Alien Monk 2013: Armageddon Is Coming* (2012)
- The Childhood of Jesus: The Lost Years* (2013)
- Jim Merriott's Beautiful Britain 2014 Calendar* (2013)



**Brent Raynes**

-*Visitors From Hidden Realms: The Origin and Destiny of Humanity As Told by Star Elders, Shamen, and UFO Visitors* (introduction by Brad Steiger, 2004)

**Brent Raynes, Editor**

-*On The Edge Of Reality: Dream Weavers – The Masters Of Time And Space* (introduction by Gregory L. Little, Editorial Director Timothy Green Beckley, 2009)

\* See also Timothy Green Beckley, Brent Raynes; Editors

**Rak Razam**

-*Aya Awakenings: A Shamanic Odyssey* (foreword by Dennis J. McKenna, 2013)

-*The Ayahuasca Sessions: Conversations with Amazonian Curanderos and Western Shamans* (2014)

**Sara Weber Rea**

-*The Koreshan Story* (1994)

**Anne Read**

-*Edgar Cayce on Jesus and His Church* (1970)

**Anne Read, Carol Ilstrup, 1933-1999; Margaret Gammon**

-*Edgar Cayce on Diet and Health* (edited by Hugh Lynn Cayce [1907-1982], 1969)

**Mario Reading (Mario G. Reading)**

-*Nostradamus: The Good News* (2007)

-*The Watkins Dictionary of Dreams* (2007)

-*The Complete Prophecies Of Nostradamus* (2007, 2009)

-*Nostradamus: The Top 100 Prophecies. The Illustrated Edition* (illustrated by Nicky Ackland-Snow, 2010)

-*Nostradamus & The Third Antichrist: Napoleon, Hitler And The One Still To Come* (2011, 2013)

-*Nostradamus: The Complete Prophecies For The Future* (2012, 2015)

**Dick J. Reavis**

-*Ashes of Waco: An Investigation* (1998)

**John Reban (real name, Hans Naber)**

-*Inquest on Jesus Christ* (edited with foreword by Reginald Hugh Havercroft [1905-1986], 1967; originally published entitled *Criminal-Report über Jesus Christus*, 1965)

\* See also Kurt Berna

**Christian Rebisse**

-*Rosicrucian History and Mysteries* (2005, originally published in France entitled *Rose-Croix: Histoire et Mystères*, 2003)

**Emmanuel Rebold, died 1893**

-*A General History of Free-Masonry In Europe, Based Upon The Ancient Documents Relating To,*

*and The Monuments Erected By This Fraternity, From Its Foundation In The Year 715 B.C. To The Present Time* (edited and translated by J. Fletcher Brennan [Joseph Fletcher Brennan, 1821-1888], from the French works by Emmanuel Rebold, 1868)

**Peter Rechnitzer (Peter A. Rechnitzer)**

-*R. M. Bucke: Journey To Cosmic Consciousness* (1994)

**M. W. Redding (Moses Wolcott Redding), c.1829-1892**

-*Ecce Orienti: An Epitome of The History of The Ancient Essenes, Their Rites and Ceremonies* (1870, 1871, 1894)

-*The Ruins and Relics of The Holy City* (1871, 1872)

-*Antiquities of The Orient unveiled: Containing A Concise Description of The Ruins of King Solomon's Cities, Together with Those of Forty of The Most Ancient and Renowned Cities of The East, Including Babylon, Nineveh, Damascus, and Shushan* (1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 2010)

-*Masonic Antiquities of The Orient Unveiled; Containing A Concise Description of The Wonderful Ruins of The Substructions of King Solomon's Temple, and of The Ancient and Remarkable Cities Built By The Ancient Builders Including Tadmor, Baalbek, Babylon, Nineveh, and Damascus* (1875, 1876, 1877, 1878)

-*Cabala, or, The Rites and Ceremonies of The Cabalist* (1875, 1876, 1884, 1888, 1889; Second Revised Edition 1905; 1907)

-*Scarlet Book of Free Masonry: Containing A Thrilling and Authentic Account of The Imprisonment, Torture, and Martyrdom of Freemasons and Knights Templars, For The Past Six Hundred Years; also An Authentic Account of The Education, Remarkable Career, and Tragic Death of The Renowned Philosopher Pythagoras* (1880, 1888, 1889, 1893, 1895, 1908, 1904)

-*Standard Ahiman Rezon and Blue Lodge Guide* (1884, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1911)

-*The Illustrated History of Free Masonry: This Work Contains An Authentic History of The Institution From Its Origin To The Present Time, Traced From The Secret Societies of Antiquity To King Solomon's Temple at Jerusalem, Thence Thorough The Roman colleges of Builders, Traveling Bands of Masons, and The Guilds To Free Masonry* (1892, 1903, 1907, 1910, 2004)

**Nick Redfern (Nicholas "Nick" Redfern)**

-*A Covert Agenda: The British Government's UFO Top Secrets Exposed* (introduction by Nick Pope, 1997, 2004)

-*The F.B.I. Files: The FBI's UFO Top Secrets Exposed* (1998)

-*Cosmic Crashes: The Incredible Story of The UFOs That Fell To Earth* (1999)

-*Three Men Seeking Monsters: Six Weeks in Pursuit of Werewolves, Lake Monsters, Giant Cats, Ghostly Devil Dogs and Ape-Men* (2004)

-*Body Snatchers In The Desert: The Horrible Truth At The Heart Of The Roswell Story* (2005)

-*On The Trail of The Saucer Spies: UFOs and Government Surveillance* (2006)

-*Man-Monkey: In Search of The British Bigfoot* (2007, 2015)

-*Celebrity Secrets: Official Government Files on The Rich and Famous* (2007)

-*Memoirs of a Monster Hunter: A Five Year Journey In Search of The Unknown* (2007)

-*There's Something In The Woods: A Transatlantic Hunt For Monsters And The Mysterious* (2008)

-*Contactees: A History of Alien-Human Interaction* (2009)

-*Science Fiction Secrets: From Government Files and The Paranormal* (2009)

-*The NASA Conspiracies: The Truth Behind The Moon Landings, Censored Photos, and The Face On Mars* (2010)

- FINAL EVENTS and The Secret Government Group on Demonic UFOs and The Afterlife* (2010)
- The Real Men In Black: Evidence, Famous Cases, and True Stories of These Mysterious Men and Their Connection To UFO Phenomena* (2011)
- Keep Out! Top Secret Places Governments Don't Want You To Know About: High Security Facilities, Underground Bases, and Other Off-Limits Areas* (2011)
- The Pyramids and The Pentagon: The Government's Top Secret Pursuit of Mystical Relics, Ancient Astronauts, and Lost Civilizations* (2012)
- Monster Diary: On The Road In Search of Strange and Sinister Creatures* (2012)
- The World's Weirdest Places* (2012)
- Wildman! The Monstrous and Mysterious Saga of The 'British Bigfoot'* (2012)
- Nick Redfern's Monster Files: A Look Inside Government Secrets and Classified Documents on Bizarre Creatures and Extraordinary Animals!* (2013)
- For Nobody's Eyes Only: Missing Government Files and Hidden Archives That Document The Truth Behind The Most Enduring Conspiracy Theories* (2013)
- Close Encounters of The Fatal Kind: Suspicious Deaths, Mysterious Murders, and Bizarre Disappearances In UFO History* (2014)
- True Stories of Space Exploration Conspiracies (Off the Record!)* (2014)
- Top Secret Government Archives: Missing Files and Conspiracy Paper Trails (Conspiracies and Cover-Ups)* (2015)
- Secret History: Conspiracies From Ancient Aliens To The New World Order* (2015)
- Bloodline of The Gods: Unravel The Mystery In Human Blood To Reveal The Aliens Among Us* (2015)
- The Bigfoot Book: The Encyclopedia of Sasquatch, Yeti and Cryptid Primates* (2015)
- Chupacabra Road Trip: In Search of The Elusive Beast* (2015)
- Men In Black: Personal Stories & Eerie Adventures* (2015)
- Weapons of The Gods: How Ancient Alien Civilizations Almost Destroyed The Earth* (2016)
- Nessie: Exploring The Supernatural Origins of The Loch Ness Monster* (2016)
- The Monster Book: Creatures, Beasts and Fiends of Nature* (2016)
- Women In Black: The Creepy Companions of The Mysterious M.I.B.* (2016)
- Immortality of The Gods: Legends, Mysteries, and The Alien Connection To Eternal Life* (2016)
- Secret Societies: The Complete Guide To Histories, Rites, and Rituals* (2017)
- 365 Days of UFOs: A Year of Alien Encounters* (2017)
- Shapeshifters: Morphing Monsters & Changing Cryptids* (2017)
- \* See also Dr Robert M. Wood, Nick Redfern
- \* See also Jean Rabe, Stephen D. Sullivan, Nick Redfern, Robert E. Vardeman
- \* See also Ken Gerhard, Nick Redfern
- \* See also Chase Kloetzke, Richard M. Dolan

**Nick Redfern, Jonathan Downes**

-*Weird War Tales I. UFOs: 1939-1945* (spiral-bound, 2000)

\* See also Jonathan Downes; Editor

**Nick Redfern, Andy Roberts**

-*Strange Secrets: Real Government Files On The Unknown* (2003)

\* See also David Clarke, Andy Roberts

**Nick Redfern, Brad Steiger (Eugene E. Olson)**

-*The Zombie Book: The Encyclopedia of The Living Dead* (2014)

\* See also Brad Steiger

**Dana Redfield (Dana Morse Redfield), 1944-2007**

-*Summoned: Encounters With Alien Intelligence* (foreword by Linda Moulton Howe, 1999)

-*The ET-Human Link: We Are The Message* (foreword by Jenny Randles, 2001)

**James Redfield**

-*The Celestine Prophecy: An Adventure (Celestine Prophecy 1)* (Novel, 1993; new afterword, 1997; Twentieth Anniversary Edition with new preface, 2014; originally self-published in 1992)

\* Adapted into a 2006 movie “The Celestine Prophecy”, directed by Armand Mastroianni (Celestine Films LLC)

-*The Tenth Insight: Holding The Vision (Celestine Prophecy 2)* (Novel, 1996)

-*The Celestine Vision: Living The New Spiritual Awareness* (1997)

-*The Secret of Shambhala: In Search of The Eleventh Insight (Celestine Prophecy 3)* (Novel, 1999)

-*The Twelfth Insight: The Hour of Decision (Celestine Prophecy 4)* (Novel, 2011)

**James Redfield, Carol Adrienne**

-*The Celestine Prophecy: An Experiential Guide* (1995)

-*The Tenth Insight: Holding The Vision. An Experiential Guide* (1996)

\* See also Carol Adrienne

**H. Stanley Redgrove (Herbert Stanley Redgrove), 1887-1943**

-*Alchemy: Ancient And Modern* (1911)

-*Bygone Beliefs: Being A Series Of Excursions In The Byways Of Thought* (1920)

-*Roger Bacon: The Father of Experimental Science And Medieval Occultism* (1920)

-*Roger Bacon: Christian Mystic And Alchemist Of The Thirteenth Century* (edited by Stephen Winslow; 1995)

**Winton Schartz Redondo**

-*We Are All UFOs* (1956)

\* See also “Philo Agape”

**Gregory L. Reece**

-*UFO Religion: Inside Flying Saucer Cults and Culture* (2007)

-*Weird Science and Bizarre Beliefs: Mysterious Creatures, Lost Worlds and Amazing Inventions* (2008)

-*Creatures of The Night: In Search of... Ghosts, Vampires, Werewolves and Demons* (2012)

-*The Seven Secrets To Living In Harmony: A Guide To Freeing YOU To Create YOUR Life* (foreword by Ted McGrath, 2014)

**Henry Reed**

-*Getting Help From Your Dreams: Understand And Enjoy Your Dreams In Creative New Ways!* (1985)

-*Edgar Cayce on Channeling Your Higher Self (Studies In Surface Science and Catalysis)* (edited by Hugh Lynn Cayce [1907-1982], 1989; Revised Edition entitled *Channeling Your Higher Self: Edgar*

- Cayce's Concept of The Superconscious Mind and How It Can Transform Your Life*, 2007)  
 -*Edgar Cayce on Mysteries of The Mind* (edited by Charles Thomas Cayce [1942-2016], 1989)  
 -*Awakening Your Psychic Powers: Open Your Inner Mind And Control Your Psychic Intuition Today (An Edgar Cayce Guide)* (foreword by Charles Thomas Cayce [1942-2016], 1988)  
 -*Dream Solutions: Using Your Dreams To Change Your Life* (1991)  
 -*Your Mind: Unlocking Your Hidden Powers. Edgar Cayce's Teachings and Techniques Reveal The Unlimited Scope of Human Consciousness* (1996)  
 -*Dream Medicine: Learning How To Get Help From Our Dreams* (2005)  
 -*Dream Solutions! Dream Realizations! The Original Dream Quest Guidebook. Trailblazing Intuitive Dream Guidance* (2009)  
 -*A Little Bit of Symbols: An Introduction To Symbolism* (2016)  
 \* See also Kevin J. Todeschi, Henry Reed

#### Henry Reed; Editor

- The All Seeing Eye: A Remote Viewing Omni Reader* (2007)  
 -*Future Consciousness: A 2012 Omni Reader. Original Summaries of Writings on The Coming "Shift"* (2008)

#### Henry Reed, Brenda English

- The Intuitive Heart: How To Trust Your Intuition For Guidance and Healing* (2013)

#### William Reed, 1830-1920

- The Phantom of The Poles* (1906)

#### Valery Rees

- From Gabriel To Lucifer: A Cultural History of Angels* (2013, 2015, 2016)  
 \* See also Stephen Clucas, Peter J. Forshaw, Valery Rees; Editors

#### Bryant Reeve, Helen Reeve

- Flying Saucer Pilgrimage: The Story of An Amazing Private Research which took Two Year's Time and Over 23,000 Miles of Travel* (1957, 1965)

#### W. Paul Reeve, Ardis E. Parshall; Editors

- Mormonism: A Historical Encyclopedia* (2010)  
 \* See also Joseph Smith, Jr., 1805-1844  
 \* See also John L. Brooke

#### A. M. Reeves (Arthur Middleton Reeves), 1856-1891

- The Finding of Wineland The Good: History of The Icelandic Discovery of America; To Which is Added Biography and Correspondence of The Author by W. D. Foulke* (1895)

#### Arthur Middleton Reeves, 1856-1891; North Ludlow Beamish, 1797-1872; Rasmus Björn Anderson, 1846-1936; James W. Buel, 1849-1920

- The Norse Discovery of America: A Compilation In Extensó of All The Sagas, Manuscripts, and Inscriptive Memorials Relating To The Finding and Settlement of The New World In The Eleventh Century, With Presentations of Freshly Discovered Proofs, In The Form of Church Records Supplied*

by *The Vatican of Rome, Never Before Published* (edited by J. W. Buel, 3 Parts, 1906)

**Ervin Reffner**

-*The Esoteric Codex: The Alchemists* (2015)

**Brian Regal**

-*Pseudoscience: A Critical Encyclopedia* (2009)

-*Searching For Sasquatch: Crackpots, Eggheads, and Cryptozoology (Palgrave Studies In The History of Science and Technology)* (2011)

**Israel Regardie (Francis Israel Regudy, born Israel Regudy), 1907-1985**

-*The Art of True Healing: A Treatise on The Mechanism of Prayer, and The Operation of The Law of Attraction In Nature* (1932; Revised Edition 1964; 1974; also entitled *The Art of True Healing*, 1991; also entitled *The Art of True Healing: The Unlimited Power of Prayer and Visualization*, edited by Marc Allen, preface by Shakti Gawain, 1997)

-*A Garden of Pomegranates: An Outline of The Qabalah* (1932; Second Revised Enlarged Edition with new introduction, 1970; also entitled *A Garden of Pomegranates: Skrying on The Tree of Life*, Edited and Annotated by Chic and Sandra Tabatha Cicero, 1999)

-*The Tree of Life: A Study In Magic* (1932, 1972; Revised Enlarged Second Edition with new introduction 1985; Third Edition entitled *The Tree of Life: An Illustrated Study*, Annotated by Chic and Sandra Tabatha Cicero, 2001)

-*My Rosicrucian Adventure: A Contribution To A Recent Phase of The History of Magic, and A Study In The Technique of Theurgy* (1936, Second Revised Edition 1971; Third Revised Edition entitled *What You Should Know About The Golden Dawn* with foreword by Christopher S. Hyatt [1943-2008], 1983; New Edition contains introduction by Chic and Sandra Tabatha Cicero, 1993)

-*The Golden Dawn: An Account Of The Teachings, Rites and Ceremonies of The Order of The Golden Dawn* (Four Volumes, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940; Second Edition with new introduction, 1968; Third Revised and Enlarged Edition, Two Volumes [4 Volumes in 2], 1970; Fourth Revised Edition 1974; Fifth Edition, new introduction by Cris Monnastre, 1986; Sixth Corrected Edition, Revised and Enlarged, complete in One Volume with new comprehensive index by David Godwin, foreword by Carl Llewellyn Weschcke [1930-2015], epilogue by Sam Webster, entitled *The Golden Dawn: The Original Account of The Teachings, Rites and Ceremonies of The Hermetic Order*, 1986, 2002; also entitled *The Complete Golden Dawn System of Magic* (Limited Edition with New Material, foreword by Christopher S. Hyatt [1943-2008], individually signed and numbered by Christopher S. Hyatt, 2006)

-*The Eye In The Triangle: An Interpretation of Aleister Crowley* (1938; 1970; 1974; introduction by Robert Anton Wilson [1932-2007], preface by Christopher S. Hyatt [1943-2008], 1989)

-*The Middle Pillar: A Co-Relation of The Principles of Analytical Psychology and The Elementary Techniques of Magic* (1938, Second Revised Edition 1970, Third Edition Edited and Annotated by Chic and Sandra Tabatha Cicero, 2012)

-*The Philosopher's Stone: A Modern Comparative Approach To Alchemy From The Psychological and Magical Points of View* (1938; Second Revised Enlarged Edition with introduction by the author, 1970; Third Edition entitled *The Philosopher's Stone: Spiritual Alchemy, Psychology, and Ritual Magic*, Edited and Annotated by Chic and Sandra Tabatha Cicero, 2013)

-*The Romance of Metaphysics: An Introduction To The History, Theory and Psychology of Modern Metaphysics* (1947, 2010; also entitled *The Teachers of Fulfillment*, with introduction by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], preface by Bhagavan Jivananda, 1983)

- Be Yourself: A Guide Book To The Art of Relaxation* (1965, 1970)
- Ceremonial Magic: A Guide To The Mechanisms of Ritual* (1965; Second Revised Edition 1980, 1981; introduction by Pat Zalewski, 2007)
- Roll Away The Stone: An Introduction To Aleister Crowley's Essays on The Psychology of Hashish, With Complete Text of 'The Herb Dangerous' by Aleister Crowley* (1968, 1974, 1994)
- The Art & Meaning of Magic (Sangreal Series No. 1)* (1969)
- Twelve Steps To Spiritual Enlightenment* (1969, 1976; Revised Edition entitled *The One Year Manual: Twelve Steps To Spiritual Enlightenment*, 1981; 1998)
- How To Make and Use Talismans* (Limited Edition 1970; Second Edition 1972; Third Edition 1977; Fourth Revised Edition 1981)
- Enochian [The Enochian Dictionary]* (circa 1970)
- A Practical Guide to Geomantic Divination (Paths To Inner Power)* (1973)
- Foundations of Practical Magic: An Introduction To Qabalistic, Magical and Meditative Techniques* (1979, 2008)
- Energy, Prayer and Relaxation: A Study In The Art and Science of Prayer* (introduction by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], Deluxe Limited Edition hand-numbered copies, produced to mark author's 75th birthday, 1982; new introduction by Colin Wilson in softcover edition 1982; Second Revised Edition entitled *Healing Energy, Prayer and Relaxation*, with contributions by Christopher S. Hyatt [1943-2008], James Wasserman, Lon Milo DuQuette and AIMA, 1989; Third Revised and Expanded Edition 2009)
- The Lazy Man's Guide To Relaxation* (foreword by Bhagavan Jivananda, introduction by Robert A. Rosen; Revised Second Edition, 1983)
- An Interview with Israel Regardie: His Final Thoughts And Views* (edited by Christopher S. Hyatt [1943-2008], introduction by J. Marvin Spiegelman; 1985)
- Gold: Israel Regardie's Lost Book of Alchemy* (Edited and Annotated by Chic Cicero and Sandra Tabatha Cicero, 2015)
- \* Israel Regardie was Aleister Crowley's Secretary using the name "The Serpent", 1928-1932
- \* Israel Regardie joined the Magical Order of [Stella Matutina](#) in 1934 that spread the traditional teachings of the [Hermetic Order of The Golden Dawn](#)
- \* *The Regardie Tapes* series were published in 1982 as a companion to Israel Regardie's "Twelve Steps To Spiritual Enlightenment", edited by Christopher S. Hyatt (1943-2008)
- \* *The Israel Regardie Golden Dawn Tapes Series*, 1984
- \* *The Golden Dawn Audios* CDs in 4 volumes, 2001
- \* See also Gerald Suster, 1951-2001

Israel Regardie (Francis Israel Regudy), 1907-1985, Editor

- The Holy Books: QELHMA* (Preface by Israel Regardie, 1969. Second Edition, Ivory Hardcover in Gold Lettering, 1972)
- Aha by Aleister Crowley with Commentary by Israel Regardie* (1969, 1972, 1983, 1986, 1987; Revised Edition entitled *Aha!* with afterword by James Wasserman, 1996. First published in [The Equinox](#), Volume I, Number 3, 1910)
- The Vision & The Voice by Aleister Crowley. Footnotes Edited and Explained by Israel Regardie* (introduction and a postscript by Israel Regardie, 1972)
- Magick Without Tears by Aleister Crowley. Edited with a Preface by Israel Regardie* (Limited Edition of 250 copies, 1973)
- The Qabalah of Aleister Crowley: Including Gematria, Liber 777, Sepher Sephiroth* (introduction by Israel Regardie, 1973; Second Revised Edition entitled *777 And Other Qabalistic Writings of*

**Aleister Crowley, 1886-1947**

-*Gems From The Equinox: Instructions by Aleister Crowley For His Own Magical Order. Selected by Israel Regardie* (1974, 1988, 2007)

-*The Law Is For All. Aleister Crowley. Edited by Israel Regardie* (introduction by Israel Regardie, 1975, 1983)

**Israel Regardie (Francis Israel Regudy, 1907-1985), Christopher S. Hyatt (Alan Ronald Miller, 1943-2008), J. Marvin Spiegelman**

-*Mysticism, Psychology, and Oedipus* (1985)

**June V. Regush, Nicholas M. Regush, 1946-2004**

-*PSI: The Other World Catalogue. The Comprehensive Guide To The Dimensions of Psychic Phenomena* (1974)

-*Dream Worlds: The Complete Guide To Dreams and Dreaming* (1977)

**Nicholas M. Regush, 1946-2004; Editor**

-*The Human Aura* (1974)

-*Frontiers of Healing: New Dimensions in Parapsychology* (1977)

**Nicholas M. Regush, 1946-2004; Jan Merta, 1944-2010**

-*Exploring The Human Aura: A New Way of Viewing and Investigating Psychic Phenomena* (1975)

**Nicholas M. Regush, 1946-2004; June V. Regush**

-*Mind-Search* (1977)

-*The New Consciousness Catalogue* (1979)

**Wilhelm Reich, 1897-1957**

-*Contact With Space: Oranur Second Report, 1951-1956. Orop Desert Ea, 1954-1955* (Limited Edition, 1957)

\* Proposed that his father could have originated from Outer Space

**Alex M. Reichardt, Margaret M. Reichardt**

-*On Fire for God: Adventures on The Mystical Path with Elizabeth Clare Prophet* (2009)

**Willy Reichel, 1858-date of death unknown**

-*Occult Experiences* (1906)

-*An Occultist's Travels* (1908; introduction by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 1975)

**G. Reichel-Dolmatoff (Gerardo Reichel-Dolmatoff), 1912-1994**

-*The Shaman and The Jaguar: A Study of Narcotic Drugs Among The Indians of Colombia* (foreword by Richard Evans Schultes [1915-2001], 1975)

**Carl Reichenbach (Karl Ludwig Freiherr von Reichenbach), 1788-1869**

-*Physico-Physiological Researches on The Dynamics of Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light, Crystallization, and Chemism, Tn Their Relations To The Vital Force* (1850; published in German entitled *Physikalisch-Physiologische Untersuchungen über die Dynamide des Magnetismus, der Elektrizität, der Wärme, des Lichtes, der Krystallisation, des Chemismus in ihren Beziehungen zur*



*Lebenskraft*, 1850)

\* See also Walter J. Kilner, 1847-1920

\* See also Oscar Bagnall, 1893-1978

\* See also Dora van Gelder Kunz, 1904-1999

\* See also Dolores Krieger

**Paul Reid-Bowen**

-*Goddess As Nature: Towards A Philosophical Theology* (2007; eBook 2013)

**Sian Reid; Editor**

-*Between The Worlds: Readings In Contemporary Neopaganism* (2006)

**Jennifer Reif**

-*Mysteries of Demeter: Rebirth of The Pagan Way* (1999)

-*Morgan Le Fay's Book Of Spells And Wiccan Rites* (2001)

-*Aphrodite's Riddle: A Novel of Goddess Worship in Ancient Greece* (2003)

-*The Holy Book Of Mary Magdalene: The Path Of The Grail Steward* (2008)

**Jennifer Reif, Marline Haleff**

-*The Magical Crone: Celebrating The Wisdom of Later Life* (2003)

**David Reigle, Nancy Reigle**

-*Blavatsky's Secret Books: Twenty Years Research: Gsañ Baí Rgyud Sde* (1999)

-*Studies In The Wisdom Tradition* (2015)

**Tim Reiterman, John Jacobs**

-*Raven: The Untold Story of The Rev. Jim Jones and His People* (1982, 2008)

\* See also Deborah Layton

\* See also Leigh Fondakowski

\* See also Jeff Guinn

\* See also Mary McCormick Maaga

**Chris Relitz**

-*Antichrist Osiris: The History of The Luciferian Conspiracy* (2012)

-*The Beast Who Once Was: New Insight Into End Times Prophecy* (2014)

**John E. Remsberg (John Eleazer Remsburg), 1849-1919**

-*The Christ: A Critical Review and Analysis of The Evidence of His Existence* (1909; 1994)

**Ernest Renan (Joseph Ernest Renan), 1823-1892**

-*The Life of Jesus* (1864, 1925; introduction by John Haynes Holmes [1879-1964], 1927; 1935, 1991, 2006, 2007, 2010, originally published in French entitled *Vie de Jésus*, 1863)

**Robert P. Renaud; Gabriel Green, 1924-2001; Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010**

-*UFO Contact From Planet Korendor: Another Advanced Society* (Two Volumes, 2012)

**Emma Restall Orr**

- Spirits of The Sacred Grove: The World of A Druid Priestess* (1998; new foreword to New Edition, 2014)
- Principles of Druidry* (1999)
- Ritual: A Guide To Life, Love & Inspiration* (2000)
- Druid Priestess: An Intimate Journey Through The Pagan Year* (2001)
- Druidry* (2001)
- Living Druidry: Magical Spirituality For The Wild Soul* (2004)
- Living With Honour: A Pagan Ethics* (2008)
- Kissing The Hag: The Dark Goddess And The Unacceptable Nature Of Women* (2008)
- The Wakeful World: Animism, Mind and The Self In Nature* (2012)
- \* See also Philip Shallcrass, Emma Restall Orr

**Abelard Reuchlin, Hevel V. Reek, author**

- The True Authorship of The New Testament: Arius Calpurnius Piso, pen name Flavius Josephus, A Roman* (booklet, 1979, 1986)

**Theodor Reuss (Albert Karl Theodor Reuss), 1855-1923**

- [\*Constitution of The Ancient Order of Oriental Templars\*](#) (*Aeschbach Foundation*) (1906)
- \* See also Ellic Howe, 1910-1991; Helmut Möller

**Florizel von Reuter, 1890-1985**

- A Musician's Talks With Unseen Friends* (1913)
- Psychic Experiences of A Musician* (1928)

**Florizel von Reuter, 1890-1985; Editor**

- The Consoling Angel* (spirit messages from Hattie Jordan to her sister Florence, 1930)

**“Rex Nemorensis” (Charles Cardell, originally Charles Maynard, 1892-1977)**

- Witch. Presented by Rex Nemorensis [With illustrations]* (self-published, 1964)
- \* Charles Cardell's attempt to discredit Gerald B. Gardner; first time that extracts from Gardner's “Book of Shadows” were published

**Ruth Reyna**

- Reincarnation and Science* (1973)

**J. H. Reyner (John Hereward Reyner), 1900-date of death unknown**

- The Diary of A Modern Alchemist* (1974)
- The Age of Miracles* (1975)
- A Philosophy of Delight* (1977)
- No Easy Immortality* (1979)
- Gurdjieff In Action* (1980)
- Ouspensky: The Unsung Genius* (1981, 2010)
- The Gurdjieff Inheritance: The Teachings of George Ivanovitch Gurdjieff and The Legacy of 'The Work'* (1984)

**J. H. Reyner (John Hereward Reyner), George Laurence, Carl Upton**

- Psionic Medicine: The Study and Treatment of The Causative Factors In Illness* (preface by George

Laurence, 1974; Second Edition, preface by Carl Upton, 1982; Third Edition, preface by Gordon Flint, 1989; Fourth Edition Revised by Keith Souter, foreword by Erwin Laszlo, 2001)

**John Lawrence Reynolds**

-*Shadow People: Inside History's Most Notorious Secret Societies* (2006; also entitled *Secret Societies: Their Mysteries Revealed*, 2007)

**J. B. Rhine (Joseph Banks Rhine), 1895-1980**

-*Extra-Sensory Perception* (foreword by William McDougall [1871-1938], introduction by Walter Franklin Prince [1863-1934], 1934; 1964, 1973, 1983, 1997, 2007; edited by Jane Ma'ati Smith, 2008)

-*New Frontiers of The Mind: The Story of The Duke Experiments* (1937, 1950, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1976, 1981)

-*The Reach of The Mind* (1947, 1966, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1974, 1975)

-*Telepathy and Human Personality (The Tenth Frederic W. H. Myers Memorial Lecture, 1950)* (1950, 1951, 1990)

-*New World of The Mind* (1953, 1962, 1964, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1971, 1973, 1986)

\* See also Joseph Gaither Pratt, 1910-1979; J. B. Rhine; Burke M. Smith, 1912-1998; C. E. Stuart, 1907-1947; Joseph Albert Greenwood, 1906-1988

\* See also K. Ramakrishna Rao; Editor

\* See also Denis Brian

**J. B. Rhine (Joseph Banks Rhine), 1895-1980; Editor**

-*Parapsychology: From Duke To FRNM* (1965, 1972)

-*Progress In Parapsychology* (1971)

**J. B. Rhine (Joseph Banks Rhine), 1895-1980; and Associates; Editors**

-*Parapsychology From Duke To FRNM [Foundation For Research On The Nature Of Man]* (1965, 1972)

**J. B. Rhine (Joseph Banks Rhine), 1895-1980; Robert Brier (Robert "Bob" Brier); Editors**

-*Parapsychology Today: New Writings On ESP, Telepathy, Clairvoyance, Precognition, PK, Mind Over Matter* (1968)

**J. B. Rhine (Joseph Banks Rhine), 1895-1980; Joseph Gaither Pratt, 1910-1979**

-*Parapsychology: Frontier Science of The Mind. A Survey of The Field, The Methods, and The Results of ESP and PK Research* (Fifth Edition 1957, 1972, 1974, 2006)

**Louisa E. Rhine, 1891-1983**

-*Hidden Channels Of The Mind* (foreword by J. B. Rhine [1895-1980], 1961, 1962, 1967, 1968, 1989, 1990, 2010)

-*ESP In Life and Lab: Tracing Hidden Channels* (1967, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1973)

-*Mind Over Matter: Psychokinesis* (1970, new postscript 1972, 1973, 1975)

-*PSI: What Is It? The Story of ESP and PK* (1975, 1976)

-*The Invisible Picture: A Study of Psychic Experiences* (1980, 1981, 2011)

-*Something Hidden* (foreword by Sally Rhine Feather, 1983, 2011)

\* Louisa E. Rhine was Co-Founder of [The Duke University Parapsychology Laboratory](#)

**Richard N. Rhoades**

-*Faith of The Ages: The Hebraic Roots of The Christian Faith* (foreword by Rick Lastrapes, 2012)

-*Lady Liberty: The Ancient Goddess of America* (2013)

-*The Babylon Code: Is AMERICA In Prophecy?* (2014)

**H. T. F. Rhodes (Henry Taylor Fowkes Rhodes), 1892-date of death unknown**

-*The Satanic Mass: A Sociological & Criminological Study* (1954)

**Ron Rhodes**

-*The Truth Behind Ghosts, Mediums, & Psychic Phenomena* (2006)

-*Unlocking The Mysteries of The Lost Symbol: A Christian Assessment* (2010)

**S. A. Rhodes (Solomon Alhadeff Rhodes), 1895-1978**

-*Gerard De Nerval 1808 1855: Poet, Traveler, Dreamer* (1951, 1952)

**Antonio Ribera, 1921-2001; Ignacio Darnaude Rojas-Marcos; Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010**

-*UFO Contact From Planet Ummo (Volume 1)* (Limited Edition of 1,000 copies, edited by Cece Stevens, 1986; originally published in Spanish entitled *El misterio de UMMO*, 1979)

\* See also Timothy Green Beckley, Editor, 2009

**Giulio Ricci, died 1995**

-*The Holy Shroud* (1981)

**Deike Rich (Deike Begg), Ean Begg (Ean Cochrane MacInnes Begg)**

-*On The Trail Of Merlin: A Guide To The Celtic Mystery Tradition* (1991)

\* See also Ean Begg

\* See also Deike Begg

**Steve Richards**

-*The Traveller's Guide To The Astral Plane: The Secret Realms Beyond The Body and How To Reach Them* (1983; foreword by Graham Hancock, 2015)

-*Levitation: What It Is – How It Works – How To Do It (Paths To Inner Power)* (1992)

-*Invisibility: Mastering The Art of Vanishing* (2013)

**W. J. Richards (Reverend William Joseph Richards)**

-*The Indian Christians of St Thomas: Otherwise Called The Syrian Christians of Malabar – A Sketch of Their History and An Account of Their Present Condition As Well As A Discussion of The Legend of St Thomas* (preface by Eugene Stock [1836-1928], 1908)

**Alan Richardson**

-*An Introduction To The Mystical Qabalah* (1974; Revised and Enlarged Edition, 1981; also entitled *Magical Gateways*, 1992, also entitled *Magical Kabbalah*, 2006)

-*The Magical Life of Dion Fortune: Priestess of The Twentieth Century* (1987; also entitled *Priestess: The Life & Magic Of Dion Fortune*, 1987; Second Revised Edition, 2007)

-*Earth God Rising: The Return of The Male Mysteries* (1990)

- Spirits Of The Stones: Visions of Sacred Britain* (foreword by Uri Geller, 2001)
- The Google Tantra, or How I Became The First Geordie To Raise The Kundalini* (2006)
- The Magician's Tables: A Complete Book of Correspondences* (2007)
- The Giftie* (Novel based on the life of the Reverend Robert Kirk [1644-1692], 2009)
- Aleister Crowley and Dion Fortune: The Logos of The Aeon and The Shakti of The Age* (2009)
- Sex and Light: How To Google Your Way To Godhood* (2010)
- On Winsley Hill* (Novel, 2010)
- The Inner Guide To The Megaliths* (edited by Taylor Ellwood, 2011)
- The Great Witch Mum: The Ever-Becoming Tale...* (Novel, eBook, illustrations by Caroline Jarosz, 2011; 2015)
- Shimmying Hips! A Tale of Magick, Sex and Football* (biography of Veronica Pursé-Coutts, 2011; 2015)
- The Fat Git: The Story of A Merlin* (Novel, 2012)
- Dark Light: A Neo-Templar Timestorm* (Novel, 2013)
- Me, mySelf & Dion Fortune* (2015)

**Alan Richardson; Editor**

- Dancers To The Gods: The Magical Records of Charles Seymour and Christine Hartley 1937-1939* (introduction by Alan Richardson, 1984, 1985; Revised Edition entitled *20th Century Magic and The Old Religion: Dion Fortune, Christine Hartley, Charles Seymour*, 1991)
- Letters of Light: The Magical Letters of William G. Gray To Alan Richardson* (2015)
- \* See also Jo Clark, Alan Richardson; Editors

**Alan Richardson, David Annwn**

- Inner Celtia* (1996)

**Alan Richardson, Marcus Claridge**

- The Old Sod: The Odd Life & Inner Work of William G. Gray* (2003, 2011)
- \* Marcus Claridge is a godson of William Gray

**Alan Richardson, Geoff Hughes**

- Ancient Magicks For A New Age (Rituals From The Merlin Temple: The Magick of The Dragon Kings)* (1989)

**Alan Richardson, Billie Walker John, 1950-2000**

- The Inner Guide To Egypt: A Mystical Journey Through Time & Consciousness* (1991, 2004; foreword by Dolores Ashcroft-Nowicki, 2010)
- \* See also Billie Walker John

**James T. Richardson; Editor**

- Money and Power In The New Religions (Studies In Religion and Society 22)* (1988)

**James T. Richardson, David G. Bromley, Joel Best; Editors**

- The Satanism Scare (Social Institutions & Social Change)* (1991)
- \* See also Douglas E. Cowan, David G. Bromley

**Jean Richer, 1915-1992**

-*Sacred Geography Of The Ancient Greeks: Astrological Symbolism In Art, Architecture, And Landscape* (1994; originally published in France entitled *Géographie Sacrée Du Monde Grec: Croyances Astrales Des Anciens Grecs*, 1966)

**Charles Richet (Professor Charles Robert Richet), 1850-1935**

-*Should Spiritism Be Seriously Studied?* (1910; originally published in “The Annals of Psychical Science”, Volume I, pages 5-46, January-June 1905)

-*Thirty Years of Psychical Research* (1923, 1975; translation of the Second Edition of *Traité de métapsychique* first published in France in 1923; First Edition published in 1922)

-*Our Sixth Sense* (1929, 1930; published in French entitled *Notre sixième sens*, 1928)

**Keith Richmond**

-*The Occult Visions of Rosaleen Norton* (2000)

-*Progradior & The Beast: Frank Bennett & Aleister Crowley* (2004)

\* Frank Bennett, 1868-1930, known under his Magical Name “Frater Progradior”

**Keith Richmond, Editor**

-*Rosaleen Norton, Thorn In The Flesh: A Grim-Memoire* (selected material comprising of fragments of her unfinished autobiography, occult writings, letters, drawings, poems, photographs, scrapbooks; introduction by Keith Richmond, 2009)

-*The Progradior Correspondence: Letters By Aleister Crowley, Frank Bennett, C. S. Jones, & Others* (2009)

**Bob Rickard (Robert J. M. Rickard)**

-*UFOs* (illustrated by Geoff Taylor, 1978, 1981)

\* Robert J. M. Rickard Founded [The News](#) in 1973, that later became entitled [Fortean Times: The Journal of Strange Phenomena](#)

\* Robert J. M. Rickard co-Founded [The Association for The Scientific Study of Anomalous Phenomena \(ASSAP\)](#) in 1981

\* Robert J. M. Rickard Founded [The Charles Fort Institute \(CFI\)](#) in 2000

\* See also Robert E. Bartholomew, Bob Rickard

**Bob Rickard (Robert J. M. Rickard), John Michell (John Frederick Carden Michell), 1933-2009**

-*Unexplained Phenomena: A Rough Guide Special* (2000; Second Edition entitled *The Rough Guide To Unexplained Phenomena*, 2006, 2007)

\* See also John Michell (John Frederick Carden Michell), 1933-2009; Robert J. M. Rickard

**Robert Rickard (Robert J. M. Rickard), Richard Kelly**

-*Photographs of The Unknown* (1980, 1981, 1982)

**Ian Ridpath**

-*Worlds Beyond: A Report On The Search For Life In Space* (1972, 1975)

-*Signs of Life: The Search For Life In Space* (1977)

-*Messages From The Stars: Communication and Contact With Extraterrestrial Life* (1978)

-*Life off Earth: An Illustrated Guide To Life In Space* (1983)

**Thomas J. Riedlinger; Editor**

*-The Sacred Mushroom Seeker: Tributes To R. Gordon Wasson* (foreword by Richard Evans Schultes [1915-2001], 1990, 1997)

**John Rimmer**

*-The Evidence For Alien Abductions* (1984)

*-The Phantom Terror of Spring-Heeled Jack: Fact or Fiction? (Cabinet of Curiosities) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)

*-The Liverpool Leprechauns: What Did The Children See? (Cabinet of Curiosities) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)

**Peter M. Rinaldi (Father Peter Mario Rinaldi), 1910-1993**

*-The Man In The Shroud: The Holy Shroud of Turin – Is This The Face of Christ?* (1974)

*-When Millions Saw The Shroud: Letters From Turin – A First Hand Account of The World's Most Mysterious Relic* (1979)

\* Father Peter Mario Rinaldi co-Founded the [Holy Shroud Guild](#) in 1951 with Reverend Adam J. Otterbein (1915-1998)

**Michael A. Rinella (Michael Anthony Rinella)**

*-Pharmakon: Plato, Drug Culture, and Identity In Ancient Athens* (2010)

**Kenneth Ring**

*-Life At Death: A Scientific Investigation Of The Near-Death Experience* (introduction by Raymond Moody, Jr., 1980)

*-Heading Toward Omega: In Search of The Meaning of The Near-Death Experience* (foreword by Elisabeth Kübler-Ross [1926-2004], 1985)

*-The Omega Project: Near-Death Experiences, UFO Encounters, and Mind at Large* (foreword by Whitley Strieber, 1992)

*-Psychological Perspective on Camille Saint-Saens* (2002)

\* Kenneth Ring co-Founded [The Association For The Scientific Study of Near-Death Phenomena](#) in 1978, later changing its name to [The International Association For Near-Death Studies \(IANDS\)](#) in 1981

**Kenneth Ring, Sharon Cooper**

*-Mindsight: Near-Death and Out-of-Body Experiences In The Blind* (foreword by Charles T. Tart, 1999, 2008)

**Kenneth Ring, Paul Romhany**

*-Pawmistry: How To Read Your Cat's Paws – Your Cat's Personality Revealed* (1998)

**Kenneth Ring, Evelyn Elsaesser Valarino**

*-Lessons From The Light: What We Can Learn From The Near-Death Experience* (foreword by Bruce Greyson, 1998; foreword by Caroline Myss, 2006)

\* See also Evelyn Elsaesser Valarino

**Marlene Dobkin De Rios, 1939-2012**

*-The Use of Hallucinogenic Substances In Peruvian Amazonian Folk Healing* (1972)

- Visionary Vine: Hallucinogenic Healing In The Peruvian Amazon* (1972, 1984)
- The Wilderness of Mind: Sacred Plants In Cross-Cultural Perspective* (1976)
- Hallucinogens, Cross-Cultural Perspectives* (1984, 1996)
- Amazon Healer: The Life and Times of An Urban Shaman* (1992)
- The Psychedelic Journey of Marlene Dobkin de Rios: 45 Years with Shamans, Ayahuasqueros, and Ethnobotanists* (foreword by Wade Davis, 2009)
- Fate, Fortune, and Mysticism in The Peruvian Amazon: The Septrionic Order and The Naipes Cards* (2011)

**Marlene Dobkin de Rios, 1939-2012; Oscar Janiger, 1918-2001**

- LSD, Spirituality, and The Creative Process* (foreword by Rick Strassman, 2003)

**Marlene Dobkin De Rios, 1939-2012; Roger Rumrill**

- A Hallucinogenic Tea, Laced with Controversy – Ayahuasca in The Amazon and The United States* (2008)

**Marlene Dobkin de Rios, 1939-2012; Michael Winkelman**

- “Shamanism and Altered States of Consciousness” (*Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, Volume 21, Number 1, January-March 1989)

\* See also Michael Winkelman

**Don Richard Riso, 1946-2012**

- Personality Types: Using The Enneagram For Self-Discovery* (1987)
- Understanding The Enneagram: The Practical Guide To Personality Types* (1990)
- Discovering Your Personality Type: The Enneagram Questionnaire* (1992; Revised Edition entitled *Discovering Your Personality Type: The New Enneagram Questionnaire*, 1994)
- Enneagram Transformations: Releases and Affirmations For Healing Your Personality Type* (1993)

**Don Richard Riso, 1946-2012; Russ Hudson**

- Personality Types: Using The Enneagram For Self-Discovery* (1996; Revised and Expanded Edition entitled *Discovering Your Personality Type: The Essential Introduction To The Enneagram*, 2003)
- Understanding The Enneagram: The Practical Guide To Personality Types* (2000; Revised Edition of Don Richard Riso, *Understanding The Enneagram: The Practical Guide To Personality Types*, 1990)

**Radomir Ristic**

- Balkan Traditional Witchcraft* (2009; eBook, 2012)

**George G. Ritchie, 1923-2007**

- My Life After Dying: Becoming Alive To Universal Love* (foreword by Ian Stevenson [1918-2007], 1991; also entitled *Ordered To Return: My Life After Dying*, 1998; also entitled *My Life After Dying: How 9 Seconds In Heaven Taught Me How To Live On Earth*, 2015)

**George G. Ritchie, 1923-2007; Elizabeth Sherrill (Elizabeth “Tib” Sherrill)**

- Return From Tomorrow: A Psychiatrist Describes His Own Revealing Experience on The Other Side of Death* (1978; 30th Anniversary Edition, 2007)



**David Allen Rivera**

- The Illuminati Conspiracy and The Coming One World Government* (privately distributed manuscript, 1984)
- Final Warning* (self-published, 1994, 1997)
- Final Warning: A History of The New World Order* (Revised Edition, new preface, 2004)

**Hal Riviere**

- What A Mason Should Know* (edited with foreword by Michael R. Poll, 2012; essays from “Builder Magazine”, 1900s)

**Patrick Rivière**

- Fulcanelli: His True Identity Revealed* (2006, originally published in France entitled “Qui suis-je?” *Fulcanelli* in 2004)
- \* Claims that “Fulcanelli” was Eugène Canseliet (1899-1982)

**Mary Roach**

- Spook: Science Tackles The Afterlife* (2005)
- Six Feet Over: Adventures In The Afterlife* (2010)

**Alexandra Robbins**

- Secrets of The Tomb: Skull and Bones, The Ivy League, and The Hidden Paths of Power* (2003)

**Anne Manning Robbins**

- Both Sides of The Veil: A Personal Experience* (1909, 1910, 1911)
- Past and Present with Mrs Piper (Psychic Series)* (1921, 1922, 2013)

**Dianne Robbins**

- The Call Goes Out From The Subterranean City of Telos* (1996; Revised and Expanded Edition entitled *Telos: The Call Goes Out From The Hollow Earth and The Underground Cities*, foreword by Ellis Princeton Winton, 2000, 2001, 2008, 2011; also entitled *Telos: 1st Transmissions Ever Received From The Subterranean City Beneath Mt. Shasta*, 2015)
- The Call Goes Out From The Cetacean Nation: Interspecies Communication of Love & Wisdom* (1997, 2008, 2011; also entitled *The Call Goes Out: Messages From The Earth's Cetaceans – Contains Messages From Keiko, Star of “Free Willy” Movies – Interspecies Communications*, 1998)
- We Are Not Alone: Messages From The Hollow Earth and The Subterranean City of Telos* (1998)
- Messages From The Hollow Earth* (preface by Lawrence Frank, 2003, 2016)
- Tree Talk* (with the Tree People, 2011)
- Messages From The Crystal Kingdom: with Poems of The Elementals Through Diann Robbins* (2013, 2015)
- \* See also Aurelia Louise Jones

**Rossell H. Robbins (Rossell Hope Robbins), 1912-1990**

- The Encyclopedia of Witchcraft and Demonology* (1959)
- Witchcraft: An Introduction To The Literature of Witchcraft – Being the Preface and Introduction to the Catalogue of the Witchcraft Collection in Cornell University Library* (1978)

**Thomas Robbins, Susan J. Palmer (Susan Jean Palmer); Editors**

*-Millennium, Messiahs, and Mayhem: Contemporary Apocalyptic Movements (1997, 2013)*

\* See also Susan J. Palmer

**Robert the Bruce, 1274-1329**

\* See Scottish Templars

**Alison Roberts**

*-Hathor Rising: The Power of The Goddess In Ancient Egypt (1995, 1997)*

*-My Heart My Mother: Death and Rebirth In Ancient Egypt (2000)*

*-Golden Shrine, Goddess Queen: Egypt's Anointing Mysteries (2008)*

**Allen E. Roberts, 1917-1997**

*-Key To Freemasonry's Growth: Leadership, Planning, Goal Setting, Communication, With Guides For Action In The Management of The Order (1969, 1988)*

*-The Craft and Its Symbols: Opening The Door To Masonic symbolism (1974, 1975)*

*-G. Washington: Master Mason (1976)*

*-House Undivided: the Story of Freemasonry and The Civil War (1976)*

*-Brother Truman: The Masonic Life and Philosophy of Harry S. Truman (1985)*

*-The Search For Leadership (1987)*

*-The Mystic Tie (1991)*

*-Masonic Trivia and Facts (1994)*

*-House Reunited: Freemasonry Aids Reconstruction (1996; also entitled *House Reunited: Civil War - Aftermath - Brotherhood*, 2007)*

\* See also Robert Macoy, 1815-1895

**Anthony Roberts**

*-Atlantean Traditions In Ancient Britain (1972, 1975, 1977)*

*-Sowers of Thunder: Giants In Myth and History (1978)*

**Anthony Roberts, Editor**

*-Glastonbury: Ancient Avalon, New Jerusalem (1977, 1992)*

**Anthony Roberts, Geoff Gilbertson**

*-The Dark Gods: Do They Haunt Us Still? (foreword by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 1980, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1990)*

**C. E. Bechhofer Roberts (Carl Eric Bechhofer Roberts), 1894-1949**

*-The Truth about Spiritualism (1932)*

*-The Mysterious Madame: Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, The Life & Work of The Founder of The Theosophical Society, With A Note on Her Successor, Annie Besant (1931)*

**Charles H. Roberts**

*-Race Over Grace: The Racialist Religion of The Christian Identity Movement (2003)*

\* See also Chester L. Quarles, 1944-2013

**Henry M. Robert (Henry Martyn Robert), 1837-1923**

*-Robert's Rules of Order (1876; also entitled *Robert's Rules of Order Revised*, 1915; Revised*

Masonic Edition, edited by Michael R. Poll, 2005; 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

**Dave Roberts**

-*The Occult Myths of The Lost Symbol: Examining The Spiritual Claims of The Dan Brown Bestseller* (2009)

**Jane Roberts, 1929-1984**

-“The Bundu” (Short Novella, *The Magazine of Fantasy and Science Fiction*, Volume 14, Number 3, March 1958)

-*The Rebels* (Novel, 1963; published together in one volume with John Brunner [1934-1995], *Listen! The Stars!* )

-*How To Develop Your ESP Power* (1966; also entitled *The Coming of Seth*, 1976, 1981; also entitled *Fell’s Official Know-It-All Guide: ESP Power. The Title That Launched The Seth Series!* 1992)

-*The Seth Material (A Seth Book)* (introduction by Raymond Van Over, 1970)

-*Seth Speaks: The Eternal Validity of The Soul (A Seth Book)* (notes by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1973)

-*The Education of Oversoul 7* (Novel, illustrated by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1973; also entitled *The Education of Oversoul Seven*, 1984)

-*The Nature of Personal Reality (A Seth Book)* (preface by “Seth”, notes by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1974)

-*Adventures In Consciousness: An Introduction To Aspect Psychology* (1975)

-*Dialogues of The Soul and Mortal Self In Time* (drawings by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1975)

-*Psychic Politics: An Aspect Psychology Book* (1976, 1999)

-*The World View of Paul Cezanne: A Psychic Interpretation* (introduction by “Seth”, 1977, 2003)

-*The “Unknown” Reality, Volume One (A Seth Book)* (preface by “Seth”, notes and introduction by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1977)

-*The Afterdeath Journal of An American Philosopher: The World View of William James* (introduction by “Seth”, 1978, 2001)

-*The “Unknown” Reality, Volume Two, Part II (A Seth Book)* (quotation from “Seth”, notes and introduction by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1979)

-*Emir’s Education In The Proper Use of Magical Powers* (juvenile audience, illustrated by Lynne Cherry, 1979, 2000)

-*The Nature of The Psyche: Its Human Expression (A Seth Book)* (notes by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1979)

-*The Further Education of Oversoul Seven* (Novel, 1979, 1985)

-*The God of Jane: A Psychic Manifesto* (1981; new introduction by Susan Watkins, 2000)

-*The Individual and The Nature of Mass Events (A Seth Book)* (quotation from “Seth”, notes by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1981)

-*If We Live Again, Or, Public Magic and Private Love* (love poetry, 1982)

-*Oversoul Seven and The Museum of Time* (Novel, 1984)

-*Dreams, “Evolution” and Value Fulfillment, Volume One (A Seth Book)* (quotations from “Seth”, notes by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1986)

-*Dreams, “Evolution” and Value Fulfillment, Volume Two (A Seth Book)* (quotation from “Seth” in ESP Class, 1986)

-*A Seth Reader* (edited by Richard Roberts, 1993)

-*The Magical Approach: Seth Speaks About The Art of Creative Living (A Seth Book)* (notes by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1995)

- The Magical Approach: Seth Speaks About The Art of Creative Living (A Seth Book)* (foreword by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1995)
- The Oversoul Seven Trilogy* (omnibus of the three Oversoul Novels based on the Seth experiences, 1995)
- The Way Toward Health (A Seth Book)* (foreword and epilogue by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1997)
- The Early Sessions of The Seth Material, Sessions 1-510 (A Seth Book)* (Nine Volumes, edited with preface by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 1997-2000)
- The Personal Sessions. The Deleted Seth Material (A Seth Book)* (Seven Volumes, introduction and notes by Robert F. Butts [1919-2008], 2003)
- The World View of Rembrandt* (2006)
- The Early Class Sessions: The Seth Sessions Held In Jane Roberts' ESP Class In Elmira, NY (A Seth Book)* (Two Volumes [4 Books], 2008)
- \* Jane Roberts was taught the secrets of the cosmos by a spiritual teacher named **Seth**, the information channelled through a Ouija board (possibly modelled on the spiritual teacher who initiated Mrs W. B. Yeats in *A Vision*)
- \* See also Susan M. Watkins

J. M. Roberts (John Morris Roberts), 1928-2003

- The Mythology Of The Secret Societies* (1972; reprinted 2008)

Llyn Roberts

- The Good Remembering: A Message For Our Times* (introduction by John Perkins, foreword by Brian Luke Seaward, 2007)
- Shapeshifting Into Higher Consciousness: Heal and Transform Yourself and Our World With Ancient Shamanic and Modern Methods* (introduction by John Perkins, 2011)
- \* See also Sandra Ingerman, Llyn Roberts

Llyn Roberts, Robert Levy

- Shamanic Reiki: Expanded Ways of Working With Universal Life Force Energy* (2007)

Marie Roberts (Marie Mulvey Roberts)

- British Poets and Secret Societies* (1986)

Mike Roberts (Michael J. Roberts)

- I Am A Ghost Hunter* (preface by Alexandra Holzer, 2012)

Richard Roberts

- Tarot & You: The First Book of Taped Tarot Card Readings* (1971)
- The Original Tarot & You* (1987, 2005)

Richard Julian Roberts, 1930-2010; Editor

- Renaissance Man: The Reconstructed Libraries of European Scholars, 1450–1700; Series One: The Books and Manuscripts of John Dee, 1527–1608* (Incomplete, 1993-)

Richard Julian Roberts, 1930-2010; Andrew G. Watson

- John Dee's Library Catalogue* (1990)

- John Dee's Library Catalogue: Additions and Corrections* (2006)
- John Dee's Library Catalogue: Additions and Corrections* (PDF, November 2009)

**Scott Alan Roberts (“Scotty Roberts”)**

- The Rise and Fall of The Nephilim: The Untold Story of Fallen Angels, Giants on The Earth, and Their Extraterrestrial Origins* (foreword by Craig Hines, 2012)
- The Secret History of The Reptilians: The Pervasive Presence of The Serpent In Human History, Religion and Alien Mythos* (foreword by Philip Coppens [1971-2012], 2013)
- \* Founded the [Paradigm Symposium](#)
- \* Publisher, Intrepid Magazine (started February 2011)

**Scott Alan Roberts, John Richard Ward**

- The Exodus Reality: Unearthing The Real History of Moses, Identifying The Pharaohs, and Examining The Exodus From Egypt* (2013)

**Susan Roberts**

- Witches U.S.A.* (1971)
- The Magician of The Golden Dawn: The Story of Aleister Crowley* (1978)

**Thomas B. Roberts**

- The Psychedelic Future of The Mind: How Entheogens Are Enhancing Cognition, Boosting Intelligence, and Raising Values* (2013)

**Thomas B. Roberts; Editor**

- Psychoactive Sacramentals: Essays on Entheogens and Religion* (2001; also entitled *Spiritual Growth with Entheogens: Psychoactive Sacramentals and Human Transformation*, with new foreword by Roger Walsh, new introduction by Brother David Steindl-Rast, 2012)

**Thomas B. Roberts, Paula Jo Hruby**

- [Religion and Psychoactive Sacraments](#): *An Entheogen Chrestomathy* (1995-)

**Colin Robertson**

- The Druidic Order of the Pendragon* (2004)

**David G. Robertson**

- UFOs, Conspiracy Theories and The New Age: Millennial Conspiracism (Bloomsbury Advances In Religious Studies)* (2016)

**J. M. Robertson (John Mackinnon Robertson), 1856-1933**

- Christianity and Mythology* (1900; Revised and Expanded Edition 1910)
- A Short History of Christianity* (1902; Revised and Second Edition 1931)
- Pagan Christs: Studies In Comparative Hierology* (1903, Revised and Expanded Second Edition 1911)
- The Historical Jesus: A Survey of Positions* (1916)
- The Jesus Problem: A Restatement of The Myth Theory* (1917)

**Olivia Robertson (Olivia Melian Robertson)**

- The Call Of Isis* (1975, 1993)
- The Isis Wedding Rite* (1976)
- Ordination Of A Priestess* (1977)
- Rite of Rebirth: Initiation of The Fellowship of Isis* (1977)
- Sophia: Cosmic Consciousness of The Goddess* (1986)
- Urania: Ceremonial Magic of The Goddess – Liturgy of The Fellowship of Isis* (1987)
- Melusina: Life Centres of The Goddess* (1994)
- Isis Is For All: Aims and Ideals of The Fellowship of Isis* (forewords by Caroline Wise, deTraci Regula, illustrated by Linda Iles, 2011)
- Maya: Goddess Rites For Solo Use* (2013)
- Ordination of Priestesses and Priests of The Fellowship of Isis* (2013)
- Isis of Fellowship: How The Fellowship of Isis Was Founded* (2013)
- Rite of Rebirth of The Fellowship of Isis* (2013)
- The Call of Isis: A Spiritual Autobiography* (2013)
- The Isis Wedding Rite of The Fellowship of Isis* (2013)
- Panthea: Initiations and Festivals of The Goddess* (2013)
- Dea: Rites and Mysteries of The Goddess* (2013)
- Fortuna: Creation Through The Goddess* (2013)
- Urania: Ceremonial Magic of The Goddess* (2014)
- Psyche: Magical Journeys of The Goddess* (2014)
- Melusina: Life Centres of The Goddess* (2014)
- Sophia: Cosmic Consciousness of The Goddess* (2014)
- Gaea: Initiations of The Earth* (2014)
- Isis of Alchemy: Transformation Through The Goddess* (2015)
- Sphinx: Goddess Myths and Mysteries* (2016)
- \* Olivia Robertson co-Founded [The Fellowship of Isis \(FOI\)](#) in 1976

**Olivia Robertson (Olivia Melian Robertson), Editor**

- The Handbook of The Fellowship of Isis* (1992)

**Pat Robertson (Marion Gordon “Pat” Robertson)**

- The New World Order: A Reality You Cannot Afford To Ignore, A Book You Cannot Afford To Miss* (1992)

**Sandy Robertson**

- The Aleister Crowley Scrapbook* (foreword by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 1988; also entitled *The Illustrated Beast: An Aleister Crowley Scrapbook*, 2002)

**John J. Robinson, circa 1918-1996**

- Born In Blood: The Lost Secrets of Freemasonry* (1989; 2009)
- Dungeon, Fire and Sword: The Knights Templar In The Crusades* (1991)
- A Pilgrim's Path: Freemasonry and The Religious Right* (1992)

**J. Armitage Robinson (Very Reverend Joseph Armitage Robinson, Dean of Wells 1911-1933), 1858-1933**

- Somerset Historical Essays* (1921)
- Two Glastonbury Legends: King Arthur and St Joseph of Arimathea* (1926; 2003)

- \* See also S. Baring-Gould, 1834-1924
- \* See also Lionel Smithett Lewis, 1867-1953
- \* See also Cyril C. Dobson, 1879-1960
- \* See also Henry A. Lewis, 1879-1957

**Lynn A. Robinson, LaVonne Carlson-Finnerty**

-*The Complete Idiot's Guide To Being Psychic* (1999; Revised Second Edition with Katherine A. Gleason entitled *The Complete Idiot's Guide To Psychic Awareness*, 2004; Revised Third Edition with Katherine A. Gleason entitled *The Complete Idiot's Guide To Psychic Intuition: Tap Into Your Psychic Abilities To Achieve Your Life Goals*, 2012)

**Lytle Webb Robinson, 1913-1997**

-*Edgar Cayce's Story of The Origin and Destiny of Man* (1972; note by Barbara A. Robinson, 2008)

**Malcolm Robinson**

- UFO Case Files of Scotland: Amazing Real Life Alien Encounters* (2009)
- Paranormal Case Files of Great Britain, Volume 1: Malcolm Robinson Investigates* (2010)
- UFO Case Files of Scotland, Volume 2: The Sightings* (2011)
- Present Truth: Future Perfect* (2015)
- The Monsters of Loch Ness (The History and The Mystery)* (2016)

**Robert C. Robinson**

-*Legend Tripping: The Ultimate Adventure (World Explorers Club Presents)* (foreword by Loren Coleman, 2016)

**“Rowan Robinson” (pseudonym)**

- The Great Book of Hemp: The Complete Guide To The Environmental, Commercial, and Medicinal Uses of The World's Most Extraordinary Plant* (1995)
- The Hemp Manifesto: 101 Ways That Hemp Can Save Our World* (1997)

**John Robison, 1739-1805**

-*Proofs Of A Conspiracy Against All The Religions And Governments Of Europe, Carried On In The Secret Meetings Of Free-Masons, Illuminati And Reading Societies, Collected From Good Authorities* (1797)

- \* See also Adam Weishaupt, 1748-1830
- \* See also Baron Adolph Von Knigge, 1752-1796
- \* See also Jean-Joseph Mounier, 1758-1806
- \* See also Nicholas Bonneville, 1760-1828
- \* See also Abbé Barruel, 1741-1820
- \* See also Seth Payson, 1758-1820
- \* See also George F. Dillon, 1836-1893
- \* See also Terry Melanson

**Rod Robison, Toby A. Travis, Adrian Van Vactor**

-*Unmasking The Masquerade: Three Illusionists Investigate Deception, Fear, and The Supernatural* (foreword by André Kole, 2017)

**Adam J. Rock; Editor**

*-The Survival Hypothesis: Essays on Mediumship* (foreword by Lance Storm, 2013)

\* See also Stanley Krippner, Adam J. Rock, Julie Beischel, Harris L. Friedman, Cheryl L. Fracasso; Editors

**Adam J. Rock, Stanley Krippner**

*-Demystifying Shamans and Their World: An Multidisciplinary Study* (2011)

\* See also Stanley Krippner

**Adam J. Rock, Lance Storm; Editors**

*-Shamanism and Psi: Imagery Cultivation as An Alternative To The Ganzfeld Protocol* (foreword by Patrizio E. Tressoldi, 2011)

*-In Search Of Psi: Contemporary Perspectives on Extra-Sensory Perception, Psychokinesis, and Survival* (2014)

\* See also Lance Storm; Editor

**Timothy Roderick**

*-The Once Unknown Familiar: Shamanic Paths To Unleash Your Animal Powers* (1994)

*-Dark Moon Mysteries: Wisdom, Power and Magic of The Shadow World* (1999)

*-Apprentice To Power: A Wiccan Odyssey To Spiritual Awakening* (2000)

*-Wicca: A Year and A Day: 366 Days of Spiritual Practice In The Craft of The Wise* (2005)

**Zitha Rodriguez-Montiel, R. N. Hernandez, Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010**

*-UFO Contact From Andromeda: Extraterrestrial Prophecies* (Limited Edition of 1,000 copies, 1988)

**Nicholas Konstantin Roerich (Nikolai Konstantinovich Rerikh), 1874-1947**

*-Altai-Himalaya: A Travel Diary* (1929)

*-Shambhala* (1930; 2003)

**Bernard Roger**

*-The Initiatory Path In Fairy Tales: The Alchemical Secrets of Mother Goose* (2015)

\* See also Jeri Studebaker

**Edmund Rogers (Edmund Dawson Rogers), 1823-1910**

*-Life and Experiences of Edmund Dawson Rogers, Spiritualist and Journalist* (1911, 2004)

\* Edmund Rogers Co-Founded the [British National Association of Spiritualists](#) in 1873

\* Edmund Rogers Founded the spiritualist journal [Light](#), which he edited 1894-1910

\* Edmund Rogers Co-Founded the [Society for Psychical Research](#) in 1881-1882

\* Edmund Rogers Co-Founded the [London Spiritualist Alliance](#) in 1884, later called [The College of Psychic Studies](#), and was its president 1892-1910

**Ken Rogers**

*-The Warminster Triangle: Astounding UFO and Crop Circle Sightings* (foreword by The Marquess of Bath [Alexander George Thynn, 7th Marquess of Bath, Viscount Weymouth], 1994)

**Margaret Rogers, 1891-1955**

*-I Have Been In The Caves* ("Amazing Stories", Volume 21, Issue 1, January 1947)



-*Beginning* (1947)

\* See also Tim R. Swartz; Editor

Raymond N. Rogers, 1927-2005

-*A Chemist's Perspective On The Shroud Of Turin* (2008)

Robert Athlyi Rogers (Shepherd Robert Athlyi Rogers), 1891-1931

-*The Holy Piby: The Black Man's Bible* (written between 1913-1917; published in 1924; introduction by Miguel Lorne, foreword by Ras Sekou Tafari, 2000; introduction with analysis by W. Gabriel Selassie I, 2015)

\* Robert Athlyi Rogers Founded the **Afro Athlican Constructive Church**, where Ethiopians (in the Biblical sense of Black Africans) were **The Chosen People of God** and prominent Black Nationalist Marcus Mosiah Garvey (1887-1940) was declared an Apostle

\* See also Fitz Balintine Pettersburg

\* See also G. G. Maragh, 1898-1981

Marcel Roggemans

-*History of Martinism and The F.U.D.O.S.I.* (2009; first published in Dutch entitled *Geschiedenis Van de Occulte En Mystieke Broederschappen*, 2008)

D. Scott Rogo (David Scott Rogo), 1950-1990

-*NAD: A Study Of Some Unusual "Other-World" Experiences* (postscript by Robert Crookall [1890-1981], 1970; also entitled *A Casebook Of Otherworldly Music*, 2005)

-*A Psychic Study of The Music of The Spheres* (1972, 2005)

-*Methods And Models For Education In Parapsychology (Parapsychological Monographs, 14)* (1973)

-*The Welcoming Silence: A Study Of Psychical Phenomena And Survival Of Death* (1973)

-*An Experience Of Phantoms* (1974; also entitled *Phantoms: Experiences and Investigations*, 1976)

-*Parapsychology: A Century Of Inquiry* (1975, 1976)

-*In Search Of The Unknown: The Odyssey Of A Psychical Investigator* (1976)

-*Exploring Psychic Phenomena: Beyond Mind And Matter* (1976)

-*The Haunted Universe: A Psychic Look At Miracles, UFOs and Mysteries of Nature* (1977, 2006)

-*The Haunted House Handbook* (1978)

-*Minds And Motion: The Riddle of Psychokinesis* (1978)

-*The Poltergeist Experience: Investigations Into Ghostly Phenomena* (1979, 1990)

-*Miracles: A Parascientific Inquiry Into Wondrous Phenomena* (1982, 1983, 1991, 2005)

-*ESP And Your Pet: Discover Your Pet's Hidden Psychic Powers* (1982)

-*Leaving The Body: A Complete Guide To Astral Projection – A Step-by-Step Presentation of Eight Different Systems Of Out-of-Body Travel* (1983, 1986, 1993)

-*Our Psychic Potentials* (1984, 1986)

-*The Search For Yesterday: A Critical Examination of The Evidence For Reincarnation* (1985, 2005)

-*On The Track Of The Poltergeist: The True Story of A Famous Investigator's Personal Encounters with One of The World's Most Mysterious and Frightening Phenomena* (1986, 2006)

-*Life After Death: The Case For Survival of Bodily Death* (1986)

-*Mind Over Matter: The Case For Psychokinesis: How The Human Mind Can Manipulate The Physical World* (1986)

-*Alien Abductions* (Novel, 1987)

- The Infinite Boundary: A Psychic Look at Spirit Possession, Madness, and Multiple Personality* (1987, 1988)
- Psychic Breakthroughs Today: Fascinating Encounters With Parapsychology's Latest Discoveries* (1987)
- The Infinite Boundary: Spirit Possession, Madness And Multiple Personality* (1987)
- The Return From Silence: A Study Of Near-Death Experiences* (1989)
- Beyond Reality: The Role Unseen Dimensions Play In Our Lives* (1990)
- New Techniques of Inner Healing: Conversations With Contemporary Masters Of Alternative Healing. Eleven Interviews That Appear In This Book Were Originally Published In 'Science of The Mind' Magazine Between 1986 and 1989* (1992, 1994)
- \* See also Ann Druffel, D. Scott Rogo, 1950-1990

**D. Scott Rogo, 1950-1990; Editor**

- Mind Beyond The Body: The Mystery of ESP Projection* (1978)
- UFO Abductions: True Cases Of Alien Kidnappings* (1980)

**D. Scott Rogo, 1950-1990; Raymond Bayless, 1920-2004**

- Phone Calls From The Dead: The First Documented Case Studies of Today's Most Baffling Phenomena* (1979, 1980)
- \* See also Raymond Bayless

**D. Scott Rogo, 1950-1990; Jerome Clark**

- Earth's Secret Inhabitants* (1979)
- \* See also Jerome Clark

**David M. Rohl (David Michael Rohl)**

- A Test of Time: The Bible – From Myth to History* (1995; also entitled *Pharaohs and Kings: A Biblical Quest*, 1995)
- \* Companion book to the [1995 Television series](#) entitled *Pharaohs and Kings*, the [Video cassette](#) and [DVD](#) was released in 1995
- Legend: The Genesis of Civilisation* (1999)
- The Lost Testament: From Eden to Exile The Five-Thousand-Year History Of The People Of The Bible* (2002; also entitled *Eden To Exile: The Epic History of The People of The Bible*, 2003)
- \* *In Search of Eden* [DVD](#) released in 2002
- The Lords of Avaris: Investigating The Origins Of Western Civilisation* (2008)
- \* *The Bible, Myth or Reality? A New Chronology Study Day* [DVD](#) released in 2005

**Sax Rohmer (Arthur Henry Sarsfield Ward), 1883-1959**

- The Romance of Sorcery* (1914, 1973)

**Richard Rohr**

- Quest For The Grail: Soul Work and The Sacred Journey* (1994, Second Edition 1997)
- Enneagram 2: Advancing Spiritual Discernment* (1995, 2008)
- Everything Belongs: The Gift of Contemplative Prayer* (Revised and Updated Edition, 2003)
- The Naked Now: Learning To See As The Mystics See* (2009, 2013)
- Falling Upward: A Spirituality For The Two Halves of Life* (2011)
- Breathing Under Water: Spirituality and The Twelve Steps* (2011)

- Immortal Diamond: The Search For Our True Self* (2013)
- What The Mystics Know: Seven Pathways To Your Deeper Self* (2015)

**Richard Rohr, Andreas Ebert**

- Discovering The Enneagram: An Ancient Tool, A New Spiritual Journey* (1990, 1991, 1993)
- Experiencing The Enneagram* (1992, 1995)
- The Enneagram: A Christian Perspective* (1995, 2002)

**Richard Rohr, Mike Morrell**

- Divine Dance: The Trinity and Your Transformation* (foreword by William Paul Young, 2016)

**Paul Roland**

- Revelations: Wisdom of The Ages – Prophetic Visions and Secret Knowledge To Guide Us Into The Millennium* (1995)
- Prophecies and Predictions For The Millennium* (1997)
- Kabbalah: A Piaktus Guide* (1999)
- New Age Living: A Guide To Principles, Practices and Beliefs* (2000)
- How To Meditate: An Illustrated Guide To Calming The Mind and Relaxing The Body* (2000)
- Investigating The Unexplained* (2000)
- Angels: A Piatkus Guide* (2000)
- Meditation Solutions: Guided Meditations For Health And Peace of Mind* (2002)
- How Psychic Are You? Understand and Develop Your Natural Ability* (2002, 2006)
- Explore Your Past Lives* (2004)
- Meditation: The Key To Finding Stillness And Calm* (2004)
- Contact Your Guardian Angel* (2005)
- The Complete Kabbalah Course: Practical Exercises To Reach Your Inner and Upper Worlds* (foreword by Z'Ev Ben Shimon Halevi [Warren Kenton], 2005)
- I Remember Dying: Remarkable True Stories of People Who Return from Heaven* (2006)
- The Complete Book of Ghosts: A Fascinating Exploration Of The Spirit World, From Apparitions To Haunted Places* (2007)
- The Nazis and The Occult: The Dark Forces Unleashed by The Third Reich* (2007, 2009, 2012)
- Reincarnation: Remarkable Stories of People Who Recall Past Lives* (2008)
- Hauntings: True Stories of Unquiet Spirits* (2008)
- Understanding Dreams: How To Influence, Record and Interpret Dreams* (2008)
- The Magician of Grimm* (Novel, 2009, 2012)
- The Dark History of The Occult: Magic, Madness and Murder* (2011)
- Ghosts: An Exploration of The Spirit World – From Apparitions To Haunted Places* (2012)
- The Curious Case of H. P. Lovecraft* (2014)
- Ghosts and The Spirit World: The Cases of Hauntings and Visitations From The Earliest Records To The Present Day* (2014)
- \* See also Rupert Matthews, Paul Roland
- Paul Roland, Sylvia Gainsford**
- Kabbalah Cards: Using The Ageless Wisdom For Guidance, Insight and Greater Self-Awareness* (33 Cards, 2004)

**William G. Roll (William George Roll), 1926-2012**

- The Poltergeist* (foreword by J. B. Rhine [1895-1980], 1972; Paraview Special Edition, 2004)

*-Theory and Experiment In Psychological Research* (with a new foreword and index to his 1957 B. Litt Thesis, 1975)

**William G. Roll, 1926-2012, Robert L. Morris, 1942-2004; Rhea A. White, 1931-2007; Editors**  
*-Research In Parapsychology 1981* (1982)

**William G. Roll, 1926-2012, Joseph Gaither Pratt, 1910-1979; Editors**  
*-Proceedings of The Parapsychological Association, Number 1, 1957-1964* (1966)

**William G. Roll, 1926-2012; Valerie Storey**  
*-Unleashed: Of Poltergeist and Murder – The Curious Story of Tina Resch* (2004)

**Deborah S. Romaine, Rita Berkowitz**  
*-Empowering Your Life With Angels* (2004)  
\* See also Rita Berkowitz, Deborah S. Romaine

**Jules Romaines (Louis Henri Jean Farigoule), 1885-1972**  
*-Eyeless Sight: A Study of Extra-Retinal Vision and The Paroptic Sense* (1924; introduction by Leslie Shepard [1917-2004], 1978; originally published in French entitled *La Vision Extra-Rétinienne et le Sens Paroptique*, 1920)

**Lisa Romanek**  
*-From My Side of The Bed: Pulling Back The Covers on Extraterrestrial Contact, A Spouse's Point of View* (2012)

**Stan Romanek**  
*-Messages: The World's Most Documented Extraterrestrial Contact Story* (with J. Allan Danelek, 2009)  
*-The Orion Regressions* (2011)  
*-Answers: The World's Most Documented Extraterrestrial Contact Story Continues* (2012)

**“Romulus The Monk”**  
*-The Light and The Word. Volume One* (preface by “F.B.”, 1931)  
\* See also Frederick Bligh Bond, 1864-1945

**Christopher Rondina**  
*-Vampire Legends of Rhode Island* (1997)  
*-Vampires of New England* (2007)  
*-Ghost Ships of New England: Mysterious Tales of The Sea From Yankee History & Folklore* (2009)  
*-Ghosts of New England: Twilight Tales & Dark Legends From Yankee Folklore* (2012)

**Jon Ronson**  
*-Them: Adventures With Extremists* (2001)  
*-The Men Who Stare At Goats* (2004)  
\* Companion book to the three-part Channel 4 television series “The Crazy Rulers of The World” shown in 2004, presented, written and directed by Jon Ronson.  
\* Adapted into a 2009 movie of the same name directed by Grant Heslov and starring George

**Clooney**

- Out Of The Ordinary: True Tales of Everyday Craziess* (2006)
- What I Do: More True Tales of Everyday Craziess* (2007)
- The Psychopath Test: A Journey Through The Madness Industry* (2011)
- Lost At Sea: The Jon Ronson Mysteries* (2012)

**Graham Rooth, Editor**

- Prophet For A Dark Age: A Companion To The Works Of René Guénon* (2008)

**Arik Roper, Eric Davis, Daniel Pinchbeck, Gary Lincoff**

- Mushroom Magick: A Visionary Field Guide* (2009)
- \* See also Daniel Pinchbeck

**David M. Rorvik (David Michael Rorvik)**

- Brave New Baby: Promise And Peril of The Biological Revolution* (1971)
- As Man Becomes Machine: The Evolution of The Cyborg* (1971)
- In His Image: The Cloning of a Man* (1978)
- \* See also Martin Ebon, 1917-2006

**Albert S. Rosales**

- Humanoid Encounters 1995-1999: The Others Amongst Us* (2015)
- Humanoid Encounters 2000-2009: The Others Amongst Us* (2015)
- Humanoid Encounters: 1900-1929: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters 1930-1949: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters 1950-1954: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters 1955-1959: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters 1960-1964: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters 1965-1969: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters 1970-1974: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters: 1975-1979: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters: 1980-1984: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters: 1985-1989: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters: 1990-1994: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters: 2010-2015: The Others Amongst Us* (2016)
- Humanoid Encounters 1 AD-1899: The Others Amongst Us* (2017)

**Will Roscoe**

- The Zuni Man-Woman* (1991, 1992, 1996)
- Changing Ones: Third and Fourth Genders In Native North America* (foreword by Randy Burns, 1998, 2000, 2005)
- Jesus and The Shamanic Tradition of Same-Sex Love* (illustrated by Winfield Coleman, 2004; Updated Edition 2013)
- \* See also Robert Goss
- \* See also Robert Everett Shore-Goss, Thomas Bohache, Patrick S. Cheng, Mona West; Editors
- \* See also Deryn Guest, Robert E. Goss, Mona West, Thomas Bohache; Editors
- \* See also Marcella Althaus-Reid (Marcella Maria Althaus-Reid), 1952-2009
- \* See also Lisa Isherwood, Mark D. Jordan; Editors

- \* See also Donald Boisvert, Jay E. Johnson; Editors
- \* See also Kittredge Cherry
- \* See also Susannah Cornwall
- \* See also Raymond-Jean Frontain; Editor
- \* See also Terrence McNally
- \* See also Ivan Petrella
- \* See also Ken Stone
- \* See also Patrick S. Cheng
- \* See also Stephen D. Moore
- \* See also Rollan McCleary

**Carol Rose**

- Spirits, Fairies, Gnomes and Goblins: An Encyclopedia of the Little People* (1996; also entitled *Spirits, Fairies, Leprechauns, and Goblins: An Encyclopedia*, 1998)
- Giants, Monsters, and Dragons: An Encyclopedia of Folklore, Legend, and Myth* (2001)

**Elliot Rose**

- A Razor For A Goat: Problems In The History of Witchcraft and Diabolism* (1962; new foreword by Richard Kieckhefer, 2003)

**Jonathan S. Rose**

- Swedenborg's Garden of Theology: An Introduction To Emanuel Swedenborg's Published Theological Works* (2010)
- \* See also William Ross Woofenden, 1921-2012

**Jonathan S. Rose, Stuart Shotwell, Mary Lou Bertucci; Editors**

- Emanuel Swedenborg: Essays For The New Century Edition on His Life, Work and Impact* (2005; also entitled *Scribe of Heaven: Swedenborg's Life, Work, and Impact*, 2011)

**Mia Rose**

- Reiki: Reiki For Beginners – Learn The Ancient Practice Of Reiki Healing And Transform Your Life!* (2014)
- Astrology: The Complete Guide To The Zodiac Signs: Find True Love, Your Perfect Career And Your Personality Profile* (2014)
- Chakras For Beginners: Understanding Chakras, Chakra Balancing And Chakra Healing, For Health and Wellness* (2014)
- Spirit Guides: Spirit Guides For Beginners: The Complete Guide To Contacting Your Spirit Guide And Communicating With The Spirit World* (2014)
- Numerology: The Ultimate Guide To Uncovering Your Future, Creating Success And Making Your Dreams A Reality Using The Art And Science Of Numbers* (2014)
- Crystals: The Ultimate List Of Crystals And Their Uses, Crystal Healing And Energy Fields* (2015)
- Tarot Card Meanings: The 72 Hour Crash Course And Absolute Beginner's Guide To Tarot Card Reading* (2015)
- Astral Projection: The Beginners Guide On How To Travel Out Of Your Body On The Astral Plane* (2015)

**Mia Rose, Karen Ferguson**

-*Soulwoman Circles: Life Planner 2016* (2015)

Sharron Rose

-*The Path of The Priestess: A Guidebook For Awakening The Divine Feminine* (2003)

Alfred Rosenberg (Alfred Ernst Rosenberg), 1893-1946

-*The Myth of The 20th Century: An Evaluation of The Spiritual-Intellectual Confrontations of Our Age* (1930, 2013; published in German entitled *Der Mythos des zwanzigsten Jahrhunderts*, 1930)

\* See also Jürgen Matthäus, Frank Bajohr

\* See also Arthur de Gobineau, 1816-1882

\* See also Guido von List, 1848-1919

\* See also Houston Stewart Chamberlain, 1855-1927

\* See also Adolf Hitler, 1889-1945

\* See also Karl Maria Wiligut, 1866-1946

Christian Rosencreutz (Johannes Valentinus Andreae, 1586-1654)

-*The Hermetick Romance: or The Chymical Wedding*. Written in High Dutch by Christian Rosencreutz (translated by Ezechiel Foxcroft [1633-1676], 1690; originally published anonymously in Strasbourg in German entitled *Chymische Hochzeit Christiani Rosencreutz anno 1459*, 1616)

-*The Chemical Wedding of Christian Rosenkreutz* (translated by Joscelyn Godwin; introduction and commentary by Adam McLean; 1991)

-*The Chemical Wedding by Christian Rosencreutz: A Romance In Eight Days by Johann Valentin Andreae In A New Version by John Crowley* (illustrated by Theo Fadel, 2016)

\* In his autobiography, *Vita ab ipso conscripta, ex autographo primum* (published in 1849), Andreae reflected, “In contrast (to my writings that have perished), the *Chemical Wedding* survived, with its foetus fruitful of monsters, a fantasy, which you may wonder was evaluated and interpreted with subtle ingenuity by some people, foolishly enough, in demonstration of the inanity of the curious”

\* See also Robert Fludd, 1574-1637

\* See also Michael Maier, c.1568-1622

\* See also Eugenius Philalethes

\* See also John Wilkins, 1614-1672

\* See also John Heydon, 1629-c.1667

\* See also Samuel Hartlib, c.1600-1662

\* See also Frances A. Yates, 1899-1981

\* See also John Warwick Montgomery

\* See also Christopher Hill, 1912-2003

\* See also Thomas Willard

\* See also Christopher McIntosh, Donate Pahnke McIntosh; Editors

\* See also Joscelyn Godwin, Christopher McIntosh, Donate Pahnke McIntosh; Translators

\* See also Benedict J. Williamson, Editor

\* See also Bastiaan Baan, commentator

Bernice Glatzer Rosenthal; Editor

-*The Occult In Russian and Soviet Culture* (1997)

Anne Ross, 1925-2012

-*Pagan Celtic Britain* (1967, Revised Edition entitled *Pagan Celtic Britain: Studies In Iconography*

*and Tradition, 1992)*

*-Everyday Life of The Pagan Celts (1970)*

*-The Pagan Celts (1986)*

**Monte Ross**

*-The Search For Extraterrestrials: Intercepting Alien Signals (2009, 2010)*

**Rick Alan Ross**

*-Cults Inside Out: How People Get In and Can Get Out (foreword by Cathleen A. Mann, 2014)*

**Paolo Rossi, 1923-2012**

*-Francis Bacon: From Magic To Science (1968; originally published in Italian entitled *Francesco Bacone: Dalla Magia alla Scienza*, 1957)*

*-Logic and The Art of Memory: The Quest For A Universal Language (2000; translated with introduction by Stephen Clucas, 2006; originally published in Italian entitled *Clavis universalis: Arti della memoria e logica*, 1983)*

**Jerome Rothenberg; Editor**

*-Maria Sabina: Selections. With Texts and Commentaries by Álvaro Estrada and Others (Poets For The Millennium) (2003)*

\* See also R. Gordon Wasson, 1898-1986; Willard Rhodes, 1901-1992; George Cowan, 1920-2012;

**Florence Cowan**

\* See also Álvaro Estrada

\* See also Donald F. Sandner, 1928-1997; Steven H. Wong; Editors

\* See also Roberta Sterman Sabbath; Editor

**Milton Rothman (Milton A. Rothman), 1919-2001**

*-A Physicist's Guide To Skepticism: Applying Laws of Physics To Faster-Than-Light Travel, Psychic Phenomena, Telepathy, Time Travel, UFOs, and Other Pseudoscientific Claims (1988)*

**Mikael Rothstein**

*-Belief Transformations: Some Aspects of The Relation Between Science and Religion In Transcendental Meditation and The International Society For Krishna Consciousness (Renner Studies on New Religions) (1996)*

**Mikael Rothstein, Editor**

*-New Age Religion and Globalization (2001)*

**Mikael Rothstein, Reender Kranenborg; Editors**

*-New Religions In A Postmodern World (Renner Studies In New Religions) (2003)*

**Samuel Rowbotham (Samuel Birley Rowbotham), 1816-1884**

*-Zetetic Astronomy: The Earth Not A Globe (under the pseudonym "Parallax", 1864; Second Revised & Enlarged Edition, 1873; 1881)*

*-The Flat Earth: An Experimental Inquiry (1865, 1966, 2016)*

\* See also William Carpenter, 1830-1896



**Kelvin Rowe**

-*A Call at Dawn: A Message from our Brothers of the Planets Pluto and Jupiter* (1958)

**Ian Rowland**

-*The Full Facts Book of Cold Reading* (2002; Fourth Revised Edition 2008; Fifth Revised Edition 2012)

**Ingrid D. Rowland (Ingrid Drake Rowland)**

-*The Culture of The High Renaissance: Ancients and Moderns In Sixteenth-Century Rome* (1998, 2000)

-*The Ecstatic Journey: Athanasius Kircher In Baroque Rome* (2000)

-*The Scarith of Scornello: A Tale of Renaissance Forgery* (2004)

-*From Heaven To Arcadia: The Sacred and The Profane In The Renaissance* (2005, 2008)

-*Giordano Bruno: Philosopher/Heretic* (2008)

**Ingrid D. Rowland; Editor**

-*Giordano Bruno, On The Heroic Frenzies* (translated by Ingrid D. Rowland, 2013)

**Emmanouel Royidis (Emmanuel D. Rhoides), 1835-1904**

-*Pope Joan: The Female Pope – A Historical Study Translated From The Greek* (Novel, preface by Charles Hastings Collette [1816-1901], 1886, 1896; American edition, 1935; Translated and Revised by Lawrence Durrell [1912-1990] entitled *Pope Joan: A Romantic Biography*, 1960; originally published in Greece entitled *He Papissa Ioanna*, 1866)

\* Emmanouel Royidis was excommunicated from the Orthodox Church and his book banned

**Ian D. Rubenstein**

-*Consulting Spirit: A Doctor's Experience with Practical Mediumship* (2011)

**Richard E. Rubenstein**

-*When Jesus Became God: The Struggle To Define Christianity During The Last Days of Rome* (2000, 2013)

**Robert Francis P. Rubin**

-*Defensive Occultism: A Handbook To Occult Investigation and Supernatural Protection (Defensive Occultism)* (foreword by Nineveh Shadrach, illustrated by Lico Reloj, 2012)

**Vladimir Rubtsov, 1949-2013**

-*The Tunguska Mystery (Astronomers' Universe)* (edited by Edward Ashpole, 2009)

\* See also Rupert Furneaux, 1908-1986

\* See also John Baxter, Thomas Atkins

**Carl A. P. Ruck (Carl Anton Paul Ruck); Editor**

-*Sacred Mushrooms of The Goddess: Secrets of Eleusis* (preface by Huston Smith, 2006)

**Carl A. P. Ruck (Carl Anton Paul Ruck), Mark Alwin Hoffman**

-*The Effluents of Deity: Alchemy and Psychoactive Sacraments In Medieval and Renaissance Art*

(2012)

-*Entheogens, Myth, and Human Consciousness* (preface by Reverend Richard Emmanuel, 2013)

Carl A. P. Ruck (Carl Anton Paul Ruck), Mark Alwin Hoffman, José Alfredo González Celdrán  
-*Mushrooms, Myth & Mithras: The Drug Cult That Civilized Europe* (2011)

Carl A. P. Ruck (Carl Anton Paul Ruck), Blaise Daniel Staples, 1948-2005; Clark Heinrich  
-*The Apples of Apollo: Pagan and Christian Mysteries of The Eucharist* (2000)

\* See also Clark Heinrich

Carl A. P. Ruck (Carl Anton Paul Ruck), Blaise Daniel Staples, 1948-2005; José Alfredo González Celdrán, Mark Alwin Hoffman  
-*The Hidden World: Survival of Pagan Shamanic Themes In European Fairytales* (with DVD, 2007)

Maximilian J. Rudwin (Maximilian Josef Rudwin), 1885-1946 (?)  
-*The Devil In Legend And Literature* (1973)

Henry L. Ruf

-*World Religions In A Post-Modern Age (Paragon Issues In Philosophy)* (2007)

C. Bernard Ruffin

-*The Shroud of Turin: The Most Up-To-Date Analysis of All the Facts Regarding the Church's Controversial Relic* (1999)

C. L. N. Ruggles (Clive L. N. Ruggles); Editor

-*Records In Stone: Papers In Memory of Alexander Thom* (1988, 2002)

Leo Ruickbie

-*Witchcraft Out Of The Shadows: A Complete History* (2004, 2012)

-*Open Source Wicca: The Gardnerian Tradition* (2007)

-*Faustus: The Life and Times of A Renaissance Magician* (2009)

-*A Brief Guide To The Supernatural* (2012)

-*A Brief Guide To Ghost Hunting: How To Investigate Paranormal Activity From Spirits and Hauntings To Poltergeists* (2013)

Thomas J. Rundquist; Editor

-*Sex, Drugs In Religions: An Uncensored Bibliography* (1989, 2004)

Edward J. Ruppelt (Captain Edward J. Ruppelt, USAF), 1923-1960

-*[The Report On Unidentified Flying Objects: By The Former Head Of Project Blue Book](#)* (1956, Enlarged and Updated Edition 1960)

-*The Report on Unidentified Flying Objects: The Original 1956 Edition* (introduction by Colin Bennett, 2011)

John A. Rush

-*Witchcraft And Sorcery: An Anthropological Perspective Of The Occult* (1974)

- Failed God: Fractured Myth In A Fragile World* (2008)
- The Mushroom In Christian Art: The Identity of Jesus In The Development Of Christianity* (with DVD, 2011)

John A. Rush; Editor

- Entheogens and The Development of Culture: The Anthropology and Neurobiology of Ecstatic Experience* (2013)

Douglas Rushkoff, Patrick Wells

- Free Rides: How To Get High Without Drugs* (1991)
- \* See also Patrick Wells, Douglas Rushkoff

Charles Taze Russell (“Pastor Russell”), 1852-1916

- Food For Thinking Christians* (1881)
- The Tabernacle and Its Teachings* (1881)
- Tabernacle Shadows of The “Better Sacrifices”: A Helping Hand For The Royal Priesthood* (1881)
- The Divine Plan of The Ages: And The Corroborative Testimony of The Great Pyramid in Egypt, God's Stone Witness and Prophet (Millennial Dawn 1)* (1886, 1917; later entitled *The Divine Plan of The Ages*, 1922)
- \* The book contained a [Pyramid Chart of The Ages](#) that represented Russell’s Eschatological beliefs illustrating God's purpose for humankind
- The Time Is At Hand (Millennial Dawn 2)* (1889)
- Thy Kingdom Come (Millennial Dawn 3)* (1891)
- The Battle of Armageddon (Millennial Dawn 4)* (1897; also entitled *The Day of Vengeance*, 1911)
- The At-one-ment Between God and Men (Millennial Dawn 5)* (1899)
- The New Creation (Millennial Dawn 6)* (1916; written in 1904)
- The Finished Mystery (Millennial Dawn 7)* (posthumous, prepared by Clayton J. Woodworth [1870-1951] and George H. Fisher [died 1926], edited by Joseph Franklin Rutherford [1869-1942], 1917)
- \* Began publication of [Zion's Watchtower and Herald of Christ's Presence](#) in July 1879 (since renamed *The Watch Tower and Herald of Christ's Presence*, since 1 January 1909; *The Watchtower and Herald of Christ's Presence*, since 15 October 1931; *The Watchtower and Herald of Christ's Kingdom*, since 1 January 1939; *The Watchtower Announcing Jehovah's Kingdom*, since 1 March 1939)
- \* Founded [Zion's Watch Tower Tract Society](#) on 16 February, 1881
- \* Originally called [Millennial Dawnism](#), Russell's successor and second President of the Society, Joseph Franklin Rutherford, adopted “[Jehova's Witnesses](#)” as the official name of the movement
- \* The [Millennial Dawn](#) series was also entitled [Studies In The Scriptures](#)
- \* The years of 1874, 1914, 1918, 1925 and 1975 were all considered to be arrivals of a [New Messianic Kingdom](#)
- \* See also Nelson H. Barbour, 1824-1905
- \* See also William Miller, 1782-1849
- \* See also M. James Penton
- \* See also Andrew Holden
- \* See also George D. Chryssides

Jeffrey B. Russell (Jeffrey Burton Russell)

- Witchcraft In The Middle Ages* (1972)

*-A History of Witchcraft: Sorcerers, Heretics, and Pagans (1980, 1991)*

**Jeffrey Burton Russell, Brooke Alexander**

*-A New History of Witchcraft: Sorcerers, Heretics, and Pagans (Revised Second Edition, 2007)*

**Miles Russell**

*-Piltdown Man: The Secret Life of Charles Dawson and The World's Greatest Archaeological Hoax (2003)*

*-The Piltdown Man Hoax: Case Closed (2013)*

\* See also J. S. Weiner, 1915-1982

\* See also Frank Spencer, 1941-1999

\* See also John Walsh, 1927-2015

**Peter Russell**

*-TM Technique: A Skeptic's Guide To The TM Program (1976, also entitled *The TM Technique: An Introduction To Transcendental Meditation and The Teachings of Maharishi Mahesh Yogi*, Third Edition, new introduction, 1978; 1990, 2002)*

*-The Brain Book: Know Your Own Mind and How To Use It (1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1997; eBook, 2011)*

*-Awakening Earth: Our Next Evolutionary Leap (1982; also entitled *The Awakening Earth: The Global Brain*, 1988; Revised Edition, 1991)*

*-The Global Brain: Speculations on The Evolutionary Leap To Planetary Consciousness (1983; Revised Edition entitled *The Global Brain Awakens: Our Next Evolutionary Leap*, 1995, 2000; Third Edition entitled *The Global Brain: The Awakening Earth In A New Century*, 2008)*

*-The White Hole In Time: Our Future Evolution and The Meaning of Now (1992; Revised and Updated Edition entitled *Waking Up In Time: Finding Inner Peace In Times of Accelerating Change*, new foreword by Ervin László, 2008)*

*-From Science To God: A Physicist's Journey Into The Mystery of Consciousness (2002, 2003, 2005)*

*-The 2012 Mindshift: Meditations For Times of Accelerating Change (2008)*

\* See also Ervin László, Stanislav Grof, Peter Russell

\* See also Maharishi Mahesh Yogi, 1918-2008

\* See also Denise Denniston; Peter McWilliams, 1949-2000

\* See also Nat Goldhaber, Denise Denniston, Peter McWilliams, 1949-2000

\* See also Harold H. Bloomfield, Michael Peter Cain, Dennis T. Jaffe, Robert Bruce Kory

**Adam Rutherford, 1894-1974**

*-Behold The Bridegroom (privately published, circa 1928)*

*-Anglo-Saxon Israel, or Israel-Britain; An Explanation of The Origin, Function and Destiny of The Norse-Anglo-Celto-Saxon Race In The British Empire, U.S.A., Holland, Scandinavia and Iceland (1934, also entitled *The Great Pyramid: The Divine Blueprint and The Bible In Stone, Its Christian Message To All Mankind*, 1953)*

*-A New Revelation In The Great Pyramid: The Controversy of The Cubits Settled (1945, 1948, 1953, 1957, 2003)*

*-Armageddon: The Battle of The Great Day of God Almighty, In 1955-1956 (undated, 1950s)*

*-Outline of Pyramidology (1958; also entitled *Pyramidology: Book 1, Elements of Pyramidology Revealing The Divine Plan For Our Planet*, 1961; Third Edition, Five Volumes, 1968)*

*-Pyramidology: Book 2, The Glory of Christ As Revealed By The Great Pyramid (1962, 1963; Second*

Edition, 1970)

-*Pyramidology: Book 3, Co-ordination of The Great Pyramid's Chronograph, Bible Chronology and Archaeology* (1964)

-*Pyramidology: Book 4, The History of The Great Pyramid and Pyramidology From The Glimmer of Pyramidographia To The Glories of Pyramidology* (1972)

**Chris A. Rutkowski**

-*Werewolf* (pamphlet, 1988)

-*Abductions and Aliens: What's Really Going On?* (foreword by John Robert Colombo, 1999)

-*A World of UFOs* (2008)

-*I Saw It Too! Real UFO Sightings* (2009)

-*The Big Book of UFOs* (2010)

\* See also David Creighton, Brian Fidler, Chris Rutkowski

**Chris A. Rutkowski, Geoff Dittman**

-*The Canadian UFO Report: The Best Cases Revealed* (2006)

**Harley D. Rutledge, 1926-2006**

-*Project Identification: The First Scientific Field Study of UFO Phenomena* (1981)

**Gordon Rutter**

-*Paranormal Edinburgh* (2009)

-*Ghosts Caught on Film 3: Photographs of The Supernatural* (2011)

-*The Weird World of Charles Fort: How Real Is Reality? (Cabinet of Curiosities) (UneXplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)

**Gordon Rutter, Melvyn Willin, Jim Eaton**

-*The Best of Ghosts Caught on Film: The Paranormal and The Supernatural Caught on Camera* (2012)

**Bruce Rux**

-*Architects of The Underworld: Unriddling Atlantis, Anomalies of Mars, and The Mystery of The Sphinx* (1996)

-*Hollywood Vs. The Aliens: The Motion Picture Industry's Participation In UFO Disinformation* (1998)

**Charles J. Ryan (Charles James Ryan), 1865-1949**

-*H. P. Blavatsky and The Theosophical Movement: A Brief Historical Sketch* (1937; Second Edition edited with prefatory note by Grace F. Knoche [1909-2006], 1975)

\* See also Grace F. Knoche

**Mark Ryan, John Matthews**

-*The Wild Wood Tarot: Wherein Wisdom Resides* (illustrated by Will Worthington, 2011)

\* See also John Matthews

**Mark Ryan, Chesca Potter**

-*The Greenwood Tarot: Pre-Celtic Shamanism of The Mythic Forest* (1996)

**Paul Rydeen**

- Jack Parsons and The Fall of Babalon* (1995)
- The Palm Tree Garden of Philip K. Dick* (2000)
- The Fringe File: An A To Z Encyclopedia of Kooks, Cults and Contactees* (2001, 2009)

**Evelyn Rysdyk (Evelyn C. Rysdyk)**

- Modern Shamanic Living: New Explorations of An Ancient Path* (1999)
- Spirit Walking: A Course In Shamanic Power* (foreword by Sandra Ingerman, 2013)
- A Spirit Walker's Guide To Shamanic Tools: How To Make and Use Drums, Masks, Rattles, and Other Sacred Implements* (2014)
- The Norse Shaman: Ancient Spiritual Practices of The Northern Tradition* (2016)

**Milan Rýzl, 1928-2011**

- Parapsychology: A Scientific Approach* (1970)
- Biblical Miracles, Jesus and ESP* (1972)
- ESP In The Modern World* (1972)
- How To Develop ESP In Yourself and Others* (1973)
- Advanced Meditation Tapes* (1974)
- ESP Experiments Which Succeed* (1976)
- Hypnosis & ESP* (1976)
- Death: And After?* (1980)
- Voyage To The Rainbow: Reminiscences of A Parapsychologist* (2007)
- Searching For Happiness In Troubled Waters* (2007)

**Milan Rýzl, 1928-2011; Lubor Kysucan**

- Ancient Oracles: Their Mysteries Teach The Modern World* (2007)

